

8

178081



RMIC LIBRARY	
Acc No.	178081
Class No.	
Date	29.11.95
S. Card	Yoli
Class	Sy
Cat	X
Ek. Card.	Sy
Checked	Rj



Who's-Who- India - 1927.



Published by Messrs. TYSON & Co., Calcutta.

• Printed at The Calcutta Fine Art Cottage, Calcutta.

MDCCCCXXVII.



FOREWORD.

WHO'S-Who-India in this its first issue presents by no means a complete dictionary of the biographies of the leading citizens of India. It marks, however, a beginning in the publication of an annual which the publishers believe will prove of real utility to all users of reference books in this country.

Apologies are due to advertisers and subscribers for the delay in publication. It is hoped that future issues will appear earlier in the year and to secure this we invite the co-operation of those gentlemen whose biographies will form the subject matter of next year's volume.

TYSON & CO,

Calcutta, Oct., 1927.

HOUSE FURNISHING

THE general principles which govern the decoration of the home are similar whether it be large or small. The object in view is the production of as pleasing an appearance as circumstances will permit through the expression of individual taste.

OVER a century's experience has given us an unrivalled knowledge of every phase of house furnishing and through our staff of highly trained assistants we offer originality of design combined with perfection in colour harmony and craftsmanship.

C. LAZARUS & CO., LTD.

INTERIOR DECORATION SPECIALISTS
PARK ST. CALCUTTA

Tel. "MAHOGANY."

Phone : 86 Cal.

WHO'S WHO— INDIA—1927.

ABBAY, B. N., Col. 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry; *b.* at Earl Soham 6 June 1881; *e. s.* of Canon Abbay and Janet 3rd *d.* of Canon Norman; *Educ.*: Felstead and Sandhurst; *m.* October 1913 Maud *d.* of Villiers Julius, Esq.; War Services:—S. African War; Great War 1914-21; France and Belgium Despatches; Afghan War, Brevet-Lt.-Col. Waziristan 1919-20 Despatches; Macgregor Medal for Exploration in Upper N'Maikha. *Recreations*: hunting, racing, coursing. *Club*: Sports. *Address*: Quetta.

ABDUL, Aziz Khan, Khan Bahadur, 1926; Agent and Traffic Manager, Mysore Railways and Secretary to Government of Mysore for Railways; *b.* 4th December, 1891, *e. s.* of Khan Bahadur Habibur Rahman Khan, M.R.I., F.R.C.I., M.I.E.E. etc. *m.* 1918, one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Aligarh College, Member of the Institute of Transport, London. Appointed Asst. Traffic Supdt. S. Railways 1st October, 1913, Posted to N. W. Railway, Asst. Traffic Supdt. Sukkur (Sindh) 1916-1919. Dist. Traffic Supdt., June 1919, to May 1922, to O. & R. Railway. Title of "Khan Sahib" conferred June 1922. Services lent to Mysore Durbar for appointment as Traffic Manager, Mysore Railways, May 1922, to April 1926; acted as Agent, Mysore Railways, Secretary to Government and nominated Member, Legislative Council, May 1923 to October 1923, April 1924, April and May 1925, May 1926 to October 1926. Represents Mysore State at the Advisory Committee of Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway since 1923. Appointed Agent, Mysore Railways and Secretary to Government of Mysore on and from 20th April, 1927. *Address*: Mysore S. India.

ABDUL, Sir Husain Sahib, Khan Bahadur Mirza, Kt., *cr.* 1921; once Sheriff of Madras.

ABDUL MAJID, Khan, C.I.E. 1911; Deputy Collector, United Provinces. Joined I.C.S., 1885; Deputy Collector, 1895. *Address*: Lucknow.

ABIGAIL, Reginald Philip, I.C.S.; Assistant Settlement Officer, 1926, to date; *b.* Karachi, August 1892; *e.s.*, of Rev. W. J. Abigail, M. A., *Educ.* Trent College and Bedford Modern School, 1st XV 1907-08-09; Enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force 1914. Transferred to Imperial Service April 1915 and appointed 2nd Lieut., the Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt. Transferred to Indian Army May 1918 (2/7th Gurkha Rifles). Staff Captain, Bannu Field Force, 1919. Appointed from Indian Army to Indian Civil Service 1923 (Burma). *m.* 17th June, 1926, Blanche Dorothy *d.* of George Asser; Appointed S.D.O., Myinmu (Sagaing District) 1924. Under-Secretary to Department of Education, Public Health and Local Government, 1925; *Recreations*, Tennis, Shooting, Fishing, Riding, Photography. *Club*:—Pegu Club, Rangoon.

ACHARYA, Sir Vijaya Raghava, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926, Diwan Bahadur; Member, Public Service Commission, India, since 1926; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, Delhi 1925; *b.* Karur, Southern India, 1875; *m.* Janaki Ammal of Kodavasal; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Presidency College, Madras. Entered the Madras Civil Service, 1898; served as District Officer till 1912; on the Madras City Corporation, 1912-17; Secretary to Board of Revenue and Deputy Director of Industries, 1917-19; organised the Madras Exhibitions of 1915 and 1917; Diwan (Prime Minister) of Cochin State, 1919-22; Comr. for India at Wembley, 1922-25; Director of Industries, Madras, 1926. *Recreations*: conversation and travel. *Address*: Imperial Secretariat, Delhi. *Clubs*: National Liberal, British Empire, Overseas; London and Cosmopolitan, Madras.

ADAM, Colin Gurdon Forbes, C.S.I. 1924; Private Secretary to Governor of Bombay since 1920; *y.s.* of Sir Frank Forbes Adam, Bt., *b.* 18th December, 1889; *m.* 1920, Hon. Irene Constance Lawley, *o. c.* of 3rd Baron Wenlock; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; King's College, Cambridge, B.A. Entered Indian Civil

Service, 1912; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Poona, 1913-18; Under-Sec. to Government, Bombay, 1919; served European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Government House, Bombay, 'Clubs: Travellers', East India United Service.

ADAM, Leonard Christian, Indian Civil Service; a Puisne Judge of the High Court at Patna, Bihar and Orissa, India, since 1919; *b.* 15 March 1874; *s.* of late John George Adam and Mrs. S. A. E. Adam, of Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire; *m.* 1899, Elisabeth Shaw, *d.* of late Graham Hardie Thomson, of Glasgow; three *s.* *Educ.:* St. Edmund's School, Hunstanton; Cheltenham College (Scholar); Jesus College, Cambridge (Scholar); Second Class Classical Tripos, 1895, B.A.; Passed into the Indian Civil Service 1896; Assistant Magistrate at Dacca and Bhagalpur in the Province of Bengal; Secretary in the Legislative Department, Government of Bengal, 1904-8; District Judge, Cuttack, 1909; Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1913-17. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, riding, bridge. *Address:* Bankipore, Bihar. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Junior Oxford and Cambridge; United Service, Calcutta.

ADCOCK, William Robert Colquhoun, M.A., LL.B.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Edmund Adcock, H.E.I.C.S.; unmarried. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Scholar); Squire Scholar in Law, Cambridge University; Abingdon School, 1906; Ceylon, 1909; Nigeria Education Dept., 1910-19 (Inspector, 1914); Principal of La Martiniere College, Calcutta, 1920-23; Ataliq, Bhopal, 1923-4; Ataliq Nawabzadagan, Maler Kotla State, 1924-25; graduated Royal Engineers and Nigeria Regt., 1914-19; served Cameroons, France, Nigeria; Freeman of London, 1917; President of the Association of Headmasters of European Schools in India, 1922; Vice-President, 1923. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox's), Calcutta. *M.:* AA 395, LH 138, FN 88, 3086. *Clubs:* British Empire; Bengal, Calcutta.

ADDAMS, Williams Christopher, C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Irrigation Engr., Chief Engr., P.W.D., Bengal; *b.* 1877; *s.* of William Charles Addams Williams. *Ed.* Monmouth, Coopers Hill. *Asst. Engr.*, 1897, *Executive Engr.*, 1906; *Supdg.*

Engr., 1913; Chief Engr., 1920, Magra Hat Drainage Scheme Construction; Saugor Island Lighthouse Reconstruction; Flood Control, Irrigation, Drainage and Navigation, Bengal. *Publ.:* (1) Drainage Problems in the Gangetic Delta; (2) Various Problems connected with the Maintenance of the Rivers and Drainage System of the Gangetic Delta. *Address:* Secretariat, Calcutta.

ADWANI Durgdas B., *b.* Hyderabad (Sind) 1880; *s.* s. of Mr. Bhojraj Kewalram; *Educ.:* Karachi, D. J. Sind College where he obtained Engineering Diploma; Has practised as an Architect and Civil Engineer at Karachi for the last 20 years. Was a Municipal Councillor for 12 years and a member of the Bombay Legislative Council 1923-26; interested in leading Social Service Institutions of the City. *Address:* Karachi.

AELLEN, Most Rev. John, R. C. Archbishop of Madras since 1911, *b.* Tilburg, Holland, 25 Dec. 1853. *Educ.:* Philosophy in his native place. Left country 1874 to join band of missionaries, Mill-Hill, London, N. W.; after three years' study of theology he joined, as Catholic Chaplain, the forces of Generals Roberts and Stewart in Afghanistan, and went through the campaign of 1878-80 (despatches, Afghan medal, Ahmed Khel clasp); joined the Madras mission, where he worked for nine years, and established three schools and two convents; in 1899 he was called back to Europe to establish a missionary college in Holland in connection with the Mill-Hill College; was its first rector till 1901. Coadjutor Bishop to the Archbishop of Madras, 1901-11. *Address:* Cathedral P.O., Madras. T.: 1027.

AFSUR-UL-MULK. **Afsur-ud-Dowla**, **Afsur Jung, Mirza Mahomed Ali Beg, Khan Bahadur, Nawab, Lieut-Colonel**; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1908; C.I.E. 1897; M.V.O.; A.D.C. to Nizam of Hyderabad; Commander the Nizam's Regular Force, 1897; *b.* Aurangabad (Deraan); *o.* s. of late Mirza Villayet Ali Beg, Ressaldar, 3rd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent. *Educ.:* Aurangabad. Ressaldar Hyderabad Contingent, Commander Golconda Regade since 1885; Hyderabad Imperial Service Troops since 1893 (both of these he raised); Commander Regular Troops since 1897 Jagirdar,

Hyderabad State. Services: Afghan War, 1879-1880 (medal); Black Mountain Expedition, 1888 (medal, despatches); China Expedition, 1900 (medal); received title of Khan Bahadur and Afsur Jung, 1884; and of Afsur Dowla, 1895; raised to Afsur-ul-Mulk after the Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903; decorated with C.I.E. in the *Jubilee Honours Gazette*, 1897; raised and first commanded the 1st and 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Imperial Service Troops; Hon. Col. 20th Deccan Horse; Hon. A.D.C. to J.I.E. Lord Hardinge, Viceroy and Governor-General in India, 1911; on Staff, Imperial Service Cavalry Brigade, Indian Expeditionary Force, Egypt, 1915; on Staff, Indian Cavalry Corps, and A.D.C. to Sir John French, Expeditionary Force A, France, 1915-16; Commander-in-Chief His Exalted Highness the Nizam's Regular Force and Imperial Service Troops, 1917. *Recreations:* shooting, riding, hunting, polo, pig-sticking. *Address:* Rahut Munzil, Hyderabad (Deccan). *Club:* United Service, Secunderabad.

AGA KHAN, Aga Sultan Sir Mahomed Shah, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1902; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1923; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1898; LL.D. hon. Camb.; *b.* 1875; Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 1900, 1st class; 1st class Prussian Order of Royal Crown, 1901; has travelled a great deal; has many religious followers in East Africa, Central Asia, and India; head of Ismaili Mahomedan; attended Coronation, 1902, as guest of nation; granted rank and status of first-class chief with salute of 11 guns in recognition of loyal services during European War. *Publication:* India in Transition, 1918. *Recreations:* golf, cycling, motoring, travel. *Address:* Aga Hall, Bombay. *Club:* Marlborough.

AHMED, Kaybeer-Din, *b.* Malda; 2nd s. of late Mahamed Saikhullah; *Educ.:* Government High English School, Malda, Magdalene College, Cambridge, Gays Inn, called to Bar 1910, Bengal Legislative Council 1918-20, elected to Indian Legislative Assembly 1921-6 for Rajshahi Division (Mahomedan), Public Accounts Committee, Home Committee, gave evidence before Muddiman Reforms Committee 1914, President Indian Seamen's Union which he founded, Chief Whip Muslim Parliamentary Party of which he is founder; President

Patna Agricultural Conference, 1917. Founder Bengal Jotedars and Raiyots Association; Director, Darjeeling-Himalayan Tea Co., Ltd. Vice-President Anjumani Woizini Bengal. *Publications:* Handbook of Equity, Roman Law. *Clubs:* India, Calcutta, Chelmsford, Simla. *Address:* 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta.

AHUJA, Dharam Chand, B.Sc. (Glasgow), Assoc. Am. I.E.E., Asst. Elec. Engr. Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1891; *s.* of A. N. Ahuja. *Ed.:* Punjab Univ. and Glasgow Univ. *Address:* Jamshedpur. T. A.: "Ahuja, Jamshedpur."

AIKMAN, David Wann, C.I.E., 1912; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt. Punjab, 1914-18; Official Member of Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab for making Laws and Regulations, 1916-18, *b.* 8 December, 1863; *s.* of late A. Aikman; *m.* Marion Drummond Stewart, *sister* of Sir Harry Stewart, Bart., *q.v.* *Educ.:* R.I.E. Colleg. Assistant Engineer, 1885; Executive Engineer, 1887. Services lent to large municipalities for the construction of Water Supplies, 1890-99; Sanitary Engineer to Government, U.P., 1902; to Punjab Government, P.W.D., 1909. *Publication:* Roorkee Treatise on Water Supplies. *Address:* The Shrubbery, Simla.

AINSCOUGH, Thomas Martland, C.B.E., M. Com.; F.R.G.S.; H.M.'s Senior Trade Commissioner in India and Ceylon since 1918; *b.* 12 August, 1886; *e. s.* of James M. Ainscough, J.P., of Lindley Mount, Parbold, Lancashire; *m.* 1918, Mabel, 3rd *d.* of late Wm. Lincoln of Ely, Cambs.; two *s.* and *d.* *Educ.:* Manchester Grammar School; Switzerland; Manchester University. In business in Manchester and China, 1906-12; travelled widely in Western China, 1913; Special Commissioner to the Board of Trade in China, 1913; Secretary to the Board of Trade Textile Committee, 1916-17; Secretary to the Empire Cotton Growing Committee, 1917; O.B.E. 1918; attached as Expert Assistant to the Persian Tariff Revision Commission, 1920; Member of the Royal Asiatic Society; Member of the Central Asian Society. *Publication:* Notes from a Frontier, 1915. *Recreation:* travel. *Address:* Fairlie House, Fairlie Place, Calcutta, T.A.: Tradecom. T.: Cal. 1042. *Clubs:* Royal Societies; Bengal, Calcutta; Royal Bombay Yacht; United Service, Simla.

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

AIYAR, Rao Bahadur Annu Chidambara Pranarthihara, B.A., I.S.O. Inspector of Schools, 1910-15; *Retired*; b. Mullavasal, Tanjore District, 20 February, 1857; of a Brahman family of landholders; four s. three d. *Educ.*: Government College, Kumbakonam. Entered Educational Service, 1879; Headmaster, first of the Taylor High School, Narsapur, and next of the Municipal High School, Bellary, 1879-90; Assistant-Inspector of Schools in different parts of the Madras Presidency, 1890-1900; Chief Lecturer, Government College, Rajahmundry, 1900-5; Inspector of Schools, 1905-6; Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, 1906-7. Inspectorate, 1907-8; Deputy-Director of Public Instruction, and acting in the Indian Educational Service, 1908-10. *Address*: Egmore Madras.

AIYAR, Kaveripatnam Venkatarama Natesa, B.A., B.E.C.E., Chief Engineer Travancore (*retired*); b. at Kaveripatnam, Tanjore Dt. 24th March, 1872, s. of Rama Aiyar Venkatarama Aiyar; *Educ.*: at Madras Presidency College, and College of Engineering B.A., 1892, Mathematics and Natural Philosophy English first class and first in the Presidency in Sanskrit language and literature securing the Maharaja of Vizianagram and the Sri Goda Veri Prizes. B.E. 1895, first in the Presidency and Diploma C.E. Civil Engineer. Completed the Engineering Course, 1896. Entered the Travancore Service as Assistant Engineer, 1897. Executive Engineer, 1906; Ag. Deputy Chief Engineer, 1920, Maramath Engineer, 1921; First Indian Chief Engineer September, 1922. Retired 24-3-27; Was Ex-Member Indian Mathematical Society; Life for the B. E. (Bachelor of Engineering Degree) Examination of the Madras University, 1910. Life Member of the Rationalist Press Association, London; Life Member of the Sri Mulam Maharajah Shashtipurthi Sunaraka Mahila Mandram; Trivandrum; Member S.P.C.A. Trivandrum; Endowed 2 prizes named Natesa Aiyar's Sri Mulam Maharajah Medal and Natesa Aiyar's Setu Lakshmi Bhai Maha Ransa Regent Medal in the Science College and in the Women's College Trivandrum Published "Rationalistic Thoughts" series No. 1 and No. 2 and "Varna Dharma," etc. *Recreations*: Sociologic Studies. *Clubs*: Was a member in the Union Club, at Trivandrum and

continues a life Member of the Sir Rama Varma Jubilee Association, Trivandrum, *Address*: Mayavaram.

AIYAR, The Hon. Sir C. P. Ramaswami, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1925; C.I.E. 1923; Fellow of Madras University; Law Member of Madras Government, 1923; Vice-President Executive Council, 1924; b. 12 November, 1879; o. s. of late C. R. Pattabhi Ramayyar, Vakil, High Court and afterwards a Judge, Madras City Court; m. Sitammal, g.d. of C. V. R. Sastri, the first Indian Judge in Madras; three s. *Educ.*: Wesleyan High School, Presidency College, and Law College, Madras. Joined the Madras Bar, 1903, and led the original side soon afterwards; enrolled specially as an Advocate, 1923; Fellow of University, 1912, Member of Madras Corporation, 1911, served on many committees; Member of the Indian National Congress and was its All-India Secretary, 1917-18; Madras Delegate to Delhi War Conference; Trustee Pachaiappas' College Trusts, 1914-19; gave evidence before the Southborough Commission on Indian Reforms and the Weston Committee on Finance also before Mr. Montagu and Lord Chelmsford; gave evidence in London before the Joint Parliamentary Committee on India Reforms, 1919; University Member of Legislative Council Madras, 1919; Member of Committee to frame Rules under Reform Act, 1919; Member of Legislative Council under Reformed Constitution for Madras, 1920; Advocate-General for the Presidency, 1920; engaged from 1910 in almost all heavy trials in Madras. *Publications*: contributions to various periodicals on political, financial, and literary topics; specially interested in French literature. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, riding, and walking. *Address*: The Grove, Cathedral, Madras; Delisle, Ootacamund, *Clubs*: National Liberal; Madras Cosmopolitan.

AIYER, Sir Pazhamarnheri Sundaram Sivaswamy, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915; C.S.I. 1912, C.I.E. 1908, B.A., B.L.; b. 7 February, 1864, native of the Tanjore Dt.; s. of P. Sundaram Aiyer, a pleader of the District Court of Tanjore; m. Kalyani Ammal; no c. *Educ.*: S. P. G. Coll., Tanjore; Government Coll., Kumbhakonam; Presidency Coll., Madras. Enrolled as a Vakil of the High Court, 1885; Assist. Prof. of Law, Madras Law College,

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

1893-99; Examiner in Sanskrit and Law to the University of Madras; a Joint-Editor of the Madras Law Journal 1893-1907 Fellow of the University of Madras, 1898; represented the University in the Madras Legislative Council, 1904-7; served on the Syndicate of the University for several years; Acting Advocate-General, 1907; Advocate-General, 1908-12; Member of the Executive Council, Madras, 1912-17; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Madras, 1916-18; organised the Indian Defence Force in the Madras Presidency as President of the Recruitment Committee in 1917; Vice-Chancellor of the Hindu University, Benares, 1918-19; President of the 3rd session of the National Liberal Federation of Calcutta in December, 1919; Member of Indian Legislative Assembly for Districts of Tanjore and Trichinopoly, 1920-23; Indian delegate in the third session of the Assembly of the League of Nations at Geneva, 1922; nominated non-official member of the Indian Legislative Assembly since 1924. *Recreations*: tennis and golf. *Address*: Sudharma, Edward Elliot Road, Mylapore, Madras.

AJAIGARH, Bundelkhand, H.H. Sawai Maharaja Bhopal Singh Sahib Bahadur; b. 13 November, 1866; s. of Sawai Maharaja Sir Ranjore Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E.; m.; one s.; N. 1919. *Educ*: Rajkumar College, Nowgong; Bundelkhand. The State is 807 square miles in extent and has a population of 81,812. Salute, eleven guns. *Recreations*: agriculture and sport-ing. *Address*: Ajaigarh.

ALEXANDER, Lt.-Col. Heber Maitland. D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E. 1919; Indian Army; Director of Intelligence and Purchase Rail-way Board, b. 1 February, 1881; 2nd s. of Major C. A. Alexander, Petersham, Surrey; m. 1st, 1908, Mary Brenda (d. 1914), d. of late J. H. B. Welch of Hobart, Tasmania; no c.; 2nd, 1920, Violet Lillian, d. of Lt.-Col. S. I. Aplin, C.S.I., *q.v.*, and widow of Major H. M. Hogg, 32nd Lancers, one d. *Educ*: Clifton; Sandhurst. Joined Somerset Light Infantry, 1900; transferred to Indian Army, 1911; served European War in command of 9th Mule Corps, Indian Army, France, September 1914 to April 1915, with Lahore Division, and Gallipoli, April to November 1915, with Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, present at first landing in Gallipoli and at battle of Suvla Bay

(despatches, D.S.O.). *Publications*. On Two Fronts, 1917. *Address*: Willie Park, Simla. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Junior Naval and Military.

ALEXANDER, Robert Donald Thain, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., A.K.G., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., Chief Engineer, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, India; b. 1878; s. of Thomas Alexander, of Aberdeen, and Jamaica Constabulary; m. d. of A. J. W. Storie, Aber-deen. *Ed.* Dulwich Coll.; and King's Coll., London Univ. Joined P.W.D. (Rly. Branch), Govt. of India, Oct., 1904, on Construction of the Nagda Muttra State Rly., Frontier Surveys, Burma Rlys., and the Lower Ganges Bridge at Sara; on Mili-tary Duty, India, Mesopotamia and Egypt, 1914-19 (4 times mentioned in Despatches); Mahsud Expedition (Waziristan), 1920; Asst. Sec., Rly. Bd., India, 1920-1; Services lent by the Govt. of India to B.N. Rly. as Chief Engr., Oct., 1921. *Clubs*: Caledonian, Bengal, Royal Calcutta Turf. *Address*: c/o Railway Board, Simla.

ALEXANDER, William, C.I.E. 1917; Traffic Dept., Great Indian Peninsula Rail-way, Bombay. *Address*: G. I. P. Railway, Bombay.

ALEXANDER, Lt.-Col. Robert Donald Thain, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; T.D. 1919; The London Scottish (T.A. Reserve); Executive Engineer Railway Branch Indian Public Works Dept.; b. 29 September, 1878; e. s. of Thomas Alexander, late Jamaica Constabulary, and of Aberdeen; m. 1914, Lillian Margaret Beatrice, e. d. of late A. J. W. Storie, advocate, Aberdeen; one s. *Educ*.: Dulwich College; King's College, London University. Trained in Engineering Works in America and Eng-land; entered Indian Public Works Dept. (Railway Branch), 1904; engaged on construction of the Nagda-Muttra State Railway, Frontier Surveys and the Lower Ganges Bridge, Bengal; served throughout European war in India and Mesopotamia (despatches four times, D.S.O., O.B.E., F.D.); Lieut. Col. April, 1917, and appointed Assistant Director of Inland Water Transport, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force; served in Mahsud Campaign (Waziristan) 1920; Assistant Secretary Railway Board (India), 1920-21; Services lent by Government as Chief Engineer, Bengal Nagpur Railway, 1921. *Recreations*: riding, golf, shooting, tennis. *Address*: c/o. The

Railway Beard, Simla, *Clubs*: Caledonian; Bengal, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta.

ALEY Rasul Ali Khan, Dewan, Syed; *b.* Gurgaon, near Delhi; *s.* of Pirzada Hakim Syed Khursaud Ali Khan. First class Jagirdar, Honorary Magistrate; descendant and successor i.e. Sajjada Nashin, of Hazrat Khwaja Moinuddin Chishti Ajmeri (a famous Mohammedan Saint in India), Spiritual Head of the Community of 'Sufias,' 'Shiekh-ul-Mashaikh' and the Spiritual Head of the Great Saint's Shrine. *Address*: Ajmer, Rajputana.

ALI, Abdullah Yusuf, M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.); C.B.E. 1917; Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature; Member of the Royal Asiatic Society; Barrister-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 4th April 1872; *s.* of late Khan Bahadur Yusuf Ali. *Educ.*: Wilson College, Bombay; Bombay University; St. John's College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1895; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Saharanpur, 1896; Joint Magistrate in charge Karwi sub-division, 1899; Assistant Sessions Judge and additional Sessions Judge, Saharanpur, 1902; acted as Sessions Judge, Aligarh, 1903; subsequently Deputy Commissioner and District Magistrate, Gonda, Sultanpur, and Fatehpur; Under-Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1907; on special duty with Government of India, and acted as Deputy Secretary, 1911-12; retired from Indian Civil Service, 1914; President, U.P. Industrial Conference, Agra, 1909; President, All-India Muhammadan Educational Conference, Nagpur, Dec. 1910; Lecturer on Hindustani, Hindi, and Indian Religions, Manners, and Customs, School of Oriental Studies, London University, 1917-19; Chairman of special committees on shellac, and on gums, resins, and essential oils, and Member of the Committee on India, Imperial Institute, 1916-19; President of Indian Students' Prisoners of War Fund, 1916; Lecture Tour in Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, Apr.-May 1918. and in Holland, Oct.-Nov. 1920; Sarfi-Khas Counsel, Hyderabad, Deccan, 1919-20; Revenue Minister, Hyderabad, Deccan, 1921-22; Lucknow Bar, 1922-24; Principal, Islamia College, Lahore, 1925; Fellow and Syndic, Punjab University. *Publications*: Silk Fabrics in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, 1900; Life and Labour in India, 1907; The Indian Muhammadans, 1907, Mestrovic and Serbian Sculpture, 1916; Indian Section in Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon Nations, 1920; 5th ed. Wilson's Anglo-Muhammadan Law, 1921; Muslim Educational Ideals, 1923; Making of India, 1925; Islam as a World Force, 1926; India and Europe, 1926; articles in Indian and English magazines and papers. *Recreations*: walking, riding, travel, chess. *Address*: Islamia College, Lahore, *Club*: National Liberal.

ALI BAKHSI, Rev. Canon John, Superintending Missionary; *b.* Una, Husharpur, 1867, of a Muhamedan Rajput family; *m.* two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.*: Passed the Vernacular Middle in native village; English education at Ludhiana and College, Lahore. Worked in Police Department, teacher; later in Mission School at Dharamsala; head Persian teacher, Batala, Baring High School, two years; studied theology at St. John's Divinity College, Lahore, for three years; assisted Principal in translation work; Professor in the Divinity College, 1894-1911; transferred Jhang Bar; spent two months in South India among Syrian Christians, two months lecturing in Deccan to Muhamedans, six months in England. *Publications*: Has translated Moule's Outline of Christian Doctrine, Robertson's Introduction to the Old Testament, into Urdu; author of several tracts; two years literary work in P.R.B.S., Lahore; translation work for S.P.G. *Address*. 429, Gawahmandi, Lahore.

ALI, A. F. M. Abdul, F.R.S.L., M.A., *b.* 1884; *s.* of the Nawab Bahadur, Abdul Latif Khan, C.I.E.; *Educ.*: St. Xavier's and Doveton College, Calcutta. Founder of the Moslem Institute of Calcutta; Founder and Editor of the Journal of the Moslem Institute; Bengal Civil Service 1906; Asst. Secretary, General Department, Bengal; Sub-Divisional Magistrate Special Duty in the Political Department, Bengal, as Special Press Censor, September; Police Magistrate, Alipore; Keeper of the Records of the Government of India and Asst. Secy. to the Government of India April 1922. Secretary to the Indian Historical Records Commission. Trustee and Honorary Secretary of the Indian Museum; Fellow of the Calcutta University; Member of the Court of the Dacca University, Member, Executive Committee of the Countess of Dufferin Fund; Honorary Editor *Muslem Review*. Sometimes Librarian, Imperial Library, and Joint Philological Secretary of the Asiatic

WHO'S-WHO-INDIA-1927.

Society of Bengal. Member Indian Territorial Force Committee, Vice-President, Mahomedan Orphanage of Calcutta; Vice-President School of Chemical Technology; Director, Rotary Club of Calcutta; President Baniapokher Moslem Association; President Moslem Madrassah; Vice-President Anjuman-i-Mufidul Islam, Calcutta; Vice-President, Society of Dramatic Art. Governor, Calcutta Blind School; Treasurer, Society of Fine Arts, Calcutta; *Recreations*: music, reading, walking. *Clubs*: Calcutta Club, Rotary Club; *Address*: 3, Turner Street, Calcutta.

ALI, Chowdhuri, Nawab, The Hon. Nawab Bahadur Syed, C.I.E., 1918; Khan Bahadur, 1906; Member, Bengal Executive Council; Member, Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1916-20; First Mahomedan Minister, Bengal, in Charge of Agriculture, Industries, Excise and Public Works, 1921; belongs to Syed family of Dhanbari in Mymensingh, Bengal, Zaminder; *b*. Natore, Dec. 1863; *m*.; two *s*. two *d*. *Educ.*: Rajshahi Collegiate School and St. Xavier's College. Member E.B. and Assam Legislative Council, 1906-11; Member, Bengal Legislative Council, 1912-16; Member of about a hundred associations and public bodies, including Calcutta University, Dacca University, Bengal Landholders' Association, Central National Mahomedan Association, British Indian Association, Sanitary Board of Bengal, London Mosque Committee, Moslem University Foundation Fund and Imperial Religious Endowment Committee; was Vice-President All-India Moslem League; Founder-President, Bengal Moslem Federation, 1921; received the title of Nawab as a personal distinction, 1911; Nawab Bahadur, 1924. *Recreations*: gardening and books on education. *Address*: Dhanbari, District Mymensingh, Bengal; Writer's Buildings, Calcutta.

ALI HUSAIN, Captain, M.V.O.; *b*. 15 June 1860; *s*. of Mir Haidar Ali Sayyad; *m*. twice; three *s*. two *d*. *Educ.*: Gwalior. Enlisted as a sepoy, 1878; promoted Naik, 1887, and Havildar, 1887; 2nd Lt. 1905. Lieut. 1906; Captain, 1912, and transferred to 1st Infantry; retired, 1918. *Address*: 1st Gwalior Infantry, Lashkar, Gwalior State.

ALI MAHOMED. *Educ.*: Aligarh University and Oxford; Elder of the Brothers;

leading Mahomedan nationalists and founders of the Khilafat Movement; Journalist and publicist; *Address*: Delhi.

ALI SHAUKAT; *Educ.*: Aligarh University and Oxford; Younger of the Brothers intimately connected with Indian National and Khilafat Movements; *Address*: Delhi.

ALIRAJPUR, H. H. Rana Partab Singh, Rana of; *b*. 1881; *s*. 1891; State covers 836 square miles and has a population of 50,199. The Chief receives a salute of nine guns. *Address*: Alirajpur, Bhopawar.

ALLEN, Major Henry Isherwood, D.S.O.; *p.s.c*; G.S.O.2 A.H.Q., India, since 1925; *b*. 18 Nov. 1887; *s*. of late Rev. Dr. George Cantrell Allen; *m*. 1921, Rachel Alice Houssemayne, *d*. of late Col. Woodford George Du Boulay of Cheltenham and widow of Captain William Haire Forster, Royal Irish Fusiliers; two *s*. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Gazetted North Staffordshire Regt., 1908; served European War, France, 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-19 (D.S.O., Bt. Majority, despatches five times); General Staff, War Office, 1921; transferred to Royal Corps of Signals; Stud. in Staff Coll., Camberley, 1922-23; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 48th Div., 1924-25. *Recreations*: such as military life provides. *Address*: Army Headquarters, Simla.

ALSTON, Sir Charles Ross, Kt., cr. 1925; Barrister; *b*. Trinidad, West Indies, 1862; *m*. 1890, Frances Carr Howard; one *s*. [Claude Alston, killed at Ypres, 1914] two *d*. practised in India since 1885; appeared as counsel for the Government of India in several important prosecutions. *Address*: Allahabad.

ALWAR, H. H. Raj Rajeshwar, Bharat Dharma Prabhakar, Shri Sewai Maharaj Sir Jey Singhji Veerendra Shiromani Dev, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1924; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1919, M.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; K.C.S.I., **Shri Maharaj of**, Col. in British Army, 1919, General in Chief of the Alwar State Forces; *b*. 1882; *s*. father, H.H. Shri Sewai Maharaj Sir Mangal Singhji Veerendra Shiromani Dev, G.C.S.I., 1892; *m*.; one *c*.; maintains two regiments of infantry, one cavalry, and one garrison force. The infantry participated in operations for relief of Peking, 1900; infantry and cavalry both served at front in European War. State has

area of 3,185 square miles, and population of 703,382; salute, seventeen guns. *Recreations*: racquets; shooting, fishing; polo (his polo team won the Open Cup at the Delhi Durbar, 1903); motoring; tennis. *Address*: The Palace, Alwar, Rajputana. *T.A.*: Alwarendra, Alwar.

ANDERSON, Eric Oswald. C.B.E. 1919; General Manager of Bulloch Bros. & Co., Ltd., Rangoon, Burma; *b.* 1870; *s.* of late Henry D. Anderson, Ridgehurst Lodge, Shenley, Herts; *m.* 1919, Cecile, widow of Arthur D. Stafford, Royal Warwickshire Regt., and *c.d.* of Mrs. Lionel Bigge, Cleveleys, Exmouth; two *d. Educ.*: Aldenham School. Member, Burma Legislative Council, 1917-20; Chairman, Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1917-18. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: Bleak House, St. Albans; P. O. Box 52, Rangoon. *Clubs*: Conservative; Pegu, Rangoon.

ANDERSON, Sir George, Kt., cr. 1924; C.I.E.; Director of Public Instruction, Punjab and Under-Secretary to same Government in Education Department. *b.* 15 May 1876; *s.* of late Edward John Anderson; *m.* Gladys Alice Morony; one *d. Educ.*: Winchester College; University College, Oxford, Transvaal Education Department; Professor of History, Elphinstone College, Bombay; Assistant Secretary, Education Department, Government of India; Secretary to the Calcutta University Commission. *Publications*: Expansion of India; British Administration in India. *Address*: Lahore.

ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Warren) Hastings, K.C.B., *cr.* 1922; C.B. 1918; Cheshire Regiment; commanding Baluchistan District, Quetta, since 1924; *b.* 9 Jan. 1872; *e.s.* of late Gen. David Anderson; *m.* 1910, Eileen, *d.* of Hamilton Osborne. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Sandhurst. Served South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., Bt. Lt. Col., Bt. Col., Maj.-Gen.); Commandant Staff College, Camberley, 1919-22; Maj.-Gen., General Staff Allied Forces in Turkey, 1922-23; Deputy Quartermaster-General, Headquarters, Army in India, 1923-24; Officer Legion of Honour; Croix de Guerre with palms, France; Grand Officer Order of Aviz and Order of Christ of Portugal; St. Stanislas of Russia, 1st and 2nd

class, with swords; and Sacred Treasure of Japan, 2nd class. *Address*: Headquarters House, Quetta, Baluchistan; Dursley, Cooden, Sussex. *Club*: Army and Navy.

ANDERSON, William Alexander, Assoc. M.Inst.G.E., M.C.I., Executive Engr., Indian State Rlys., since 1920; *b.* 1890; *s.* of W. Anderson, Chief Constable, Aberdeen, Scotland; *m. d.* of late R. P. Dalley, Indian State Rlys. *Ed.*: Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; and Aberdeen Univ. Asst. Engr., Indian State Rlys., 1913-20. *Club*: Engrs.' *Address*: c/o Chief Engr., N.W. Rly., Lahore.

ANGELO, Major Alfred, O.B.E.; *b.* Simla (Punjab) fourth *s.* of Major John Angelo, late Indian Army and Mrs. Angelo; *Educ.*: Privately; *m.* Eva Muriel *d.* of Mr. Alfred Morris late Supdg. Engr. P. W. D., Burmah; Asst. Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs; Received Commission as Major in the Royal Engineers during the Great War and served as Dey Director Postal services, Mesopotamia, mentioned twice in despatches and was awarded the O.B.E. for distinguished services in the War; *Recreations*: shooting, tennis; *Club*: Bengal U. S. C. *Address*: Hastings House, Alipore.

ANNAMALAI, Chettiar Avargal, Diwan, Bahadur Sir Sathappa Ramanatha Muthiah, Kt., *cr.* 1923; banker; *b.* Sep. 1881; a member of the Nattukottai Chetty Community; Diwan Bahadur, 1922; a nominated member of the Madras Legislative Council during 1916-18; an elected member of the Council of State; was a Governor of the Imperial Bank of India, nominated by the Government of India; is a Director of the Imperial Bank of India, Madras; Founder-Manager of the Sri Minakshi group of Institutions: an Arts College, a Sanskrit College, a Tamil College, an Oriental Training College for Pandits, Chidambaram, S. India; is a life member of the Senate of the University of Madras. *Address*: Natana Vilas, 39, Police Commissioner's Road, Vepery, Madras.

ANSELL, Roger Horace, Engr.-Lieut.-Commander R.I.M., M.I.Mar.E., Mar. Store Officer, Govt. Dockyard, Bombay; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Alfred Ansell. *Ed.*: Gillingham Secondary Sch., Rochester and Gillingham Tech. Sch., R.N. Dockyard Sch., Chatham.

1st Class B.O.T. Certificate. Joined R.I.M. as Engr.-Sub-Lieut., Aug., 1905; Engr.-in-Charge of Persian Gulf Lights for three years; served in the R. N. as Engr.-Lieut. for nine months during the War, afterwards reverting to R.I.M.; Surveyor of Stores, Govt. Dockyard, for one year; Mar. Store Officer from Sept., 1919. *Club*: Bombay Gynkhana. *Address*: c/o Director, R.I.M., Bombay.

ANSTRUTHER, Captain Philip Noel. D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent) Regiment; *b.* 2 Sep. 1891; *o. s.* of Vice-Admiral Robert H. Anstruther, C.M.G., R.N., *n.* of Sir Ralph Anstruther, 5th Bart. of Balcaskie, Fife, *m.* 1920, Hope, *c. d.* of Harold Chaloner Lewin, Birchdale, Bromley; one *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Sherborne School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commission in Regular Army, 1911; served in India till Jan. 1914; Adjutant 7th (Service) Batt. of R. W. Kent Regt. during European War, 1915-19 (M.C., D.S.O., despatches twice, wounded). *Recreations*: keen musician (piano, organ) and composer; cricket, rugby football, riding, languages, etc. *Address*: 1st Batt. R. W. Kent Regt., Madras. *Club*: Caledonian.

ANSORGE, Eric Cecil. B.A., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa, Education Department 1926, *b.* 6th March, 1887. 2nd *s.* of Dr. W. J. Anson, *m. d.* of Major I. W. Leather. *Educ.*: St. Paul's and St. John's College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1911 and posted to Bihar. Served under Government of India (R. and A. Dept.) 1916. Commercial Intelligence Dept.: 1918. Under Secretary to the Government of India, Commerce and Industry Department 1919; Deputy Secretary *ib.* 1921. Additional Deputy Secretary, Government of India, Finance Department 1923. Collector of Shahabad (Bihar and Orissa) 1925. *Address*: C O Lloyd's Bank (King's Branch) Calcutta and London.

ANTHONY, Lt. Col., R.W., I.M.S. Surgeon-General to Government of Bombay. Entered I.M.S., 1898, Civil Surgeon at Panch Mahals, Poona, Patnagin, Belgau, Hyderabad, Dharwar and Karachi. Inspector-General of Civil Hospital, Nagpur 1921-5. *Address*: Secretariat, Bombay. *

ARCOT, Prince of Omdatul-Omara, Amir-ul-umara, Sirajul Omara, Madarul-Mulk, Omdatul Mulk, Azimud

Dowlah, Asadud Dowlatul Ingleez. Nawab Azim Jah, Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali Khan Bahadur, Amir-i-Arcot; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1909. *b.* 26 Feb. 1882; *S. father* (Sir Muhammad Munawar Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E.), 1903. Premier Mahomedan nobleman of Southern India, being descended from the former Mussalman dynasty of the Nawabs of the Karnatic; acknowledged leader of Moslem community of Madras Presidency; two *d. Educ.*: Newington Court of Wards Institution, Madras, under C. Morrison, M.A.; received title of Khan Bahadur in 1897; Member of Madras Legislative Council, 1904-6; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council (Mahomedan Electorate) of the Madras Presidency, 1910-13; Member of the Madras Legislative Council by nomination, 1916; Patron Cosmopolitan Club, Madras; Life Member South Indian Athletic Association; President All-India Muslim Association, Lahore. *Address*: Amir Mahal, Madras. *T.*: 3679. *M.*: 296. *Clubs*: Gymkhana, Guindy Race, Madras.

ARTHUR, Charles Gordon. M.C.V.D. R. D. C. Director Ewing & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, *b.* at Glasgow, 24th October 1884, 4th *s.* of the late John William Arthur and Margaret Denniston Sloan. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; *m.* 30th Sept. 1914, Dorothy Grace Vincent *c. d.* of Sir William Vincent G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.; Lieut.-Col. Commandant, Calcutta Light Horse 1922; Hon. Col. M. C. 3rd June, 1918; A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy, 1924; V. D. 1925; Great War 1915-1918; *Recreations*: Fishing, Shooting, Racing, Golf, *Clubs*: Bengal and Oriental Club; 17, Belvedere Road, Calcutta.

ARMITSTEAD, Henry. M.B.E., Mech. Engr., Carriage and Wagon Supt., B.B. & C.L. Rly., India *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Rev. S. H. Armitstead; *m. d.* of W. L. Edge. *Ed.* Public Sch. Owen's Coll. and Tech. Sch. Draughtsman, C.S.A. Rly., Pretoria, S. Af.; Chief Draughtsman C. and W. Dept., O. & R. Rly., Lucknow, India; and N. W. Rly., Lahore; District C. and W. Supt., N. W. Rly., India, and subsequently Deputy C. and W. Supt. and then C. and W. Supt. *Address*: Ajmer, Rajputana. •

ARUR SINGH. Sir Sardar Bahadur Sardar, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1921; C.I.E. 1913.

Member Amritsar Municipality, Vice-Chairman Amritsar District Board; Hon. Magistrate, 1st Class, and Civil Judge; *b.* 25 April 1863; *s.* of late Sardar Harnam Singh; *m.* four times; two *s.* one *d.* Manager Golden Temple, Amritsar, 18 years. *Address:* Naushera Nangli, Amritsar.

ASAKA, Ken, C.B.E., Consul General of Japan at Calcutta; *b.* Tokio 1887; only *s.* of Atsutaka Asaka and Masu Asaka, *m.* Hatsuko Asaka *d.* of Hide Fujiwara, 1925. *Clubs:* Calcutta. *Address:* 7 Loudon Street, Calcutta.

ASHWORTH, Ernest Horatio, Additional Puisne Judge, High Court, Allahabad from 1926; *b.* Highgate, London, 27th July, 1870; *s.* of Howard Haughton Ashworth of Highgate, Middlesex; *Educ:* at Merchant Taylor's School, London, 1879-1889 and St. John's College, Oxford, 1889-1904, Senior Scholar at School, Classical Scholar at St. John's College, 1st class Classical Moderations, Honours Litt. Hum. M.A.; *m.* Elizabeth Carleton McCammon; *d.* of William McCammon, Ballynahinch, Ulster, Ireland 1927, passed into I.C.S., 1903, Legal Remembrance to Govt. U. P., 1911-1916 and as such drafted U.P. Municipalities Act 1916, and many other local Acts; Member Legislative Council U.P., 1911-1916, District and Sessions Judge Cawnpore, 1916-1922, Judicial Commissioner's Court 1922-1924; Judge, Chief Court Lucknow, 1925-1926; Author of Mussoorie Lands and Tenures 1904; Co-author of report in Ajmere Merwara 1920; Member Legislative Assembly Delhi & Simla 1924-25. *Recreation:* Tennis, Golf, formerly Corslyn Park Rugby Football Club, London; *Clubs:* East India United Service Club, London. *Address* Allahabad, India; 35 Foscote Road, Hendon, Middlesex.

ASPAR, Pestonjee Eduljee, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.N.A., Marine Supt. and Supt. Engr., Scindia S.N. Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1879; *s.* of E. J. Aspar, late Engr., P. & O. S.N. Co., Mazagon. Supdg. Engr., Indian Co-operative Nav. Co., Ltd., 1917-19; practising as Cons. Engr. from 1916 to various Mills, etc.; and Marine Supt. and Supdg. Engr., Scindia S.N. Co., Ltd., since 1920. *Address* 221, Parsee Bazar, Fort, Bombay. T.A.: "Jalanath." T. N.: 3354.

ASPDEN, Harry-Lindell, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E. (Engd.), Mech. and Textile Engr;

Dir., Symington Cox & Co., Ltd., Engrs. and Importers, Bombay; *b.* 1885; *m.* 1912 to Hilda Mary, *d.* of Prof. T. S. Dawson, Principal, Victoria Jubilee Tech. Inst., Bombay. *Ed:* St. Joseph's Coll., Dumfries. Served with Henry Livesay's, Ltd., Blackburn, on Textile Machinery Construction; Wm. Smith & Sons, Blackburn, and the Burmah Mfg. Co., Blackburn, Textile Machinery Operation; David Sassoon & Co., Ltd., Bombay, Textile Mill Management. *Address:* Post Box No. 427, Bombay. T.A.: "American, Bombay." T. N. 2233 Bombay.

ASRANI, Motumal A., B.A., B.Sc. (Bombay), B.Sc.(Edin.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Resident Engr., E.I. Rly., Delhi; *b.* 1891; *m.* at Shikarpur, Sind, India. *Educ:* Unives. of Bombay and Edin., 1907-15. Asst. Engr., E. I. Rly., since 1915. *Address:* c/o E.I. Rly., Delhi.

ASTBURY, Arthur Ralph, M.Inst.C.E., Public Works Department, Secretary Buildings and Roads Branch, Punjab. *b.* 1880. *Ed.* Westminster and the Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Appointed in 1900 to the Indian Public Works Department as Asst. Engr. Promoted to Exc. Engr., 1908; Under Secretary to Government 1915; Supdg. Engr. 1916; Sanitary Engr. to Government *Clubs:* Punjab Club, Lahore, Engineer's, London. *Address:* Secretariat Lahore. T.I.: "Santenger," Lahore. *Phones* 3152 and 3252, Simla 586-587 Lahore.

ATKINSON, Eric Garnett, Major 15th Lancers and Commandant Governor General's Bodyguard 1922-7; *b.* 1887; 2nd *s.* of Gen. F.G., Atkinson, C.B., of Kirby Sigston, Yorkshire; *Educ:* At Reading School and Royal Military College, Sandhurst 1906; *m.* 8th March 1916 Olive Marion, 2nd *d.* of the late John Cole Q.C. of Cheltenham; received Commission in British Army 19-1-1907; served in 17th Cavalry; served in Great War, France 1914-18; Afghanistan 1919; Waziristan 1919-20-21; A.D.C., to Governor of Madras 1913; Represented Great Britain v. U.S.A., at International Polo 1924; represented British Army v. United States Army Polo 1923; *Recreations:* Polo, Shooting, Hunting. *Club:* Cavalry Club, London; *Address:* 15th Lancers, Sialkot.

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

- AUSTIN, Arthur Charles**, B.Sc., Eng., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., District Engr. Bengal-Nagpur Rly., India, b. 1887; S. of Judge J. V. Austin of Bristol. *Educ.*: Clifton College, University Coll. Bristol (3 years Eng., Diploma, 1st class Hons.). Körting Bros., Hanover 1½ years; S.M.E., Chatham; 2nd-Lieut. R.E., Special Reserve 8 months; Asst. Engr. Bengal-Nagpur Railway, 1911; War Service 1915-20; 2nd-Lieut. Capt. I.A.R.O. *Club*: E. I. United Service. *Address*: c/o 12A, Garden Reach, Calcutta.
- AVRIL, Sidney Marcel**, M.I.Loco.E., Officiating Works Manager, Sukkur. N.W. Rly.; b. 1880; s. of Georges Avril; m. 1913, to Dorothy M. Black. *Ed. C.* of E. Grammar Sch., North Sydney, N.W.S., Australia. Four years Mech. Engr., Coal and Iron Fields Machinery Construction, with Tata Iron and Steel Co., India. *Address*: Sukkur.
- AYER, S. Ranga**, Chief Editor, *Indian Daily Telegraph*, Lucknow, b. Pervamb, Palghat, Madras, December 1885; O. S. of R. Subramanya Ayer and Sreemathi Anantha Ammal, *Educ.*: Maharajah's College (Cochin State); m. Sreemathi R. Chema d. of T. K. Ramaswamy Ayer, Sept. 1910; Joint Editor *Indian Patriot*, Madras, 1919; Editor *Search Light* Patna, 1920; Private Secretary Nabha State 1921-22; Managing Editor, *Indian Daily Telegraph*, Lucknow, 1923-26; Secretary to H. Highness Maharajah of Alwar, 1926-27. *Recreations*: Travel. *Address*: 48, Hazratganj, Lucknow.
- AYYAR, Ramaseshan**, A.B.A., Editor "Daily Express" Madras, b. 20th March, 1877; c.v. of A. Idrasnawani Aiyar; *Educ.*: at the Presidency College, Madras; Professor of Science, St. Mary's College, Madras till 1909; edited "Madras Standard" till June 1914; Secretary and later Diwan to the late Rajasahab of Kurappam till September, 1921; *Address*: 299, Thumber Chetty Street, G.I. Madras.
- AYYANGAR, Nuggihalli Narasim**, B.A., L.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Ex. Engr., P.W.D., Bombay; and Prof. of Civil Eng., Coll. of Eng., Poona, b. 1881. *Ed. Govt. High Sch.*, Shimoga; Central Coll., Bangalore; and Coll. of Sc., Poona. m. Kamalamia d. of Mr. S. N. Chokkornu, Madras Univ. and Bombay Univ. Licentiate in C.E. Asst. Engr., P.W.D., Bombay, 1907-15; Executive Engr., P.W.D., 1915-20, Prof. of C.E., Coll. of Eng., Poona, since 1920. Mem. Bombay Eng. Congress. Papers read before Bombay Eng. Congress and Indian Sc. Congress. *Club*: New Poona, *Address*: College of Engineering, 47, Wellesley Road, Poona.
- AYYAR, Swaminatha Narayana Rao Saheb**, Supt. Engr., P.W.D., Waltair; b. 1878; s. of Narayana Ayar. *Ed. Madras Univ.* Entered the P.W.D. as an Asst. Engr. in 1902; held charge of Sub-Divisions for 7 years, and of the Tech. Section of the Office of the Chief Engr. for Irrigation for 3 years; Promoted as Executive Engr. and posted to the charge of a Delta Division; in charge of the Construction of the Joludur Project. *Address*: Supt. Engr. P.W.D., Waltair Circle, Madras Presidency.
- AZIZ-UD-DIN, Munshi**, C.I.E. 1909; C.V.O. 1911; Deputy Commissioner, Berar; Acting Hon. A.D.C. to King George during Indian tour when Prince of Wales.
- AZIZUDDIN AHMAD, Kazi, Khan Bahadur**, 1906; C.I.E. 1925; O.B.E. 1919; I.S.O. 1917; Member Royal Asiatic Society, London; Chief Minister Datia State, 1922; b. 7 April 1861; three s. one d. Served in U.P. Civil Service, 1885-1910, retired from British Service, 1911; Fellow Allahabad University, 1905-21; Member Court of the Muslim University, Aligarh; Member Court Delhi University, 1925; Trustee, Agra College, Agra; Judicial Minister, Dholpur State, 1912-21; Attaché to Amir of Afghanistan during his Indian tour, 1906-7; Officer in Charge, Press Camp, Delhi, during Duke of Connaught's visit, 1921. *Publications*: thirty-four books in Urdu, including the Life of King George V., and the Account of Delhi Durbar, 1903. *Address*: Datia, *Club*: Clubmstord Reform, Simla.
- BABINGTON, Oscar John Gilmore**, M. Eng. (Dublin), M.A.I. Assoc. M. Inst. C.E. Civil Engr.; Lt., Indian Military Works Services, b. 1877; s. of Thos. John Babington, Solicitor, Cork; m. Annie Honor Wrixon, of Cork, Ireland. *Ed. Cork, Grammar Sch. Dublin Univ.* and G. S. & W. Rly., Ireland. • 1904-7—Asst. Engr. Assam Bengal Rly.; 1908-18—Central Argentine Rly., 1908-11—Asse. Engr. for 400 miles track: Construction of 4 New Stations with requisite buildings, during 6 months replaced Sectional Engr.; 1911-12—Chief Asst. Construction and

Maintenance to Sectional Engr., Local Division 460 miles maintenance—100 miles Double Tracking; 1912-13—Engr. for Municipal Drainage Scheme, including 27 Culverts; 1913-16—Const. Engr. for depot at Victoria (Argentina); 1916-17—Chief Engr., Rio Tercero Irrigation Works, for the Argentine Govt.; 1917-18—Asst. to Chief Engr. Central Argentine Rly.; 1918-19—Lt. Royal Marines, Engr., New Frater Mills, Dept., Bodenham, Hants. Since 1920—Lt., Indian Military Works Services, Murree, Address: 24, Marlboro' Street, Cork. T.N. 301.

BAGCHI, Satischandra, B.A., LL.D., Bar-at-Law; Principal, University Law College, Calcutta; *b.* Jan. 1882; *s.* of Ramgopal Bagchi; *m.* Charubala, 2nd *d.* of Kedarnath Roy, Krishnagar; two *d.* two *s.* *Educ.*: Santipur Municipal School; G.A.I. Calcutta; St. John's College, Cambridge. B.A. Calcutta University, 1901; B.A. Mathematical Tripos, Cambridge, 1904; Law Tripos, Part II. in 1906; LL.B. Cambridge and Dublin; LL.D. Trinity College, Dublin, 1907 (First in the list); Fellow of the Calcutta University, 1909, Tagore Professor of law. 1915; called to Bar, Grays Inn, 1907. *Publications*: Mathematical papers in the Educational Times, English Mechanic; Translations from French Stories into Bengali (called *Fārāsi Gālpā*; A Text-book on Roman Private Law; Law of Corporations in British India; Essay on *Rahlais*; Lectures on Einstein's Theory of Relativity; Manual of Equity; Essays in Bengali Magazines, *Recreations*: angling, walking, billiards and tennis. *Add.* Principal's Quarters, Darbhanga Buildings, University Law College, Calcutta.

BAGLEY, Frederick Robert. M. Inst. C.E., Civil Engineer, Indian Railways, Kurlong, Bengal, *b.* 1852. *Educ.*: Mussoorie School and Thomason College, Roorkee. Joined Public Works Department, India, 1871; Burma State Railways, 1875-96; Engineer-in-Chief, Shan Hills Survey (Mandalay-Kunlon Railway), 1891; Chief Engineer to Burma Railway Co., including construction of the Mandalay Kunlon Railway, 1896-8; Engineer-in-Chief, Ghazibad-Moradabad Railway, 1898-1900; Chief Engineer, North Western (State) Railway, 1900-7; retired from Government service as Chief Engineer, First Class, 1907; Agent and Chief Engineer of the Sutlej Valley Railway, 1908-10, of the Jullundur Doab

Railway, 1910-2, for the Southern Punjab Railway Co.; Agent and Chief Engineer, Hoshiarpur Doab Railway Co., 1912-5; and of the Mymensingh Bhairab-Bazaar Railway Co., 1915-8. At present Agent and Consulting Engineer for Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co.'s five branch railways, and Engineer-in-Chief of several railway surveys. *Chief Works*: Shan Hills Survey, including the Gokteik Gorge solution; Ganges Bridge at Gurlunukhtisar; Cabul River Bridge at Nowshera; Chenab Bridge at Chund; Sutlej Bridge at Gilderpindi; Old Brahmaputra Bridge, Mymensingh; two thousand miles in all of railway construction in India, and twelve surveys and project estimates for new railways. Member of East India United Service Club, 16, St. James's Square, London, and Punjab Club, Lahore.

War Services—Burma, 1885-9 (medal) and two clasps.

BAHAWALPUR. Captain H. H. Ruknud, Daula, Nusrat-i-Jang, Mukhlisud-Daula, Hafizul-Mulk Nawab Haji Sir Sadiq Mohammad Khan Bahadur. V. Abbasi. Nawab of, K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 1904; *o.s.* of Haji Nawab Mohammad Bahawal Khan V. Abbasi and *d.* of Sahibzada Mohabbat Khan; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1921, *d.* of Sahibzada Faiz Mohammad Khan; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Aitchison College, Lahore; educated in Arabic, Persian, English. A member of the Standing Committee of Indian Princes' Chamber (Narendra Mandal); A.D.C. to Prince of Wales during his Indian tour, 1921-1922; invested with full ruling powers by Lord Reading, 1924; Commander-in-Chief of Bahawalpur Forces; Hon. Captain in the 21st K.G.O. Central India Horse; present at Delhi Durbar, 1911; visited England, 1913-14; received by King George V. 1924. Bahawalpur is the biggest Mohammedan State in the Punjab, is 15,000 square miles in extent, and has a population of 781,191, the ruler receiving a salute of 17 guns. *Heir*: Shahzada Mohammad Abbas Ali Khan Sahib Bahadur, *b.* April 1924. *Recreations*: shooting, polo, motoring, tennis. *Address*: The Palace, Bahawalpur, Punjab.

•**BAIG, Mirza Sir Abbas Ali;** K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; C.S.I. 1912; B.A.; LL.D. Glasgow; Member of Council of India, 1910-17; *s.* of Mirza Husaini Baig, descended from the Chaghtais, who, under their clansman

Baber, conquered India in the sixteenth century; *m.* 1st, Ayesha, *d.* of Shaikh Mira of Wai (died); one *s.*; 2nd, 1901, Allia, *d.* of Shaikh Ali Abdulla, uncle of the Sultan of Bahrein; four *s.* *Educ.*: Wilson College, Bombay. Fellow, Bombay Univ., and J.P.; Special Inspecting Officer for Muhammadan schools in Bombay Presidency, 1882-85; Minister, Janjira 1886-89; admitted to Statutory Civil Service, 1890; Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 1890-92; on special commission to settle disputes between Hindus and Muhammadans of Somnath; Presidency Magistrate, Bombay, 1893; Oriental Translator, Reporter on the Native Press, Registrar of Indian Publications, Secretary, Civil and Military Examination Boards, 1894-1906; Talukdari Settlement Officer, Bombay Presidency; Chief Minister, Junagadh, 1906-1910; represented the University of Bombay at the Congress of the Universities of the Empire, 1912; on special political duty in Egypt in connection with the War, 1914-15; Vice-President of the Council of India, 1916-17. *Address*: c/o. Thomas Cook & Son, Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, W.1. *Club*: National Liberal.

BAILEY-CHURCHILL, John Leslie, A.M.I. Mech.E., Mgr. and Chief Engr., Associated British Eng'rs., Ltd., Calcutta; *b.* 1886; *s.* of Rev. E. Bailey-Churchill, Tattershall Vicarage, Lincoln. *Educ.*: St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, App. in Workshops of Habersaud & Zinzen, Dusseldorf, Germany; Studied under Prof. Nol; engaged on Mech. Engr. in England, France, Germany and Italy; also representing Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., in India; served in the Great War, 1914-18, Infantry, R.E. and Intelligence duties; Western Front—Somme, Arras and Flanders; 1914 Star and Bar. *Clubs*: Bengal, Calcutta; U. Services, London. *Address*: Associated British Eng'rs., Ltd., Calcutta.

BAILEY, Major Frederick Marshman, C.I.E., 1915, Political Dept. since 1905; Political Officer, Sikkim, since 1921; *b.* 3rd Feb. 1882; *e. s.* of late Lt. Col. F. Bailey, R.E.; *m.* 1921, Hon. Irma Cozens-Hardy *a. c.* of 2nd Baron Cozens-Hardy *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Wellington Coll.; Sandhurst. Attached Middlesex Regt. and Durham L. I., 1900-1; 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901-3; 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903-5; Tibet Expedition, 1903-4 (medal and clasp); exploration party to Western Tibet, 1904-5;

served in Tibet, 1905-9; explored in Western China, South Eastern Tibet and Mishmi Hills, 1911; awarded Gill Memorial by Royal Geog. Soc., 1912; Abor Expedition, 1911 (medal and clasp); with Capt. Morshead, R.E., explored course of Brahmaputra in Southern Tibet, 1913; awarded Macgregor Medal by Royal United Service Institution of India, 1914, and Gold Medal by Royal Geographical Society, 1916; served with Indian Expeditionary Force in Flanders and Gallipoli, 1915, N.-W. Frontier Province, 1916-17; Political Officer in Mesopotamia and Persia, 1917-18; Mission in Central Asia, 1918-19; Livingstone Gold Medal Royal Scottish Geographical Soc., 1920. *Address*: The Residency, Gangtok, Sikkim. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, New, Edinburgh.

BAKER, Charles Maurice, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service; Revenue Officer, Sukkur Barrage Project; *b.* Cobham, Kent, 1872; *s.* of Thomas Henry Baker, J.P.; *m.* 1902, Mabel, *d.* of Major-General Henry Edmunds of Nurstead Court, Kent; two *s.*, one *d.* *Educ.*: Tonbridge; Trinity College, Oxford. *Address*: Karachi. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Yacht, Bombay; Club of Western India, Poona, Sind.

BAKER, Edmund Wilfrid, I.S.O. 1912; Registrar, Government of India Finance Department; *b.* 28th Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of late Alexander Baker and Isabel Jarvis; *m.* 1890, Melvina Constance, *e. d.* of late John Grieff, chief engineer, River Steam Navigation Co.; three *s.*, four *d.* *Educ.*: St. Xavier's College, Calcutta. Entered the Service of the Government of India, Finance Department, 1887. *Recreations*: athletics, cricket, football, shooting, riding. *Address*: Benlue, Simla. *T.*: Simla 1521.

BAKEWELL, The Hon. Mr. Justice James Herbert, Judge High Court, Madras, 1917-20. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School and University College, London. Scholarships—Lincoln's Inn: in Common Law, Real and Personal Property, and Equity; Inns of Court: Studentship and Barstow Law Scholar; University College, London: Hume Scholar in Jurisprudence, L.L.B. University of London; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1886; Advocate, High Court, Madras, 1895; Deputy Registrar, O.S. High Court, 1896; Chief Judge, Court of Small Causes, 1907; Additional Judge, High

Court, Madras, 1912. *Publications*: The Presidency Small Cause Courts Acts, 1900; Practice in Mortgage and Partition Suits, 1907.

BALASINOR, Nawab Jamiyat Khanji Munandar Khanji Babi of; b. 10 Nov. 1894; *S.* father, 1899; *m.* 1st, Sardar Begum Saheba of Kerwada; 2nd, Khurshed Begum Saheba of Tilkar. *Educ.*: Rajkumar College, Rajkot, Kathiawar. Joined the Imperial Cadet Corps, 1913. Salute, nine guns. *Address*: Balasinor, Rewa Kantha, Bombay. *T.A.*: Nawab Balasinor.

BAKER, Vernon Goldsmid, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., A.M.C.I., Chartered Civil Engr.; Mgr., The Kleine Patent Construction Co. (India), Ltd.; *b.* 1891; *s.* of late George Baker. *Educ.*: Wallington Grammar Sch. Attested in the R.N. Divisional Engrs. in September, 1914; Transferred to R.N. in 1915; Service in Gallipoli aboard H.M.S. "Theseus"; Commissioned in the R.N.V.R. in 1917 for Tech. Work in connection with Anti-Submarine Investigation, serving on the Staff of Vice-Admiral Gough Calthorpe in the Eastern Mediterranean. *Address*: Post Box 184, Madras. *T.A.*: "Soundproof."

BAMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Harold J. K., C.B. 1925; D.S.O., K.H.P.; Deputy Director Medical Services, Eastern Command; *s.* of S. Bamfield, Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets; *m.* 1898, Katherine Basset Witherby; one *s.* *Educ.*: King's School, Rochester; St. Mary's Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1894; served N.W. Frontier, 1897-98; Mohmand Campaign, 1908; European War, France, Egypt, Syria; Moplah Rebellion, 1922. *Recreations*: yachting, shooting, golf. *Addresses*: Balmoral, Naini Tal; Peaslake, Surey. *Club*: Royal Cornwall Yacht.

BANERJI, Hon. Sir Pramada Charan, Kt., cr. 1913; B.A., D.L.; Puisne Judge High Court N.W. Provinces, 1893-1924; joined the service, 1872. *Address*: Allahabad.

BANATVALA, Colonel Sir Hormasjee Eduljee, Kt., cr. 1920; C.S.I. 1917; I.M.S.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1859. First Commission, 1884; military duty until 1893; medal with two clasps, Burma, 1886-89; Lushai Expedition, 1892; retired, 1919. *Address*: Mount Villas, Bandra, Bombay. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Willingdon Sports, Ripon, Bombay.

BANERJI, Sir Albion Rajkumar, Kt., cr. 1925; C.S.I. 1921; C.I.E. 1912; M.A., I.C.S.; *b.* Bristol, 10 Oct. 1871; *s.* of Mr. Sasipada Banerji of Barnagar near Calcutta and Mrs. Rajkumar Banerji the first Indian lady of high caste to visit England; *m.* 1898, *d.* of late Sir Krishna Gupta, K.C.S.I.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Calcutta University, scholar and medalist; Balliol College, Oxford; M.A. 1892. Entered Indian Civil Service as Assistant Magistrate and Collector, 1895; served as district officer in the Madras Presidency; sent on Foreign Service as Diwan (Prime Minister) to H. H. the Maharaja of Cochin, *q.v.*, 1907-14; reverted to British service, January 1915; Collector and District Magistrate, Cuddupah; services placed at the disposal of Government of India Foreign Department for employment as Member of the Executive Council of H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore, 1916; Acting Dewan of Mysore, 1918; Diwan of Mysore, 1922-26. Appointed Diwan of Kashmir, 1926. *Address*: Srinagar, Kashmir.

BANERJI, Upendra Nath, A.M.I.E.S., A.M.I. Loco.E., A.M.S.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Asst. Loco. Supt., Eastern Bengal (Indian State-owned) Rly.; b. 1892; *s.* of Kunjabihari Banerji; *m.* Bimala Chatterji. *Educ.*: Indian Art Schl.; Calcutta Tech. Schl.; and Royal Tech. Coll., Glasgow. App. to Burn & Co., Ltd., Howrah and Calcutta; Appd. by the Secy. of State for India as an Asst. Loco. Supdt. in the Imperial Service for Indian State Rlys., being the first pure Indian to enter that service. *Clubs*: Rly. Officer-. *Address*: 42, Falpukur Road, Calcutta.

BANERJEE, Woomesh Chandra, Sol. Proprietor of the Firm of Messrs. Banerjee & Co., Colliery Proprietors, General Merchants and Hardware Merchants; *b.* at Khardah, Dist. 24-Pergs., 25 March, 1873; *e.* *s.* of Shibnath Banerjee, deceased and Mrs. Kamini Mohini Devi. *Educ.*: Metropolitan Institution; *m.* Sreemati S. S. Devi, *d.* of Parbati Churn Mukerjee of Agarpara in 1890. Served in the Govt. of Bengal, Political Department, Bank of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, in the office of the Army Volunteer Headquarters, Calcutta, in the East Indian Railway's Agent Office; Founded Indian Mining Federation and was its Vice-President for three years. Member of the Govt. Commercial Education Board for last five years. Member of the Management

Committee of the Campbell Medical School for five years, Port Commission for four years; Trustee, Calcutta Improvement Trust for three years. Member, Behar and Orissa Legislative Council etc.

BANERJI, Prabodh Kumar. Independent Medical Practitioner, Howrah, b. at Raner-gunj, Dist. Burdwan 1882, *e. s.* of Bahi Jadunath Banerji of Batikaman; Faridpore Dist. *Educ.*: at Calcutta; passed out of Calcutta Medical College and got the diploma of L.M.S. in 1903; *m.* 1903 *d.* of Bahi Ganendranath Ganguli; Dist. Engineer Howrah District Board; *lce Secy.* Howrah Medical Society, Member, Howrah Zilla School Committee, Member Howrah General Hospital Committee; Hony. Magistrate Howrah, Municipal Commissioner, Howrah Municipality and Vice-Chairman. *Recreations*: Tour in the Provinces; *Club*: Calcutta Medical Club; *Address*: 22, Umacharan Bhattacharji Lane, Ramkristopore, Howrah. *Phone* 327.

BANGANAPALLE, Nawab Mir Fazal Ali Khan Bahadur of Banganapalle. b. Banganapalle, 9 Nov. 1901; *e. s.* of Mir Gulam Ali Khan Bahadur, the late Nawab; *Educ.*: St. George Grammar School, the Mayo College; diploma from Mayo College 1920; *m.* only *d.* of his uncle Khan Bahadur Mir Asad Ali, Feb. 1924; The Nawab was installed on the Gadi 6th July 1922 by H. E. the Governor of Madras, fifth in descent from Syed Gulam Ali Khan known as Mansoor-ud-Dowla, the Great. The rulers trace their descent from the Royal House of Persia. The state pays no tribute; Area 275 square miles; Population 40,000; Ruler entitled to a salute of nine guns. *Recreation*: polo, hockey, tennis and cricket. *Address*: Palace, Banganapalle.

BANISTER, Walter George. Assoc.M.-Inst. C.E., A.C.G.I., Civil Engr., Rohilkund and Kumaon Rly.; b. 1883, of G. H. Banister, C.B.E., M. Inst. C.E., M.I.Mech.E., Wh. Sc.; *m.* Elsie May Imlach Lamb. *Educ.*: Privately and Central Tech. Coll., London Univ. Const. and Survey and i/c of open fire on R. and K. Rly. *Address*: Izatnagar, Bareilly.

BANNERJEE, S. N., B.Sc., A.C.I.I., Secretary, The National Insurance Co., Ltd., Calcutta. Probably the first Indian A.C.I.I. *Address*: 7, Church Lane, Calcutta.

BARBER, Sir Edward Fairless, Kt., cr. 1918; late Additional Member of Legislative Council, Governor of Madras; b. 19 Sep. 1873; 2nd s. of William Barber, Q.C., Judge Derby County Court; *m.* 1897, Beatrice Annie, *d.* of Robert Baldwin Hayward, F.R.S., Harrow; two *d. Educ.*: Marlborough. *Address*: Ootacamund. *Club*: Windham.

BARBER, Cecil, Lt.-Col. Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., M.I.E.E., Civil and Elec. Engr.; Chief Engr. and Gen. Mgr., Delhi Electric Tramways and Lighting Co., Ltd., Delhi, Mem. Tramways and Light Rlys. Assoc.; Mem. Diesel Engine Users' Assoc. *Clubs*: R.A.F. and Delhi. *T.A.*: "Tramways, Delhi."

BARBER, Thomas Walter, M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.C.E., Chief Engr., Indian Ordnance Factories Extensions, 6, Esplanade, East, Calcutta.

BARCLAY, Archibald George Grant. Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., Executive Engr., Indian Service of Engrs., since 1911; b. 1887 of British parents. *Educ.*: Private Sch.; Univ. Coll., Bristol. *Club*: Madras. *Address*: c/o P.W.D. Secretariat, Madras.

BARIA, Raja of, Capt. H. H. Maharawal Sir Shri Ranjitsinhji, K.C.S.I., cr. 1922; b. 10 July 1886; two s., one *d. Educ.*: Rajkumar College, Rajkot; Imperial Cadet Corps, Dehradun. Associated the throne 1908; State has area of 813 square miles, and population of 137,289; receives salute of eleven guns; served European War, 1914-15, and in the Afghan War, 1919. *Recreations*: has won the Salmon, Sir Pertap and Gujarat Cups in the Gujarat Pig-sticking Meets; polo. *Address*: Devgadbaria, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.

BARIA, Lt.-Col. Maharaj Naharsingh, b. Devgadbaria, 13 Dec. 1887. Second s. of H. H. Maharawal Shri Mausinghji Saheb of Baria; *Educ.*: Rajkumar College, Rajkot, Imperial Cadet Corps, Dehra Dun and Abots School, Derbyshire. *m. d.* of Kumar Shri Kirit Singhji of Rajpipla; Chief Commandant Baria State Forces (Imperial Service Troops); Hony. Lieut. in 9th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Hony. A.D.-C. to His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir Leslie Wilson, Governor of Bombay. Served in the Great War and Afghan War of 1919. *Clubs*: Wellington Sports Club, W. I. T. C. *Address*: Devgad, Baria, Bombay Presidency.

BARKER, John Stafford, Major, R.E., M.V.O., A.M.I.E.E., Chief Engr., Holkar State; *b.* 1879; *e. s.* of J. Pinder Barker, late Mysore Rev. Survey; *m.* Mary Gertrude, only *d.* of late H. L. Moysey, I.S.O., Ceylon, C.S. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar Sch. and R.M.A., Woolwich. S.M.E., Chatham, and Submarine Min. Sch., Portsmouth. Submarine and Electric Light Defences, Ceylon, Karachi and Calcutta, 1901-8; Electric Light in Camps at Agra, 1908 (visit of late Amir of Afghanistan), also Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911; served M.W.S. 3 years, and Holkar State, P.W.D., for 6 years; Active Service in Mesopotamia, 1915; Garrison of Kut-el-Amara (despatches); Prisoner in Turkey 2½ years. *Address*: Indore, Central India.

BARKER, Frederic Allan, Offg. Insp. Genl. of Prisons, C. P., India, 1926; *b.* 17 Oct. 1882 at Gosforth, Cumberland, England; *e. s.* of Revd. H. A. Barker, M.A.; *Educ.*: St. Michael's College, Repton, Cambridge University and Guy's Hospital; *m.* Amy Helen *d.* of Revd. Clarke, 27 Oct. 1908; Gazetted to Indian Medical Service on July 29th 1907; Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., 29 Jan., 1927; Degrees, M.A. (Nat. Sci. Tripos), M.D., B.C. Cantab, O.B.E. (Milit); S.M.O. Port Blair, Andamans 1921-25. *Recreations*: Out-door games, music, photography. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Bombay.

BARKER, Wilberforce Ross, C.B. 1919; Chairman of the Indian Public Service Commission; *b.* 19 Sept. 1874; *e. s.* of Very Rev. William Barker, late Dean of Carlisle, and Anne, *o. d.* of Sir James Ross; *m.* Helen May, *d.* of Matthew Chadbourne; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Worcester Coll., Oxford; Chancellor's English Essay Prize, 1899. Barrister, Gray's Inn; 1897; served in Board of Education, 1903-25, as Legal Adviser, 1918-25. *Publications*: The Superannuation of Teachers in England and Wales; (joint) History of Worcestershire College; contributor to the *Nineteenth Century*, *Edinburgh Review*, etc. *Address*: Delhi and Simla; The Ridge House, Woldingham, Surrey. *T.*: Woldingham 16. *Club*: United Service, Simla.

BARKER, Ernest Francis William, Commandant Signal Training Centre, India 1926; *b.* Crosshaven Cty. Cork, Ireland 2nd July 1877; *e. s.* of the late Col. Sir Francis

Barker K.B. and Lady Barker; *Educ.*: Dover College and R.M.C. Sandhurst; *m.* 24th March 1914 Enid Ruby, *d.* of late Col. E. J. G. Boyce; Commissioned in H.Y.L.I. Feb. 1898; Captain 1900, Major 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col. Jan. 1919, Lt.-Col. Nov. 1920; Colonel Nov. 1924, C.B.E., D.S.O.; Served in S. African War 1899-1902 and Great War 1914-19; Royal Humane Society Bronze Medal for saving life off coast of Crete 1903 A.M.I.E.E.

BARLOW, Robert Cecil, M.I.Mar.E., Mar. Engr.; 2nd Engr., B.I.S.N. Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1888; *s.* of W. F. Barlow, Bedford. *Ed.* Bedford Modern Sch., 1897-1904. Indentured to Grafton & Co., Bedford, 1905-10; and Workman, Clark & Co., Ltd., 1910-11; Belfast Municipal Tech. Sch. Represented Grafton & Co., White City, 1908; Engr. in the B.I.S.N. Co.'s Service, 1911-20; Engr. Sur. for the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., S. Wales, June to Dec., 1920. *Address*: c/o B. I. Engrs.' Club, P.O. Box 296, Calcutta.

BARNARD, Joseph Terence Owen, C.I.E. 1913; M.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.; Deputy Commissioner, Myitkyina; *b.* 21 April 1872; *s.* of Lieut. J. Barnard. *Educ.*: St. Xavier's College, Bombay. For the last sixteen years has served on the N. E. Frontier of Burma; was the Political Officer in charge of the first Expedition that visited Hkamti Long from Burma, 1910-11, and was also in charge of two other subsequent and similar expeditions, 1911-12-13. *Address*: Thomas Cook & Sons, Rangoon.

BARNARD, Robert, M.Inst.M.E. F.G.S. Mining Engineer, and First Class Certificated Colliery Manager (Edinburgh). *Educ.*: Coatbridge Technical School and Mining College. Senior Partner of the Firm of Robert Barnard & Co., Mine Owners and Merchants. *Address*: Rajacutta, P.O. Choria. Dist. Burdwan.

BARNARDO, (Frederick Adolphus) Fleming, C.I.E., C.B.E.; M.A., B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Colonel, Indian Medical Service. Principal, Medical College, Calcutta, and Professor of Medicine; Superintendent, Medical College Hospitals; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Calcutta University. *b.* 4 June 1874; *s.* of late George Charles Ferdinand Barnardo; *m.* 1910, Violet Kathleen Ann, *d.* of late Henry

INDIA'S PREMIER SPORTING HOUSE



*Whatever your form of recreation, be it GOLF,
TENNIS, POLO, SHIKARING, MOTORING or
RACING, we can supply your requirements.
Departmental catalogues post free on application.*

Our best advertisement is in the quality we offer

WALTER LOCKE & CO., LTD.
CALCUTTA : DELHI : LAHORE : RAWALPINDI.

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

Teviot Kerr of Monteviot, Darjeeling, one *d. Educ.*: Edinburgh Univ. (M.A.), (B.Sc.); M.B.; 1899; F.R.C.S., 1912; M.R.C.P., 1913. Resident Surgeon, Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1899; Resident Surgeon, Victoria Hospital for Children, Stepney, 1899; Fife and Forfar Light Horse; served South Africa, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps; King's medal with two clasps); late Surgeon-Captain, 2nd County of London Yeomanry; King's Coronation, 1902; served Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal with two clasps); Lieut., Indian Medical Service, 1902; Captain, 1905; Major, 1913; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915; Col. 1917; Honorary Magistrate and J.P., Bombay, 1916; Acting Assistant Commissioner and District Surgeon, St. John's Ambulance Brigade, 1916; Honorary Associate, St. John's Ambulance Association, 1917; Assistant Director of Medical Services (Embarkation), Bombay, 1917; served Mesopotamia, 1916; East Africa, 1917; Afghanistan, 1918 (despatches); Assistant Director of Medical Services (Distribution), A.H.Q., Simla, 1918-19; Civil Surgeon, Simla, 1920-21. *Address*: The Corner, Little Common, near Bexhill-on-Sea; Principal's House, Medical Coll., Calcutta, *Clubs*: Oriental, Royal Automobile.

BARNE, Rev. George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E.; M.A.; V.D.; Principal of the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, b. Jamaica, 6 May 1879; *s. of* late Captain W. C. Barne, 14th Foot (P.W.O. West Yorkshire Regt.); *m.* 1907, Dorothy Kate, 3rd *d. of* William Savage Akerman, of The Mount, Burnham, Somerset; no *c. Educ.*: Clifton College, Oriel College, Oxford. Assistant Master, Summer Fields, Oxford, 1902-8; Assistant Curate, St. John Baptist, Summertown, Oxford, 1904-8; Curate of Simla, 1908-10; Chaplain Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment since 1910. *Recreations*: golf, cricket, shooting. *Address*: Sanawar, Simla Hills, c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1. *T.L.*: Sanawar. *T.*: 9 A, Kasauli.

BARNES, Herbert Charles, C.I.E. 1919; I.C.S.; Officiating Commissioner, Assam Valley Division, Assam; b. 1870; *s. of* late H. Barnes, Caterham Valley; unmarried. *Educ.*: Westminster School; Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. *Address*: Gauhati, Assam.

BARODA. H. H. Maharaja Gaekwar Sir Sayaji Rao III., G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1881;

G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1919; LL.D. (Barrister, Hindu Univ.) 1924; Sena Khas Khel, Sam Sber Bahadur, Farzand-i-Khas-i-Dowlat-i-Inglishia; b. 10 Mar. 1863; *m.* 1st, 1880, Chinmabai Maharani; 2nd, 1885, Chinmabai Maharani II., C.I.; one *s.* one *d.* The Maharani is author of *The Position of Women in Indian Life. Educ.*: Maharaja's School, Baroda. Succeeded, 1875. Invested with powers, 1881. Gave Rs. 5,00,000 to the British Government for aeroplanes Rs. 5,00,000 to the War Gift Fund, Rs. 1,50,000 for purchase of Ford vans, and about Rs. 4,70,000 to several War Relief Funds, and Rs. 12,000 per month from Jan. 1916 to end of War; gave 154 horses and 13 tents for war purposes. State is 8,182 square miles in extent, and has a population of 2,126,522 souls; His Highness receives a salute of 21 guns. *Publications*: From Caesar to Sultan; Famine Notes. *Recreations*: billiards, tennis, shooting, tiger-hunting, etc. *Address*: Baroda, Gujarat, Western India.

BARRON, Claud Alexander, C.S.I. 1921; C.I.E. 1911; C.V.O. 1922; F.R.G.S.; Financial Commissioner, Punjab, since 1924; b. 22 Dec. 1871; *s. of* Col. W. Barron, B.S.C.; *m.* 1912, Ida Mary, *c. d. of* Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H. Ewart, *q.v.*; one *s. Educ.*: Grammar School and Univ., Aberdeen; Clare College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1890; Under-Secretary to Government, Punjab Government, 1896-1899; Deputy Commissioner, 1902; Secretary to Committee Survey of India, 1904-5; Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, 1909-11; Chief Secretary, Punjab Government, 1912-16; Officiating Commissioner, Punjab, May-Oct. 1918; Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, 1918-24. *Address*: Lahore. *Club*: East India United Service.

BARRON, Wilfrid Philip, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., Chief Engr. to Port Commissioners, Chittagong; b. 1888; *s. of* James Barron. M.Inst.C.E.; *m. d.* Cunliffe-Shepherd. *Ed.* Aberdeen Grammar Sch. 1910-14—In Private Practice with James Barron, M.Inst.C.E., Aberdeen; 1914-21—On War Service; 1921 to date—Chief Engr. to the Commissioners of the Port of Chittagong. *Address*: Chittagong.

BARROW, General Sir Edmund (George), G.C.B., *cr.* 1909; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1916; A.D.C. General to late King, 1911;

Indian Army; *b.* 28 Jan. 1852; *s.* of Maj.-Gen. Barrow, C.B.; *m.* 1882, Marion Letitia, *d.* of late Rev. W. Story of Corick, Tyrone; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1871; General 1909; served Afghan War, 1882 (medal with clasp); Egyptian War, 1882 (medal with clasp); Resident Mysore, 1920-25. *Club*: East India Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (despatches, C.B., medal with two clasps). Chief of Staff, China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (despatches, K.C.B., medal and clasp); Lockhart Boundary Mission to Chitral, Kafiristan, Hunza, and Wakhan, 1885-86 (thanks of Government and Brevet of Major); Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commission, 1889-90; Secretary, Govt. of India, Military Dept., 1901-3; commanded 1st Division, 1904-7; Southern Army, 1908-12; Military Secretary, India Office, 1914-17; Member of Council of India, 1917-24. *Club*: Junior United Service.

BARROW, General Sir George de Symons, K.C.B., *cr.* 1919; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1915; A.D.C. General to the King; Indian Army; G.O.C.-in-Chief, Eastern Command, since 1923; Colonel, 20th Hussars and 14th P.W.O. Scinde Horse; *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. de Symons Barrow; *m.* 1902, Sybilla, *d.* of late Colonel G. Way, C.B. Entered Army, Comaught Rangers, 1884; I.S.C. 1886, Capt. 1885; Maj., Indian Army, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910; Lt.-Gen. 1921; Gen. 1925; A.D.C. to C-in-C, East Indies, 1899; D.A.Q.M.G., 1903; D.A.A.G., Staff College, 1908; General Staff Officer, 1914; served Waziristan, 1894-5; China, 1900 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches C.B., prom. Maj.-Gen.) including Capture of Jerusalem (K.C.M.G., K.C.B.); Afghan War, 1919; Adj.-Gen. in India, 1923; Comm. Legion of Honour, 1917; 2nd Class Order of the Nile, 1918. *Address*: c/o India Office, S.W.1. *Club*: Cavalry.

BARSTOW, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) Henry, C.B.E., Colonel Commandant, Delhi Independent Brigade Area, since 1925; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late H. C. Barstow, formerly an F.I.C.S.; *m.* 1906, Louise Melanie, *d.* of late Captain H. F. Croghan, R.N. *Educ.*: Clifton College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. First Commission, 1896; served N.W. Frontier of India, Mohmand, 1897-98; N.W. Frontier of India, Wairistan, 1901-2; European War, 1914-19; operations in France

and Belgium (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col., C.B.E.). *Address*: New Cantonments, Delhi. *Club*: Army and Navy.

BARTLETT, Leslie Hugh, M.Inst.M.M., A.R.S.M., Mine Mgs., Central Provinces Prospecting Syndicate, Ltd.; *b.* 1886; *s.* of W. H. Bartlett; *m.* *d.* of Joseph Priestley, M.D. (Lond.), D.P.H. *Ed.* Dulwich Coll., Royal Sch. of Mines (de la Bèche Medalist). 1908-21—Mine Mgr. of Manganese Mines in Central Provinces, now officiating as Agent and General Mgr. of Central Provinces Prospecting Syndicate, Ltd. *Club*: Min. and Metallurgical. *Address*: Kamp-tee, Central Provinces.

BARTON, John Francis, Chairman of Board of Directors of Hoare Miller & Co., Ltd., Calcutta and Bombay since 1923; *b.* Wells, Somerset, England, 31 May 1885; Eldest *s.* of Rev. James F. Barton; *Educ.*: St. John's School, Leatherhead, Head Monitor 1904; Scholar, Queen's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1907; joined staff of Hoare Miller & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, 1907; Director 1918; Chairman 1923. Vice-Consul for the Argentine Republic and Hong. Consul for the Republic of Uruguay in Calcutta. Director of Calcutta Y.M.C.A.; Local Director of the Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd. in Calcutta. *Club*: Bengal Club. *Address*: 5, Fairlie Place and Bengal Club.

BARTON, Sir William Pell, C.S.I. 1920; C.I.E. 1914; Resident at Hyderabad since 1925; Political Department; *m.* 1918, Evelyn Agnes, *d.* of J. C. T. Heriz-Smith, of Slade, Bedford; two *d.* *Educ.*: Bedford Modern School; Worcester College, Oxford; University College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1893; Agent on special duty, Kurram, 1899-1902; Assistant Commissioner, N.W. Frontier Province, 1903; Deputy Commissioner, 1904; Divisional Judge, Peshawar, 1907; Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, 1907; Kohat, 1908; Political Agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, 1910; Officiating Revenue Commissioner, 1911; Judicial Commissioner at Peshawar, 1915-18; Resident in Baroda, 1919; served Afghan War, 1919 (C.S.I.); Resident Mysore, 1920-25. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: The Residency, Hyderabad, Deccan.

BARTON, William Henry, pioneer of the popular journalism and the Penny Press in

Burma; *b.* 6 May 1869; *e. s.* of late Daniel Barton, of Downend, Isle of Wight, and Southampton; *m.* Jane Caroline (*dec. y. d.* of late Alex. Ritchie, of Aberdeen and London; two *d. Educ.*: British School, Southampton; King's College, London. Editor, Queenstown Free Press (South Africa), 1890; proprietor and editor London Associated Press, 1900; editor *Rangoon Daily Times*, 1905; sole proprietor and editor-in-chief since 1908 of Burma Pictorial Press, *Daily Times* of Burma, Moulmein *Daily News*, *Weekly Times* of Burma, and *Burma Sunday Times*. Publications: The Parish and District Councils Act; Holidays; The Book of the Home. Address: 36, Whitefriars Street, E.C.4. Radwell, Florence Road, Maidstone, Kent; 71, Merchant Street, Rangoon, Burma.

BASHIRAM, Sahgal, M.A., A.K.C., M.I.E. (Ind.), Executive Engr.; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Lala Kashi Ram; *m.* 1905 to *d.* of the Hon. Rai Banadur Ram Garna Das, C.I.E. *Ed. Govt.* Coll., Lahore; King's Coll., London. Address: Executive Engr., P.W.D., Punjab.

BASU, Jatindra Nath, Alderman of the Calcutta Corporation, since April 1927. *b.* at Muzaffarpur, Behar 1872; *e. s.* of late Mr. Trailokya Nath Basu. *Educ.*: Hindu School and Presidency College, Calcutta. Enrolled Solicitor of the Calcutta High Court, 1898. Joined the Indian National Congress in 1895, left it in 1918 when that body adopted non-co-operation. Member of the Bengal Legislative Council for six years. Belongs to the governing bodies of the Indian Science Association, the City College, the District Charitable Society, the Calcutta Orphanage, the Town School and several other social service and educational institutions in Calcutta. Has been connected with the political life of India for over 30 years. *Recreations*: Studies in Ancient Art (sculpture and painting); *Clubs*: Calcutta Club, India Club. Address: 14, Balaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta; Phone, Residence 1003 (Burra Bazar), Business 2163 (Calcutta).

BATTYE, Lt.-Col. Basil Condon, D.S.O. 1916; Croix de Chevalier; R.E.; Chief Engineer, Punjab, P.W.D. Hydro electric Branch; *b.* 24 Sep. 1882; *s.* of Major Leigh Richmond Battye, late 5th Gurdikhas; *m.* 1903, Edith Lillian, 2nd *d.* of J. W. Cole of Redland, Bristol; three *s.* two *d. Educ.*: South-Eastern College, Ramsgate; R.M.A.,

Bt.-Maj. 1915, Bt.-Lt.-Col. 1919; Lt.-Col., Woolwich. Commission in the R.E., 1899; 1925; served Somaliland Campaign, 1903-4; India, 1904; Royal Albert Medal, 1906; Simla Hydro-electric Scheme, 1910-14; European War, France, Oct. 1914-18 (wounded, despatches 7 times); General Staff, 1915-18; Assoc. Inst. C.E. and Assoc. Mem. Inst. E.E.; M.Am.Soc. C.E.; M. Am. Inst. E.E. Club: Royal Societies. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.; The Fort, Lahore, Benmore, Simla, E.

BATTYE, Lt.-Col. Walter Rothney, D.S.O. 1916; M.S., M.B., B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.); F.R.S.M.; Lt.-Col. Indian Medical Service; Administrative M.O. Central India; Residency Surgeon, Indore; and Superintendent, King Edward Hospital and Medical School; *b.* 20 Jan. 1874; 3rd *s.* of late Major Leigh Richmond Battye, 5th Gurdikha Rifles, Frontier Force, and Margaret. *e. d.* of Major-General Augustus Moffat; *m.* 1898, Maud St. George, 2nd *d.* of late Lieut.-Col. Anthony Oliver Molesworth, R.A.; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: privately; University College, London (Medical Entrance Exhibition, Gold and Silver Medalist); Army Medical School, Netley, B.Sc. (London), 1893, first-class honours in Zoology, University Scholar; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. (London) and M.B., B.S. (London), 1897; passed out second from Army Medical School, Netley, with Parkes Memorial Medal; Indian Medical Service, 1898; served with 10th Bengal Lancers, 12th Bengal Cavalry, accompanied 14th Sikhs to China in 1900, Boxer Rebellion; entered Political Employ of Government of India, 1903; British Vice-Consul at Meshed, 1904; H.B.M.'s acting Consul-General in Khorasan and Agent of the Government of India, 1906; Residency Surgeon, Udaipur State, Rajputana, 1910; O.C. 108th Indian Field Ambulance, 1914; served for three months at Cape Helles with 29th Division, and four and-a-half months at Anzac, till the evacuation (D.S.O., despatches four times, Knight of the Legion of Honour); D.A.D.M.S. at G.H.Q., Baghdad, 1918; Secretary for Health, and Director, Civil Medical Services, Mesopotamia, 1919-20. Publications: Climate and Health of Meshed, *Gazetteer of Persia*, 1906; Plague in Ajmer-Merwara, 1910; Spinal Anaesthesia, *Indian Medical Gazette*, 1913; Treatment of Wounded in

Field Ambulances in Reports of Anzac Medical Association, 1916. *Recreations*: tennis, shooting, fishing, and travel. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Indore, Central India.

BATTYE, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.) Ivan Urmston, D.S.O. 1916; Commandant Small Arms School (temp. Col.-Comdt.) since 1926; *b.* Abbottabad, 5 March 1875; 5th s. of late Major Leigh Richmond Battye, 5th Gurkha Rifles; *m.* 1897, Marie, 4th d. of late Colonel John Robertson, C.I.E., of Laddington Hall, nr. Guildford, Surrey; two *d. Educ.*: Combe Down School, Bath; Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army, 1895; Lieut., 1897; Capt., 1904; Major, 1913; Lieut.-Col., 1921; Col., 1923; A/Lieut.-Col. Commanding 18th Gurkha Rifles, 1917-19; served N.-W. Frontier, 1897-98; Reliefs of Malakand and Chakdara, Malakand; operations in Bajaur, Utman Khel, Buner (medal with 2 clasps); N.-W. Frontier, 1915 (dangerously wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) and 1916-17; Mesopotamia, 1917; Palestine and Syria, 1918 (despatches); Syria, 1919 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Q.V.O. Corps of Guides (Frontier Force). *Recreations*: polo, tennis, big-game shooting, travel. *Address*: Pachmarhi, C.P.

BAVANANDAM PILLAI, S. Diwan Baha- (1919), Companion of the Imperial Service Order—I.S.O. (1924); Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire—O.B.E.—(1926); F.R.H.S. (Lond.) 1910; M.R.A.S. (Lond.) 1911; *b.* 8th November 1867; *Educ.*: Wesley College, Madras and Coimbatore College; Dy. Commissioner of Police and Justice of the Peace, Madras City, 1918-24, retired 1924; Sheriff of Madras, 1925; Recipient of a Jaghir from Government and a special decoration from His Imperial Majesty the King-Emperor's Own Hands for distinguished and meritorious services. Founder and Endower of "Bavanandam Academy" at Madras and at Ootacamund for Research work and Humanitarian Service including diffusion of useful knowledge; Author of the Law of Motor Vehicles in British India, Commentaries on Law of Evidence and the Law Examination Series (30 in number); Chairman, Board of Studies (Tamil) University of Madras, Editor of various original Tamil works (150 in number), etc.; Member, Committee for the Encouragement of the Study of Oriental Languages, Madras University; Member of

the Text Book Committee; Vice-President of the South Indian Research Conference; Honorary Secretary, League of Nations Union, Madras Branch; Vice-Chairman, Madras Health Council. *Address of Head Quarters*: 'Newton House,' Church Road, Vepery, Madras; *Summer Residence*: 'The Glen,' Ootacamund.

BEADON, William Robert Coleridge, F.G.S., M.Inst.M.M., M.G.M.Inst. (India), Min. Engr.; representing John Taylor & Sons, in Burma; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Robert John Beadon, M.A., Bar-at-law. *Ed.*: St. Paul's Sch., W. Kensington; 1897-8—Asst. Engr., "Drumlunnon Mine," Montana Gold Min. Co., Marysville, Montana, U.S.A.; 1898-07—Reduction Officer on the "Mysore" and "Ooregum" Gold Mines, Kolar Field, Mysore; 1907-10—Private practice and Management of various mining concerns in S. India (Manganese, Coal, etc.); 1910-13—Man. Wolfram Mines in Tavoy, Lower Burma; reporting on Gold, Tin, etc., in Burma; 1915—Examining old Gold Workings in the Deccan for John Taylor & Sons; 1916-18—Man. Wolfram Mines, Tavoy, Lower Burma; 1918-19—Private practice, Burma, and operating Wolfram and Tin Mines; 1919 to date i/c Indian Development Syndicate, Ltd., in Burma, for John Taylor & Sons. *Publications*: "Tavoy and its Wolfram Industry during the Past Decade" (August, 1918). *Clubs*: Royal Societies, St. James Street, S.W.; Pegu, Rangoon, etc. *Address*: Post Box 103, Rangoon. *T.A.*: "c/o Scott, Rangoon."

BAYLEY, Victor, C.I.E. 1917; C.B.E. 1926; M.I.C.E.; Supt. of Works, Khyber Railway Construction, N.-W. Frontier Province. *b.* 1880. *Educ.*: University College School. *Address*: c/o Railway Board, Simla.

BEAMAN, Sir Frank (Clement Offley), Kt., *cr.* 1917; philosophical writer; *b.* 27 Nov. 1858; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. A. H. Beaman; *m.* 1st, 1881, Caroline Emily Banks; one *s.* two *d.*; 2nd, 1926, Mrs. Wilson-Dickson. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; Queen's College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1879; Asst. Judge, 1885; Special Settlement Officer, Baroda, 1886, 1887; Judicial Asst. to Political Agent, Kathiawar, 1891; Judge and Sessions Judge, 1896; Judicial Commissioner and Judge of Sadar

Court in Sind, 1904-6; a Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, 1906-18.

BEARDSSELL, Sir William Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1919; Managing Director, W. A. Beardsell & Co., Ltd., Madras; *c. s.* of late Joseph Beardsell, Stockport; *b.* 1 Mar. 1865; unmarried. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School. Merchant in Madras since 1887. Sheriff of Madras, 1918 and 1919. *Recreations*: riding, motoring, golf, photography. *Club*: Madras, Adyar. *Address*: Egmore, Madras.

BEASLEY, Horace Owen Compton, O.B.E.; a Judge in the High Court of Madras since 1924; Puisne Judge, High Court of Burma, 1923-24; *b.* 2 July 1877; *o. surr. s.* of Ammon Beasley, lately Deputy Chairman of Taff Vale Railway, and L. A. Beasley, of Llandous, Penarth, Glamorganshire; *b.* London; *m.* 1909, Evelyn Augusta Atherton; two *s.* *Educ.*: Westminster School; Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A., 1899. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1902; South Wales Circuit; served European War, 1914-19; Western Front, 1916-19 (Major, O.B.E., despatches); Major Regular Army Reserve of Officers. *Recreations*: golf, played football (Association) for Cambridge University, 1896-99, against Oxford all three years; Captain Cambridge University Association XI, 1898-99; Corinthian Football Club; played cricket for Glamorganshire. *Address*: High Court of Justice, Madras.

BEDI, Raja Sir Baba Gurbukhsh Singh, Kt., *cr.* 1916; K.B.E., *cr.* 1921; C.I.E. 1911; Hon. Extra Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab; title of Raja was conferred in 1921. *Address*: Kallar, Punjab.

BEDFORD, James D. H., Irrigation Engr.; Ex. Engr., Lyallpur and Div. L. Chenab Canal; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Charles Bedford; *m.* Nina Eunice Clabby. *Ed.* R.I.E. Coll. Coopers Hill, 1902-5. *Clubs*: Chenab and Sargodha. *Address*: Lyallpur, Punjab.

BELL, Robert Duncan, C.I.E. 1919; Indian Civil Service; Sec. to Government Development Dept.; and Commissioner, Bombay Suburban Div., since 1924; *b.* Edinburgh, 18 May, 1878; *s.* of late William Bell; *m.* 1901, Jessie Spence; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: George Heriot's School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1902; on special duty in connection with destruction of locusts, 1904; prepared

revised edition of the Statistical Atlas of the Bombay Presidency; Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 1905-9; Under-Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Revenue and Financial Departments, 1909-12 Assistant Settlement Officer, Poona, 1913-16; Secretary, Indian Industrial Commission, 1916-18; served under Indian Munitions Board as Controller, Industrial Intelligence, and Controller, Oils and Paints, 1917-19; Director of Industries, Bombay, 1919-24; Controller of Munitions, Bombay, 1919-21; Member, Bombay Legislative Council, 1922-23; Member Imperial Legislative Assembly, 1924. *Recreations*: golf, shooting. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.1.

BELL, Arthur Morton. O.B.E., J.P., M.I.Mech.E., Mechanical Engineer, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, Matunga, Bombay; *b.* 1864. Apprenticed to Great Eastern Railway; Locomotive Department, Stratford, and served 23 years in that department. 1901-3—Mechanical Engineer in service of Shell Transport Co. 1904—Carriage and Wagon Superintendent of the Great Indian Peninsula Rly., Bombay. *War Services*:—Awarded O.B.E. for services in connection with manufacture of munitions, etc.

BELL, Ernest Albert Seymour, C.I.E., F.C.H., M.Inst.C.E.; Agent, Eastern Bengal Rly., 3, Koila Ghat Street, Calcutta.

BELL, William, Lt.-Col. (Commanding Dehra Dun Auxiliary Force), M.I.E.E., F.R.C.I., M.I.E. (Ind.), Chief Elec. Engr., Mussoorie-Dehra Hydro-electric Scheme; and Cons. Elec. Engr. to Govt., U.P., since 1920; *b.* 1884; *s.* of W. Bell, Edinburgh; *m.* Louise Hodgkinson, 1917. *Ed.* Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh; Heriot-Watt Coll., Edinburgh. Chief Asst., Mussoorie Hydro-electric Scheme, 1910-11, and Chief Engr., 1911; Elec. Insp., 1915-18, and Elec. Engr., 1918-19, to Govt. U.P., *Club*: Engrs., London. *Address*: Evelyn Court, Mussoorie.

BENARES, Lt.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narain Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., LL.D. *b.* 26 Nov., 1855. *s.* of Maharaja Sir Iswari Prasad Narain Singh Bahadur. *Address*: Fort, Rammagar, Phone Benares, N. 50.

BENDER, William E. G., M.B.E., Assoc. M. Inst.C.E., A.C.G.I., Civil Engineer (Railways), Bengal and North West,

Gorakhpur; *b.* 1885. *Ed.* Dulwich College, Central Technical College, South Kensington. 1905 to date—With the Bengal and North Western Railway.

War Services.—Joined March, 1916, attached 1st K.G.O. Sappers and Miners; January 1, 1917, Assistant Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Sappers; July 19, 1917, Mesopotamia as Special Service Officer with Sirmur Sappers; March, 1918, transferred to military railways; constructed extension of German railway from Bagdad to Baiji for Mosul operations. *Dispatches*, M.R.E. *Clubs*: Gorakhpur and Benares.

BENN, Lt.-Col. Robert Arthur Edward. C.I.E., F.R.G.S., Indian Army (retd.); Administrator Jhalwar State, Rajputana since 1922. *b.* 4 Feb. 1867; eldest *s.* of late Charles Edward Benn; *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' school; Heidelberg College, Germany, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. *m.* 1898, Edith Annie Fraser 3rd *d.* of late Major-General Neville Parker; Entered Army 1887 (Yorkshire Light Infantry); Indian Staff Corps (Sind Horse) 1890. Intelligence officer Beluch-Afghan Boundary Commission, 1894-95; Military Adviser and Assistant to H. H. the Khan of Kelat, Baluchistan 1895-98. Permanently appointed to the Political Department, Government of India 1895; Consul for Seistan and Kaim 1900-1904; In Political charge H. H. Raj Rana Jhalawar in Europe 1904; On special duty with Sardar Inayatulla Khan, *e. s.* of the Amir of Afghanistan 1904-5; Political Agent Baluchistan 1905-6; Political Agent Kalat, Baluchistan, 1906-12; Retired 4th Feb. 1922. *War Services*: Burmese War 1885-87 (Medal with two clasps); Operations in the Persian Gulf, Muscat (Despatches), 1915. *Recreations*: shooting, amateur theatricals, riding; has twice completed overland Journey from India to Europe on horseback. *Clubs*: Cavalry; United Service. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Bombay.

BENNET, William. M.Inst.M. & Cy.E., M.S.E., M.C.I., Civil and Sanitary Engineer; Trust Engr., Rangoon Development Trust, Rangoon, Burma; *b.* 1878; *s.* of Wm. Bennett; *m.* 1913. *Educ.*: Grove Park Sch., Wrexham, N. Wales; Shone & Auct., Civil Engs., Westminster; and Hughes & Lancaster, Engs. and Contractors, Westminster; and Acretain, Ruabon, N. Wales; Engaged in Godalming Water Works; Wealdstone

and Harrow Sewerage Works; Hampton, Middlesex, U.D.C.; Lydney (Glos.) Sewerage Works; Calcutta (India) Main Drainage Scheme; Cawnpore (India) Main Drainage Scheme; Rangoon Corp'n., Burma, Water and Sewerage Works Improvement, Rangoon; Town Lands Reclamation Div., P.W.D., Burma; Water, Sewerage, Roads, Main drainage improvements, Rangoon Development Trust; Development of Rangoon, including main Roads, Subsidiary Roads, Water and Sewerage Equipment, Reclamation Works, Main Drainage Schemes, etc. *Address*: Rangoon Development Trust, 240C, Merchant Street, Rangoon, Burma, India. *T.N.*: 1228 Residence; 1802 office, Rangoon.

BEATTY, Maj.-Gen. Guy Archibald Hastings. C.B., 1923; C.S.I., 1921; C.M.G., 1919; D.S.O., 1917; Indian Army; *b.* Poona, 22nd June, 1870; *s.* of Surgeon-General Thomas Berkely Beatty and Augusta Sarah Ellis; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Newton College, Charterhouse; 18th Royal Irish Regt., 1889-1892; 9th Bengal Lancers, 1892-1920; commanded 9th Hodson's Horse, France, 1914-17; Lucknow Cavalry Bde., France, Egypt, 1918; raised 13th Mounted Bde.; Quetta, 1918; British Forces N.E. Persia and Transcaspiia, 1919 (despatches C.M.G., 1st Class Order of the Golden Star of Bokhara) 6th Inf. Brigade Khyber Operations, 1919 (Despatches, medal and clasp, Lt.-Col.); 75th Bde.; Mesopotamia Operations, 1920-21 (despatches, C.S.I.); served N.-W. Frontier, 1897 (medal and clasp); Boxer Expedition, China, 1900 (despatches, medal) European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O. and bar, despatches) Colonel Commandant 1st Indian Cavalry Brigade, 1921-25; 4th Indian Cavalry Brigade 1925; A.D.C. to the King 1925. *Recreations*: all sports and pastimes. *Address*: Lloyds Bank, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1. *Club*: Cavalry.

BEDOYA, Mario R., Consul-General for Peru in Calcutta. *b.* at Lima (Peru) 18th April 1897; 2nd *s.* of General August E. Bedoya and Angela Santa Maria; *Educ.*: Peru and England, attended school in Lima Peru (the Jesuits' College) and in England two terms at Trinity College, Bachelor; Entered the Consular Service in the year 1918. Appointed Chancellor of the Consulate-General for Peru in New York, where he was for four years, Secretary of the Consulate for Peru in Liverpool and Hong Kong,

Consul for Peru in San Francisco, California. Represents the Republics of Colombia and Santo Domingo as Consul in Calcutta. *Address:* 1, Kyd Street, Palace Court, Calcutta.

BENZIGER, Rt. Rev. Aloisius Mary. O.C.D., Bishop of Quilon since 1905; *b.* Einsiedeln, Switzerland, 1864. *Educ.:* Frankfurt; Brussels; Downside. Went to India, 1890; Bishop of Tabar, 1900. *Address:* Bishop's House, Quilon.

BESANT, Annie. President, Theosophical Society; Editor, *New India* (Madras); author and lecturer on religious philosophical, and scientific subjects; *b.* 1 Oct. 1847; *d.* of William Page Wood and Emily, *d.* of James Morris; *m.* 1867, Rev. Frank Besant (*d.* 1917), Vicar of Sibsey, Lincolnshire; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* privately in England, Germany, France; took honours in Botany at the Preliminary Science Exam. Lond. University, and at South Kensington Science and Art Exam. Joined the National Secular Society, 1874; worked in the Free Thought and Radical movements led by Charles Bradlaugh, M.P.; was co-editor with him of the *National Reformer*; wrote many political and free-thought books and pamphlets, 1874-88; was prominent in the Labour and Socialist movements, and member of the Fabian Society and Social Democratic Federation, took active part in Trades Union work among unskilled labourers, and with Herbert Burrows led the great Match Strike to a successful conclusion; aided the defence of public meeting in London; was a member of the London School Board (for Tower Hamlets), 1887-90, but refused re-election; joined the Theosophical Society in 1889, became a devoted pupil of Mme. Blavatsky, and has travelled to all parts of the globe in its service; elected its President, 1907; re-elected, 1914 and 1921. Founded, 1898, the Central Hindu College at Benares; 1904, the Central Hindu Girls' School, Benares; and helped to found the Hindu University, and is on Court, Council, and Senate; made a Doctor of Literature by the University of Benares in recognition of her services to education. *Publications:* *Reincarnation*, 1892; *Seven Principles of Man*, 1892; *Autobiography*, 1898; *Death and After*, 1893; *Building of the Kosmos*, 1894; *In the Outer Court*, 1895; *Karma*, 1895; *The Self and its Sheaths*, 1895; *Path of Discipleship*, 1896; *Man and his Bodies*, 1896; *Four Great*

Religions, 1897; *The Ancient Wisdom*, 1897; *Three Paths to Union with God*, 1897; *Evolution of Life and Form*, 1898; *Dharma*, 1899; *The Story of the Great War*, 1899; *Avatars*, 1900; *Ancient Ideals in Modern Life*, 1901; *Esoteric Christianity*, 1901; *Thought-Power, its Control and Culture*, 1901; *The Religious Problem in India*, 1902; *The Pedigree of Man*, 1903; *A Study in Consciousness*, 1904; *Theosophy and the New Psychology*, 1904; *Hints on the Bhagavad Gita*, 1905; *The Wisdom of the Upanishads*, 1906; *Buddhist Popular Lectures*; *Occult Chemistry*; *The Changing World*; *The Immediate Future*; *Initiation, the Perfecting of Man*; *A Study in Karma*; *How India Wrought for Freedom*; *Wake up, India; a Nation*; *Civilisation's Deadlocks and the Keys*; editor of the *Theosophist*, *Adyar Bulletin*; numerous tracts and pamphlets; translations of *Force and Master*, and *Mind in Animals* (Buehner, Israel (Soury), and *Bhagavad Gita*, President of Indian National Congress, 1917; founded (India) Home Rule League, and elected its President, 1916; General Secretary National Convention of India, 1923. *Address:* Theosophical Headquarters, Adyar, Madras, T. I.: Olcott, Madras.

BHAIKUN-SINGH. Col. Maharaj. Sri. Sir Bahadur, K.C.S.I., c. 1916; C.S.I. 1909; A.D.C.; Vice-President of the State Council; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Maharaj Sri Khet Singhji Sahib, and *c.* of H. H. Maharajah of Bikaner, *q.v.* *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer. *Address:* Bikaner, Rajputana.

BHANDARI, Rai Bahadur Sir Gopal Das. Kt., *c.* 1923; C.I.E. 1921; M.B.E. 1919; *b.* Amritsar, June 1860. *Educ.:* Govt. College and Law School, Lahore. Pleader, 1880; President, Bar Association, Amritsar; Member, Municipal Council for the last forty years; Rai Bahadur, 1907; Punjab's Representative to the All India Sanitary Conferences, Madras, Simla, and Lucknow; Special Delegate, All India Malaria Conference, 1907; The Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class, 1915; specially enrolled Advocate, High Court of Judicature, Lahore, 1917; Special Commissioner, Lahore Conspiracy Case, 1917; First non-official President, Municipal Council since 1921; President, Hindu Sabha; member of the Punjab Legislative Council, 1923; President Board of Directors Punjab National Bank (Amritsar Branch). *Publications:*

Malaria; Milk Supply; Town Planning; Insanitary Conditions of Boys' and Girls' Schools in Cities, etc. *Address:* Amritsar, Punjab.

BHANDERKAR, Devadatta Ramkrishna. M.A., Ph.D., b. Bandra, near Bombay, 19 Nov. 1875; Third s. of late Dr. Sir Ramkrishna Bhandarkar. *Educ.:* Deccan College, Poona; Bhugwandass Purshotumdass Sanskrit Scholar, 1900, and Pandit Bhugwanlal Indrajī Lecturer, Bombay University, 1903-1917; Sir James Campbell Gold medalist 1911; Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal; (Hon.) Ph.D., Calcutta University; (Hon.) Correspondent, Archaeology Dept. Govt. of India; Carmichael Professor of Ancient Indian History and Culture and Fellow of the Calcutta University; Supdt. Archaeological Survey, Western Circle, 1911-17; Vice-President to the Board of Trustees, Indian Museum; Fellow (1918) and Philological Secretary (1920) of the Asiatic Society of Bengal; Member of the America Oriental Society, 1920; Joint Editor of the Indian Antiquary, 1911-21; Editor *Annals of the Bhauddarkar Institute*, Poona, since 1925. *Address:* Allahabad, India; 55, Fosote Road, *Recreation:* music; *Clubs:* Rotary Club. *Address:* 35, Ballygunge Circular Road, Calcutta, Phone Regent 241.

BHARATPUR, Maharaja of, Lieut.-Colonel H. H. Sri Maharaja Sir Vrijendra Sawai Kishan Singh Bahadur Bahadur Jang, K.C.S.I., cr. 1926; b. 4 Oct. 1899; s. of Maharaja Ram Singh and late Maji Sahiba Girraj Kuar, C.I.; m. sis. of H. H. the Maharaja of Faridkot; four s. three d. *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer; Wellington. Was received by the Prince of Wales at Agra, 27 Feb. 1906; visited England, 1910; was received by King Edward VII., whose funeral procession he attended, and was present at the interment in St. George's Chapel; was one of the Pages to the King-Emperor and Queen-Empress at the Coronation Durbar at Delhi, 1911. State contains 1,993 square miles, population 496,437. His Highness enjoys a local salute of 19 guns. *Recreations:* polo, shooting, and other sports. *Heir:* Shri Maharaj Kunwar Vrijendra Singh Sahab. *Address:* Bharatpur, Rajputana. *Clubs:* Bharatpur, Recreation, Bharatpur; Willingdon Sports, Bombay.

BHARGAVA, P.D., F.S.S. (London); Founder of The General Assurance Society,

Ltd., Ajmer, and its Manager. An Honorary Magistrate and Municipal Commissioner.

BHARUCHA, Fakirjee E., L.M.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.(Ind.), Mechanical and Textile Engr., Assistant Director of Industries, Bombay Presidency; b. 1871. *Educ.:* Victoria Jubilee Technical College. Diploma of Licentiate of Mechanical Engineering, 1892, first class. Passed Bombay Boiler Act Examination of first class in 1895. Served as Mill Manager and Engineer-in-Chief for eighteen years in various industries concerns; served for nine years as Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering in the College of Engineering at Poona, and for one year as Senior Professor of Mechanical Engineering. Read a paper on "Motive Power in India: Its Cost and Selection," before Bombay Engineering Congress in 1917, and also on "Design and Construction of Brick Chimneys for Steam Boilers," in 1920. Designed and built Lahore Spinning and Weaving Mills, Lahore, Punjab, India; Amritsar Flour and General Mills, Amritsar, Punjab; Amritsar General Mills, Amritsar. *Publications:* "Mill Engineering in India in Gujrati" (1,200 pages, now in third edition); "Motive Power in India: Its Cost and Selection"; "Oil and Gas Engines"; "Electric Light"; "Building Construction." *Address:* 63, Bund Garden Road, Poona, Member of the Ladies Club, Poona.

BHATAWADEKAR, Sir Bhalchandra Krishna, Kt. cr. 1900; L.M.; J.P.; medical practitioner, Bombay, since 1885; member Municipal Corporation and Standing Committee; b. 19 Feb. 1852; s. of Krishna Shastri Bhatawadekar and Rakhmabai; m. Savitribai; three s. two d. *Educ.:* Elphinstone High School; Grant Medical Coll. Bombay; 1st cl. L.M. Gold Medal. Assistant Surgeon at Bandra, Palanpur, and Bassein, 1874-76; Principal, Vernacular College of Science, and Chief Medical Officer, Baroda State, 1876-85; Fellow and sometime Syndic and Dean in Medicine, Bombay Univ.; Pres. of the Municipal Corporation; Pres. Medical Union; Pres. Gran. College Medical Society; additional Member of Legislative Council, 1897-1899; Legislative Council, 1901; Member of the Improvement Trust; President of the Indian Temperance Association and of the Temperance Council; President of the 14th Bombay Provincial Conference, 1907;

Syndic in Medicine, 1912-13. *Decorated* for work as President Bombay Municipal Corporation and for work in connection with Plague Measures. *Publications*: Public Health; a Manual of Botany; and Diseases of Women (in Marathi); Inoculation Explained; Overcrowding in Bombay; Paper on Tuberculosis; Leprosy; an Address on Temperance; Evidence before the Indian Universities Commission; and other papers in English. *Address*: Girgaum, Bombay. *T.*: 1421. *M.*: 1901. *Clubs*: Hindu Union (President), Orient, Bombay.

BHIDE, Mahadev Vishnu, *Legal* Remembrancer to the Punjab Govt. since 1926. *b.* at Poona on 13th Feb. 1883. *Educ.*: Bombay and Cambridge, after a first class career (with honours) at both the Universities, passed the I.C.S. Examination in 1906 and was posted to the Punjab. Served as Asst. Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner, Distt. and Sessions Judge up to 1914. Asst. Postal Censor, Bombay 1914-18; On return to the Punjab, served again as Dy. Commissioner and Distt. and Sessions Judge; President, Election Petition Commission 1924.

BHOLANATH. Bansj, B.E., Civil Engr.; Executive Engr., in charge of Third Calcutta Div.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of B Kantichandra Bansj; *m.* 1889. *Educ.*: Bengal Civil Eng. Coll. in 1896. Asst. Engr. 1897 in Imperial Service of Engrs.; in charge Irrigation Sub-Divisions from 1899 to 1911, in charge of Drainage Districts, 1912-16; important Drainage Projects in the Districts of Jessore Nadia, etc.; transferred to Bdg. Division in 1920. *Club*: India. *Address*: 15, Balaram Bose's 1st Lane, Elgin Road, P.O., Calcutta.

BHOPAL, H. H. Nawab Haji Muhammad Hamidulla Khan, Nawab of; C.S.I. 1922; C.V.O. 1922; *b.* 1894; *e. surv. s.* of H. H. Nawab Sultan Jehan Begum of Bhopal, *q.v.*; *s.* mother on her voluntary abdication in his favour, 1926; *m.*: three *d.* *Educ.*: Mahomedan Oriental College (now University), Aligarh; Alahabad University. Was on staff of Prince of Wales during Indian tour; A.D.C. to the Viceroy. State is 6,902 square miles in extent, and has a population of nearly 900,000. *Address*: Bhopal, C. I.

BHOPAL, H. H. Nawab Sultan Jehan Begum, of; G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.I., *cr.*

1911; G.C.S.I., 1910; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1904; *b.* 9 July 1858; *s.* mother (H. H. Nawab Shah Jehan Begum, G.C.S.I., C.I.), 1901; *m.* 1874, Ahmed Ali Khan; one *s.* Eighth in lineal descent from the famous Dost Mahomed Khan, founder of the dynasty. Her Highness receives a salute of 21 guns within, and 19 guns outside, the limits of her dominions; abdicated in favour of her only surviving son, 1926. *Address*: Bhopal, C. I.

BHORE, Joseph William, M.B., Ch.B., M.B.E. C.B.E., 1920; C.I.E. 1923; Acting Member for Education, Health and Lands Governor-General's Council 1927. *b.* Nassik, 6 April 1878; *s.* of Rao Sahib R. G. Bhore; *m.* 1911, Margaret W. Scott, Secretary to Government of India 1924; two *s.* *Educ.*: Bishop's High School, Poona; Deccan College, Poona; University College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1902. Under-Secy. Govt. of Madras 1910; Dewan of Cochin 1914-19. Deputy-Director Civil Supplies, Madras 1919; Secy. to High Commissioner for India 1922-23. *Address*: Simla.

BHUP, Maharaj Kumar Victor Nityendra Narayan of Cooch Behar, Member of the Regency Council, Cooch Behar, *b.* Calcutta 1888; third *s.* of H. H. late Col. Sir Nripendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur of Cooch Behar, G.C.I.E., C.B., A.D.C. and H. H. Maharani Sunity Devi, C.I.; *Educ.*: Farnborough, Eton, Mayo College and in U.S.A.; Assisted in raising Bengali Regiment 1914; Did various war works; (In charge of the Regent). *Recreations*: tennis, billiards and cricket; *Clubs*: M.C.C. and Calcutta. *Address*: Cooch Behar.

BHUSAN, Vidyaratna, Rai Bahadur; Kt., *cr.* 1926; C.I.E. 1918; M.A.; M.R.A.S.; Foreign and Home Member, Council of State, Jaipur; *b.* Jaipur, 1863; *s.* of Ramdhan Pareek Brahman of old Vyas family; *m.* 1st, about 1877; 2nd, about 1894; one *s.* *Educ.*: Maharajah's College, Jaipur and Agra College, Agra; graduated with double honours in English and Sanskrit, 1888; took M.A. in English, 1889. Was Master in the Maharajah's College, Jaipur, for a few months; Jaipur Darbar, Wakil in attendance on the Honourable A.G.G. for Rajputana, Mt. Abu, April 1890; Member, Council in the Judicial Dept., 1906, and then in Foreign, Military and Miscellaneous Depts., 1907; Rai Bahadur, 1907; Police Member,

1918-23; Member, Mahakma Khas, 1920; Member of the New Cabinet, 1923. *Publications*: Mitrata; Satcharit-Chamatka; Bharatrihari Shataktrayam; Premilā; etc. *Recreations*: reading, writing. *Address*: Ajmer Road Jaipur. *T.*: 33.

BHUTAN, Maharajah of. Sir Ugyen Wungchuk, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1921; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1905; *b.* 1861; has a salute of 15 guns. *Address*: Bhutan.

BIGNELL, Lt.-Col. Richard Lewis, D.S.O.; Commandant 3-17th Dogra Regiment; *b.* 4 June 1881; *s.* of R. A. D'O. Bignell and K. Lewis; *m.* 1920 Sybil Milford Boodle; two *d. Educ.*: Haileybury, Sandhurst. Served in India, China, Mesopotamia and Palestine. Served Arbor Expedition; Great War (Brevet Major, D.S.O., Order of St. Stanislas) Afghanistan War. *Recreation*: big game shooting. *Address*: 3/17th Dogra Regiment. *Clubs*: East India, U.S., M.C.C.

BIJAWAR STATE, H. H. Maharajah Sir Sawraut Singh Ju Deo, Bahadur, K.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1911; Bundela Rajput, a descendant of Maharaja Birsingh Deo. *Recreation*: big game shooting; one of the finest shots in India. Salute of 11 guns. *Address*: Bijawar State, Bundelkhund.

BIRDWOOD, Field-Marshal Sir William (Riddell), 1st Bt., *cr.* 1919; G.C.B., *cr.* 1923; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1914; C.B., 1911; C.I.L. 1908; D.S.O. 1908; Hon. L.L.D. Cambridge, 1919; Melbourne (Vict.) and Sydney (N.S.W.); member of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1920; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute and of Royal Society of St. George; Freeman of the Borough of Totnes, Devon; General, Commonwealth of Australia Military Forces, 1920, and Field-Marshal, 1925; Colonel 12th Lancers, 1920; Colonel 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1924, and 6th Gurkha Rifles, 1925; Colonel-in-Chief, 1st New Zealand Mounted Rifles, Canterbury Yeomanry Cavalry, 1925; Commander-in-Chief of the Army in India; Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General, and Member of the Council of State of India, 1925; *b.* 13 Sept. 1865; *e. surv.* *s.* of late H. M. Birdwood, C.S.I., J.P., L.L.D., M.A. (Cantab.), I.C.S.; *m.* 1894 Jeannette Hope Gonville, *e. d.* of Col. Sir B. P. Bromhead, C.B., 4th Bart., of Thurlby Hall, Lincoln, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Clifton College; R.M.C., Sandhurst.

Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1883, 12th Lancers, 1885; 11th Bengal Lancers, 1886; Capt., 1886; Major, 1900; Lt.-Col., 1902; Col., 1905; Brig.-Gen., 1909; Maj.-Gen., 1911; Lt.-Gen., 1915; Gen., 1917; Field-Marshal, 1925; Adj. Viceroy's Bodyguard, 1893; Brig.-Major, S. Africa, 1899; D.A.A.G., S. Africa, 1900; Military Secretary to Com.-in-Chief, South Africa (General Lord Kitchener), 1902; A.M.S. and Interpreter to Com.-in-Chief, India, 1920; A.A.G., Headquarters, India, 1904; Military Secretary to Com.-in-Chief, General Viscount Kitchener, India, 1905; Brigade Commander Kohat Brigade, N.W.F.P., India, 1909; Quartermaster-General in India, 1912; Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department and Member of the Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1912-14; G.O.C. Australian Imperial Force, 1915-20; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Army in India, 1920-24; A.D.C. to the King, 1906-11; A.D.C. General to the King, 1917-22; Acting C.-in-C., Member Viceroy's Executive Council and Council of State, India, 1924; served Hazara, 1891 (medal with clasp); Izazi, 1892; N. W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal, two clasps), Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches five times, brevets of Major and Lieut.-Col., Queen's medal six clasps, King's medal two clasps); Chief Staff Officer Mohmand Expedition, 1908 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); served in command of detached landing of Australian and New Zealand Army Corps above Gaba Tepi (wounded); Com.-in-Chief, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, and Commanding Dardanelles Army, 1915-16, for Evacuation of Gallipoli Peninsula; Aust. and N.Z. Army Corps, and Australian Forces, France, 1916-18 (despatches, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.); Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre; Grand Officer of the Crown, Belgium; Croix de Guerre, Belgium; Grand Cordon of the Tower and Sword and Grand Officer of the Military Order of Aviz of Portugal; Order of the Rising Sun, 1st Class, of Japan; Order of the Nile, 2nd Class; American Distinguished Service Medal; commanded 5th Army, France, 1918-19. *Heir*: *s.* Christopher Bromhead, Capt. 11th K.E.O. Lancers, *b.* 1899. *Club*: Cavalry.

BIRD, Lt.-Col. Arthur James Glover, D.S.O. 1915; Signal Officer Royal Engineers,

Commandant King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners since June 1926. *b.* 4 Feb. 1883. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1910; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1918; Lt.-Col. 1926; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Roorkee.

BIKANER, Maharajah of, Maj.-Gen.

H. H. Maharajah-Dhiraj Raj Rajeshwar Narendra Shiromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1919; K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1907; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1904; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1901; G.B.E., *cr.* 1921; A.D.C.; Hon. LL.D., Cambridge and Edinburgh; D.C.L., Oxford; *b.* 3 Oct. 1880; succeeded 1887; *m.* 1897; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer. Invested with full ruling powers, 1898; granted hon. commission of Major in the British Army, 1900 and attached to 2nd Bengal Lancers; Lt.-Col. 1909, Col. 1910; Maj.-Gen. 1917; served with British Army in China in command of Bikaner Camel Corps, 1901 (medal, despatches, K.C.I.E.); served European War, 1914-15 (despatches twice, K.C.B., Maj.-Gen., 1914 Bronze Star, Grand Cordon of the Order of the Nile); a representative of India at Imperial War Conference, 1917 and 1919; Freeman of Cities of London, Edinburgh, Manchester, and Bristol. Awarded gold medal of Kaiser-i-Hind for public service in India after great famine of 1899-1900; attended the Coronation of King Edward VII., 1902, and King George V., 1911; A.D.C. to H.M. the King since 1910; one of the three Representatives of India at the Imperial War Cabinet and Conference, 1917, and one of the two Representatives at the Imperial Cabinet and Peace Conference, 1919; received the freedom of the cities of London, Edinburgh, Manchester, and Bristol. Salute, 19 guns, granted 1918. *Recreations:* polo, racquets, tennis, motor-ing, big-game shooting. *Address:* Bikaner, Rajputana, India. *Clubs:* Marlborough; Western India Turf, Willingdon Sports, Bombay; Rajputana, Abu.

BIKANER, The Maharaj Kumar of, Cap-tain Maharaj Kumar Sri Sadul Singhji Bahadur, C.V.O. 1922; Maharaj Kumar (Heir-Apparent) of Bikaner; *b.* 7 Sep. 1902; *s.* of the Maharajah of Bikaner, *q.v.*; *m.* 1922; two *s.* one *d.* Granted Honorary Commission of Lieutenant in the British

Army, 1918 Captain, 1921; attended the Coronation of King George V. in London in 1911, and Page to His Majesty at Corona-tion Darbar, Delhi, 1911; accompanied the Maharajah of Bikaner who representing the Princes of India at the Peace Conference, 1919, attached to the Staff of the Prince of Wales during his Indian Tour, 1921-22. *Recreations:* polo, tennis, motoring, pig-sticking, big-game shooting, etc. *Address:* Lallgarh, Bikaner, Rajputana.

BILASPUR (Kehlur) STATE, Chief

H. H. Raja Bije Chand, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; C.S.I. 1911; *b.* 1873; *s.* of H. H. Raja Amar Chand Sahib Bahadur; one *s.*, Ticca Anand Chand Sahib. Knows Hindi, Urdu, and English. *Address:* Bilaspur (Kehlur) District, Simla.

BION, Frederick Fleetwood, Chief Engr.,

Sarda Canal, United Provinces; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Robert Bion. *Educ.:* St. Paul's Sch., Darjeeling, and Civil Eng. Coll., Calcutta; L.C.E. of Calcutta Univ. 1½ years in Burma and subsequently in the United Provinces, P.W.D., from Asst. Engr. to Chief Engr.

BIRKMYRE, Sir Archibald, 1st Bt. of

Dalmunzie, *cr.* 1921; Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.B.E. 1918; partner in Birkmyre Bros., jute manu-facturers and merchants, Bengal; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1896, Annie, *e. d.* of Capt. James Black; two *s.* *Educ.:* Greenock Collegiate School. *Heir:* *e. s.* Henry [b. 1898; *m.* 1922, Doris Gertrude, *e. d.* of Coll. H. Austen Smith, *q.v.*; one *s.*]. *Address:* Busbridge Hall, Godalming, Surrey. *Seat* Dalmunzie, Glen-shee, Perthshire. *Club:* Oriental.

BIRLEY, Leonard, C.S.I. 1926; C.I.E. 1914;

Chief Secretary to Government of Bengal since 1922; Member Governor of Bengal's Executive Council 1926; *b.* 30 May 1875, *s.* of late Arthur Birley; *m.* 1908; Jessie Craig, *d.* of late Maxwell Smith, Hursingpur, Tir-hoot; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Uppingham; New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1897; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1907; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1911; Revenue Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1915-18; Magistrate and Collector of Chittagong, 1922. *Club:* United Service, Calcutta. *Address:* 8, Lee Road, Calcutta.

BISWAS, B. Editor, *Indian Insurance Journal*. *b.* January 1895, Dumka in the district of the Santhal Parganas. *Educ.:*

at the Dumka Zilla School, Calcutta Metropolitan College. In 1914, while a student, was arrested for alleged political activities but subsequently discharged. Became a sub-editor on the staff of the now defunct *Calcutta Budget*. In September 1915 he was interned under the Defence of India Act, and was set free in 1918. Started the *Indian Insurance Journal* in April 1925.

BISWAS, Kalipada, Curator of the Herbarium of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, *b.* in 1899; second *s.* of Mr. Saroda Prasad Biswas and Srimati Durgeshundini Biswas; *Educ.*: University of Calcutta; M.A. and Gold Medalist; Government Research Scholar from 1923-26; *m.* Srimati Soroju Bala Biswas *d.* of Mr. Lalit Mohan Ghosh, Advocate in 1923. *Publications*: *Memoirs on Algological and other botanical subjects*. *Address*: 17, Shamananda Road, Bhowanipore, Calcutta.

BLACKWELL, Cecil Patrick. Appointed a Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bombay, 1926; *b.* London, Nov. 8th 1881; *s.* of Patrick Thomas Blackwell, Barr-at-Law (Queens Temple) and Cecilia Trevor, youngest *d.* of the late Capt. G. F. Westbrook R. N.; *Educ.*: at City of London School and at Warham College, Oxford, (B.A., 1905); Secretary of Oxford Union Society 1903; *m.* 1910, Marguerite Frances, *e. d.* of the Late J. A. Tilleau, M.V.O.; Called to the Bar, Queen's Temple, 1907; War-Lieut. T. F. Reserve, and on Recruiting Staff and in Ministry of National Service during European War. Unsuccessfully contested Kingswinford Division of Staffordshire, (L.) December, 1923; M.B.E.; (Military Division), 1919; Royal Bombay Yacht Club. *Address*: Rylstone, Cumballa Hill, Bombay, *Phone*, Bombay, 41861.

BLACKWELL, Colonel William R. C.M.G.; A.D.M.S., Baluchistan District since 1925; *b.* Dublin, 25 Jan. 1877; *s.* of Capt. T. S. Blackwell and Jane Louise, *d.* of W. J. Russell, J.P., Ballinderry Park, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary; *m.* 1906, Mary Ethel *d.* of late A. L. and Hon. Mrs. Almer; two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Francis College, Richmond, Canada; private; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. Joined R.A.M.C., 1899, served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches); European War, 1914-19 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Brevet Colonel, Legion of Honour); N. W. Frontier, India

and Afghanistan, 1919-20; D.A.D.G. War Office, 1914; A.D.G.M.S., G.H.Q., France, 1918; A.D.M.S., A.H.Q., 1919-23. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, tennis, etc. *Address*: 37, Phayre Road, Quetta.

BLACKGRAVE, John William Borchers, M.I.Mech.E., Loco. and Carr. Supdt., Bhavnagar State Rly., Kathiawar.

BLACKETT, Sir Basil Phillott, K.C.B. cr. 1921; K.C.S.I.; cr. 1926; C.B. 1915; Finance Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India since 1922; *b.* 8 Jan. 1882; *s.* of late Rev. William Russell Blackett, M.A., Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Nottingham, 1885-91; *m.* 1920, Beatrice, *d.* of late Edward H. Bonner, New York. *Educ.*: Marlborough; University College, Oxford. M.A., 1st Class Litt Hum, 1904; entered Treasury, 1904; Secretary to Indian Finance and Currency Commission, 1913-14 and to Capital Issues Committee, 1915; went on special mission to U.S.A. Government, Oct. 1914, in connection with exchange problems arising out of the war; Member of Anglo-French Financial Mission to U.S.A. which raised the Anglo-French Loan of 500,000,000 dollars, October 1915; Member of National War Savings Committee, 1916; Representative of British Treasury in U.S.A., 1917-19; Controller of Finance, Treasury, 1919-22; Commandatore of the Order of the Crown of Italy; Officer Legion of Honour. *Address*: Delhi & Simla. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge.

BLAIR, Andrew James Fraser, Director, *The Statesman*, Ltd., Calcutta, 1912; late editor and managing director *The Empire, Commerce*; *b.* Dingwall, Ross-shire, 30 Sep. 1872; *y. s.* of late Andrew Blair, rector, Dingwall Burgh School, and Mary Ann Campbell, *d.* of late Thomas Duff, Glasgow; *m.* 1900, Constance, *e. d.* of Thomas Ibbotson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Glasgow High School. Engaged in journalism, 1890; sub-editor *Birmingham Daily Argus*, 1893; asst.-editor *Englishman*, Calcutta 1895; editor, 1898-1906; founded *The Empire*, 1906; founded *Eastern Bureau*, 1912. *Publications*: Short stories; special articles and sketches. *Recreations*: golf, motoring *Address*: 6, Chowringhee, Calcutta. *Club*: Bengal, Calcutta.

BLAND, Charles Roxberry, A.C.G.I., A.M.I., E.E., Elec. Engr. Mgr. Calcutta

Office, W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1883; *s.* of G. R. Bland; *m.* in 1916. *Educ.*: St. Paul's Sch., W. Kensington; Central Tech. Coll., S. Kensington; 3½ years with C. A. Parsons & Co., of Newcastle. Elec. and Mech. Engr. Mold Collieries Ltd., N. Wales; Elec. Engr. East India Coal Co., Ltd., Bengal with W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Co., Ltd., since 1912. *Clubs*: Engrs., London; Tollygunge, Saturday, Jodhpur. *Address*: Henley House, Calcutta.

BLANFORD, Arthur William, M.G., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. M.M., Prospecting in India for John Taylor & Sons; *b.* 1885; *s.* of W. T. Blanford, C.T.E., F.R.S., etc. *Educ.*: Charterhouse and Royal Sch. of Mines. Post Grad. Course at Mysore Gold Mine, 1907-8, 1909-15—Asst. Underground Agent and Sur., Mysore Gold Mine; 1915-20—On Military Service, India, E. Af., Palestine and Asia Minor; 1920 to date—Prospecting Dept., Koran Gold Field. *Club*: Public Schs. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., Bombay.

BLUNT, Edward Arthur Henry, C.I.E., 1922; O.B.E., I.C.S.; Financial Secretary to Government of United Provinces, since 1920; *b.* 14 March, 1877; *s.* of late Captain F. E. Blunt, Chief Commissioner, Seychelles Islands and late Mrs. Blunt of Littlechampton, Sussex; *m.* 1901, Ada, *d.* of C. H. Stone, R.N.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. I.C.S. 1901; Under-Secretary to Government U.P. 1905-7; Superintendent Census Operations, U.P., 1910-12; Settlement Officer, Basti District, 1915-18; Director of Civil Supplies U.P. 1918-19; Revenue Secretary to Government U.P. 1919. *Publications*: Christian Tombs and Monuments of Historical interest in the U.P. 1911; Financial Administration under the Reforms Scheme, 1921. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, golf. *Address*: Lucknow; *Club*: Oriental.

BOCARRO, Joseph, I.S.O. 1911, J.P.; Assistant Secretary to the Govt. of Bombay, Judicial Dept. (retired); Registrar, Bombay Medical Council; Marriage Registrar, Bombay; Hon. Pres. Magistrate; *b.* 9 Oct. 1857? 3rd *s.* of late John Bocarro J.P., Chief Assistant to Director of Public Instruction, Bombay Presidency; *m.* 1891. Rose Mary,

2nd *d.* of late M. F. Esperance, J.P., Supt. Public Debt Office, Bombay; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: St. Vincent's High School, Poona. Joined Bombay Secretariat, 1878; Assistant Secretary to Govt. of Bombay, 1898; on special duty for the revision of judicial establishments in Bombay Presidency, 1904; Assistant Secretary to Govt. Political Dept., Bombay, 1905; to Govt. Judicial Dept., 1906; on special duty in connection with the Royal Commission for Decentralization, 1908. *Address*: The Anchorage, Bandra, Bombay.

BOCQUET, Guy Sutton, C.I.E., 1918; V.D.; M.Inst.T.; Traffic Manager, Eastern Bengal Railway, Calcutta; 3rd *s.* of late William Bocquet and Jessie Bocquet, 8 Conduit Road, Bedford; *m.* Gwyneth Macredie; no *c.* *Educ.*: Bedford. Two years under-training on the London North Western Railway (England); subsequently as Officer of the Traffic Department, Indian State Railways; during the War, temporary Lieutenant-Colonel and Deputy Director Railways. Mesopotamia (despatches); Lt.-Colonel commanding E.B.R. Auxiliary Force. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, the fine arts. *Address*: E. B. Railway, Calcutta. *Tel.*: Regent 9 Calcutta. *Club*: Bengal, Calcutta.

BOGLE, James Main Linton, B.Eng., Assoc. M.Inst. C.E., Chief Engr., Lucknow Improvement Trust; *b.* 1890; *s.* of Dr. J. Linton Bogle, M.D. *Educ.*: United Services Coll. Westward Ho.; Epsom Coll. & Liverpool Univ. Asst. to John A. Brodie, M.Inst.C.E., City Engr., Liverpool, 1911-14; during the war served in Gallipoli, France and Egypt. *Clubs*: Overseas, and U.S., Lucknow. *Address*: Improvement Trust Office, Lucknow.

BOLTON, Richard Edmund Cornforth, Engineer Captain R.I.M., D.S.O., O.B.F., The Cedars, 84, Wells Road, Bath; *b.* 1872 at Calcutta; *s.* of Alexander J. Bolton, M.Inst.C.E. *Ed.*: at St. John's College, Luton, 1893—Assistant Engineer Royal Indian Marine. Posted to various ships of the Marine, 1903-11—Engineer, Yard Craft Viceroy's Yacht Establishment, and Engineer of the Factory, Kidderpore Dockyard, Calcutta. 1911—took charge of the Royal Indian Marine Dalhousie as Chief Engineer. 1914—On breaking out of war his services were transferred to British East Africa, to

take charge of workshops at Killindini under Admiralty instructions. Opened out workshops at Coastal Ports, appointed Engineer of the late Imperial German Dockyard. The machinery and plant was put into. Now returning to Calcutta as Inspector of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard and President of the Board of Examiners for Engineers' Certificates. Awarded the D.S.O. and O.B.E. for services rendered.

BOLTON, Sir Horatio Norman. K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1926; C.S.I. 1918; C.I.E. 1916; Chief Commissioner N.W.F.P. since 1923; *b.* 1 Feb. 1875; *s.* of late Prob. C. N. Bolton; *m.* 1911, Ethel Frances, *d.* of late Captain J. C. H. Mansfield, Castle Wray, Co. Donegal; one *d.* *Educ.*: Rossall; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (B.A.). Entered I.C.S. 1897; Deputy Commissioner Dera Ismail Khan, 1904; Kohat, 1909; Sessions Judge, Peshawar, 1910-11; Political Agent Dir, Swat, and Chitral, 1911-12; Deputy Commissioner Peshawar, 1912-19; Revenue Commissioner N. W. Frontier Province, 1920-23. *Recreations*: golf, fishing, yachting, shooting. *Address*: Government House, Peshawar. *Club*: India United Service.

BOMANJI, Sir Dhunjibhoj. Kt., *cr.* 1922; merchant. *Address*: Bombay.

BOMBAY, R. C. Archbishop of (since 1919); Most Rev. Alban Goodier, S.J., D.D.; *b.* 14 April 1869. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst. Entered the Society of Jesus, 1887; Professor at Stonyhurst, 1893-1900; ordained, 1903; went to India, 1914, at the outbreak of the War; Rector and Principal of St. Xavier's University College, Bombay, 1915-19; served on many University committees and boards. *Publications*: *Meaning of Life*; *Prince of Peace*; *Crown of Sorrow*; *Jesus Christ, Son of God*; *School of Love*; *The Risen Christ*; a few pamphlets. *Address*: Archbishop's House, Wodehouse Road, Fort, Bombay.

BOMBAY, Bishop of, since 1908; Rt. Rev. Edwin James Palmer; *o. s.* of late Archdeacon, Palmer of Oxford, and nephew of 1st Lord Selborne; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1912, Hazel, *y. d.* of Col. E. H. Hanning Lee, Brighton Manor, Alresford. *Educ.*: Winchester (scholar); Balliol Coll. Oxford (scholar; Craven scholar; 1st Class Mods., 1st Class Lit. Hum.). Ordained, 1896; Fellow Balliol College, 1891; Tutor, 1893; Chaplain, 1896;

Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwell, 1899-1904; to Bishop of Rochester, 1904-5; to Bishop of Southwark, 1905-8. Liberal and Highchurchman. *Publication*: *The Great Church Awakes*, 1920. *Recreations*: golf, lawn tennis, study of architecture, travelling. *Address*: Bishop's Lodge, Malabar Hill, Bombay. *Clubs*: Church Imperial, Overseas.

BOSE, Sir Bipin Krishna, Kt., *cr.* 1907; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1920; C.I.E. 1908; M.A., B.L.; Vice-Chancellor, Nagpur University; Advocate; *b.* 21 Jan. 1851. *Address*: Nagpur, Central Provinces.

BOSE, Sir Jagadis Chandra, Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.I.E. 1903; C.S.I. 1911; F.R.S., M.A. (Cantab.); D.Sc. (Lond.); LL.D. (Aberdeen); Professor Emeritus of the Presidency College, Calcutta; Founder and Director of Bose Research Institute; *s.* of late Bhagaban C. Bose; *b.* 30 Nov. 1858; *m.* Abala, *d.* of late Durga Mohan Dass. *Educ.*: Calcutta; Christ's College, Cambridge, Delegate to International Scientific Congress, Paris, 1900; scientific member of deputation to Europe and America, 1907, 1914, and 1919; appointed to Committee of Intellectual Co-operation League of Nations, Geneva 1927. *Publications*: (Royal Soc. Papers) *Determination of the Indices of Refraction of Various Substances for the Electric Ray and other Papers*; on *Electric Waves*, 1897; *On the Response of Inorganic Matter to Stimulus*, 1901; *Molecular Strain Theory of Vision and of Photographic Action*; *Transmission of Excitation in Mimosa*; *Influence of Homodromous and Heterodromous Electric Currents on Transmission of Excitation*; *Physiological Investigations on Petiole-Pulvinus Preparation of Mimosa*; *The High Magnificent Cresiograph for Researches on Growth*. *Books*: *Response in the Living and Non-Living*; *Plant Response as a Means of Physiological Investigation*; *Comparative Electro-physiology*; *Researches on Irritability of Plants*; *Life Movement in Plants*, vols. i. and ii.; *Publication in Trans. Paris International Congress; De la Généralité des Phénomènes Moléculaires produits par l'Électricité sur la Matière inorganique et sur la Matière Vivante*; *The Physiology of Photosynthesis*, 1924; *The Transmission of Excitation in Plants*, 1926. *Address*: Bose Institute, Calcutta. T. Calcutta 4019. *Club*: India, Calcutta.

BOSE, Fanindra Nath, B.Sc. (Glasgow), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), M.R. San.I., Res. Engr., East Indian Rly.; *b.* 1887. *Ed.*: Govt. Sch., Calcutta, and Glasgow Univ. Joined the E.I.Rly. as Asst. Engr. in November, 1914; Imp. Works done on E.I. Rly. was engaged as Asst. Engr. on Hutar Coalfields Survey (30 miles) and Hutar-Husla Reconnaissance Survey (100 miles) in 1920-21, to open out the South Karanpura Coalfields of the Central Provinces. *Address*: c/o King, Hamilton & Co., Post Box 233, Calcutta.

BOSE, Giris Chandra, *b.* Berugram, Burdwan Oct. 29, 1853. *e. s.* of Janaki Prasad Bose and Khetranani Dasi. *Educ.*: Hooghly College, Calcutta University, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, M.A. (Cal.), M.R.A.C. (Royal Agricultural College), M.R.A.S. (London) (Royal Agricultural College), F.H.A.S. (Edinburgh, Highland Agricultural Society), elected Fellow, Chemical Society, London 1882. *m.* Nirad Mohini Bose, *d.* of Peary Chand Mitra, 9th Dec. 1876. Principal Bangabasi College since 1887. Professor of Botany and Chemistry at Ravenshaw College, Cuttack from 1876-81. *Address*: 86, South Road, Entally, Calcutta. Phone Cal. 3213.

BOSE, Pravat Chandra, *b.* Jubbulpore, 21 June 1878; only *s.* of Prasanna Kumar Bose. *Educ.*: Hitcarini High School, Jubbulpore; Jubbulpore College, B.A. 1897 (Allahabad); LL.B. 1901 (Allahabad); *m.* Smti. Sidhi Bala *d.* of late Mihir Chandra Mitter of Cawnpore 1895; Enrolled High Court 1904; President Hitcarini Sabha 1923; Member Legislative Council, C.P. 1924-26; Re-elected to the Council from Jubbulpore city 1926; President Municipal Committee Jubbulpore 1925; Member, Girls' Education Committee C.P., Committee of Reference, Nagpur University 1924-26, Re-elected 1927, Managing Body Red Cross C.P. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis, motoring. *Club*. Jubbulpore Club. *Address*: Prasanna Kutir, Jubbulpore.

BOSE, Sarat Chandra, Managing Director Forward Publishing, Ltd. *b.* Cuttack (Orissa) 1889. *s. s.* of Mr. Janaki Nath Bose, Advocate Cuttack and Srn. Prabhabati *e. d.* of late Gangavaram Dutt. *Educ.*: at Presidency College, Calcutta, took B.A. Degree with Honours in English Literature

in 1907 and the M.A. degree in the same subject the following year. *m.* Srn. Bivabati *d.* of Mr. Akhay Kumar Dey 1909. Called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of Lincoln in 1914 and joined the Calcutta High Court the same year. Alderman, Corporation of Calcutta 1924-27. Elected member, Bengal Legislative Council by the University of Calcutta constituency in 1926. *Recreation*: Journalism. *Address*: 38/2, Elgin Road, Calcutta.

BOSE, Subhas Chandra, *b.* at Cuttack (Orissa) 1897 sixth *s.* of Mr. Janaki Nath Bose, Advocate Cuttack, and Srn. Prabhabati (*e. d.* of late Gangavaram Dutt). *Educ.*: at Presidency College and Scottish Churches Colleges. Took B.A. Degree with first class Honours in Philosophy in 1919, stood fourth in order of merit in the competitive examination for the Indian Civil Service in 1919, took the Mental and Moral Science Tripos at Cambridge University in 1921. Resigned the Indian Civil Service in 1921 and joined the Non-Co-operation movement under the leadership of Mr. C. R. Das, Manager of and contributor to *Forward* 1922-24. Elected Councillor Corporation of Calcutta from South Calcutta in 1924. Appointed Chief Executive officer, Calcutta Corporation in 1924. Arrested under Regulation 3 of 1818 in October 1924 and detained at Alipore, Berhampore, Mandalay, Rangoon and now at Insein (Burmah). Elected member Bengal Legislative Council in 1926 from the North Calcutta constituency. *Recreations*: Journalism, reading, tennis. *Address*: 38/2, Elgin Road, Calcutta.

BOSU, Charu Chandra, *b.* Intally, Calcutta, 13 Sept. 1865; *e. s.* of Dr. Dhunno Das Bosu; *Educ.*: Presidency College, Calcutta. Has been an attorney practising in the High Court of Calcutta since Sept. 1893, Deputy Sheriff, 1917; *Address*: 23, Lower Circular Road. Phone office, 1904 Cal., residence 844 Cal.

BOTHAM, Arthur William, C.S.I. 1926; C.I.E. 1918; Chief Secretary to Government of Assam; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Rev. G. W. Botham; *m.* 1903 Mary F. Hamilton. *Educ.*: Magdalen College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1898, Deputy Commissioner Sibagar 1906; Collector Bakarganj 1910; Excise Commissioner, Assam 1912. *Address*: Shillong. *Club*: East India United Services.

BOULTON, Colonel Harold, I.M.S.; C.B.E. 1920; A.D.M.S. Kohat District; *b.* Horncastle, 7 Sept. 1872; *s.* of Dr. A. A. Boulton; *m.* 1912, Maude M. Garton; two *d.* *Educ.*: Epsom College; Clare College, Cambridge (Scholar); St. Bartholomew's Hospital (Epsom Scholar); B.A. Camb.; 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1894; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Eng. 1897; M.B., B.C. Camb. 1905; D.P.H. London, 1911. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1898; served in Somaliland, 1901 (despatches); served as D.A.D.M.S. Meerut Division in France, 1914-1915 (despatches twice, promoted Brevet Lt.-Colonel); Mesopotamia, 1916 (despatches); A.D.M.S. Line of Communications, East Persia, 1918-20 (despatches twice); Afghan Campaign, 1919 (C.B.E.). *Recreations*: golf, hunting. *Address*: Kohat.

BOWDEN, Arthur Charles, M.I.Mar.E., Manager, Alcock, Ashdown & Co., Engrs. and Shipbuilders, Bombay; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late James Thomas Bowden, Devenport, Devon. *Training*: Keyham Royal Naval Dockyard, Devon. Hons. in Steam, Applied Mechanics, Machine Construction. Chief Draughtsman, Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay; acted Lloyd's Surveyor, Port of Bombay 1919; Author of "Bowden's A.B.C. Book of India," "History of the Royal Indian Marine."

BOWERS, Colonel Percy Lloyd, C.I.E. 1919; M.C.; A.M.Inst.C.E.; Executive Engineer, Headquarters, Works Division, Poona; *b.* 1879; *o. s.* of late Ven. Percy Harris Bowers, Archdeacon of Loughborough. *Educ.*: Rugby; Central Technical College, S. Kensington. Joined P.W.D. Bombay Presidency, 1903; served European War, 1914-19, and Afghan War, 1919, in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 3rd R. Bombay Sappers and Miners; retired with rank of Colonel, 1922; Honorary Secretary, Poona and Kirkee Hounds, 1925-26. *Recreations*: hunting, cricket, shooting. *Address*: Market-Bosworth, Nuneaton. *Clubs*: East India, United Service, Royal Automobile, Incognito; Royal Bombay Yacht.

BOWLES, Charles William, M.B.E., A.M. Am.S.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Civil and Mechanical Engineer, State Engineer, Public Works Department, Patiala Government. *b.* 1873. *Educ.*: Holloway College, London; Apsley House Engineering College, Margate,

Kent; King's College, London, and Cundall's, Shipley, Yorks, etc. Joined Marsland, Price & Co., Engineers, Bombay, as Assistant Engineer, 1902, and in various associated companies; joined as State Engineer, Public Works Department, Patiala Government, in 1910, in charge of all buildings, palaces, roads, waterworks, hydro-electric plants, etc., in an area of 5,500 square miles. *War Services*.—1914-5—With Indian Cavalry Corps Mechanical Transport; 5th Punjab Light Horse, Indian Defence Force; Officer Commanding Amballa Troop; rank, Lieutenant. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile, Pall Mall.

BOYD, Major-General Sir Gerald Farrell, K.C.B., *cr.* 1923; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1902; D.C.M.; Colonel Leinster Regt.; Commandant Staff College, Quetta, since 1923; late General Officer Commanding Dublin District; Chevalier Legion of Honour; *b.* 19 Nov. 1877; 2nd *s.* of late Robert Boyd; *m.* 1913, Grace Sophia, *e. d.* of late Arthur Florian Hugo de Burdet Burdett, Coolfin, Banagher, Ireland; two *s.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Enlisted Devonshire Regiment, 1895; Sergeant, 1899; 2nd Lieut. East Yorks, 1900; Lieut. 1902; Capt. Leinster Regt., 1904; Major, Royal Irish Regt., 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1902 despatches thrice, distinguished conduct medal, Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal two clasps, D.S.O.; European War, 1914-18; Brig.-Gen., General Staff, 5th Army Corps; Brigade Commander, 170th Infantry Brigade; Division Commander, 46th (North Midland) Division; severely wounded (despatches seven times, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., C.B., C.M.G.; Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, promoted Maj.-Gen.). *Address*: Staff College, Quetta. *Club*: Naval and Military.

BOYS, Hon. Mr. Justice Guy Ponsonby; B.A., LL.B.; Puisne Judge, Allahabad High Court, *b.* 10 Aug. 1871; *s.* of Henry Scott Boys (Indian Civil Service) and Ethel Rigaud Strong; *m.* 1906, Maud Mary Beazley; one *s.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Inner Temple. Practised at the Bar until appointed to the Bench. *Address*: 27, Thornhill Road, Allahabad. *Club*: New University.

BRADBURY, William Henry, A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Chief Engr. for Balmer, Lawrie & Co., Calcutta. *Ed.*: Tech. Sch., Leeds; and Yorkshire Coll. In India since

Buy your Car out of Income On Hire-Purchase Terms

It is cheaper to buy a reliable and durable car by Deferred Payments than to waste money on a cheap car which will rapidly depreciate and entail heavy repair bills.

You can buy a new CAR
of any make to-day.

*Select your car and write for full
information and terms.*

*All classes of INSURANCE ar-
ranged at lowest possible cost
compatible with sound security.*

**MUTUAL INDEMNITY & FINANCE
CORPORATION (India), LIMITED**
32/1, Dalhousie Square, South, CALCUTTA.

Post Box 2063,

'Phone CALCUTTA: 1806

Tele: "MIFCI"

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

1906 with Balmer, Lawrie & Co., Calcutta (Engrs. and Contractors). *Address:* 103, Clive Street, Calcutta.

BRADLEY, John Bertram Granville, *b.* Dehra-Dun, U.P. 1899; *e. s.* of Major H. V. Bradley, 2nd K.E.O. Gurkhas, and *g. s.* of George Granville Bradley, D.D., M.V.O.; *Educ.:* Wellington College, University College, Oxford B.A. Bode Sanskrit Scholarship. *m.* Grace Moore Mayne *d.* of Col. C. B. Mayne R.E., 1st July 1922. Served in R.F.C. and R.A.F. from Sept. 1917 till Feb. 1919. Appointed to the I.C.S., Oct. 1922. Joined Burma Commission Dec. 1922. *Club:* Indian Empire.

BRADFORD, Paul Whipple, B.A. *b.* in 1898 Kansas City U.S.A.; 3rd *s.* of Samuel Case Bradford and Mary Mame Bradford. Manager, the American Express Co. M.C. Calcutta since March 1st, 1924. *Educ.:* University of California. *Recreations:* polo, golf, tennis; *Clubs:* Calcutta Polo Club, New Club, Royal Calcutta Golf Club, Calcutta Football Club. *Address:* 13, Stephen's Court, Phone Cal. 2764. Calcutta

BRADY, Hugh Woodhams, M.I.Mech. E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Mech. Engr., Government Inspector of Factories, Bihar and Orissa; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late James Russell Brady, Lifford, Co. Donegal. *Ed.:* Framlingham Coll., City of London Coll. *Pre-War.*—Inspecting Engr., private practice. Engineering Editor and leader-writer, *Manchester Guardian*. *War Appointments.*—Works Manager, U.K. Chemical Products Co., Ltd., under M. of M. 1915; Engr.-Lt., Royal Indian Marine, 1916, Major, Special List, Inland Water Transport, R.E., Mesopotamia, 1917-18; Deputy Controller, Munitions Manufacture, Indian Munitions Board, 1918-19; Controller, Elec. and Mech. Munitions, 1920; mentioned in Dispatches. *Post-War Appointments.*—Organizing Secretary, Inst. of Engrs. (India) 1919-20; Government Inspector of Factories, Bihar and Orissa, 1921. *Publications:* 1908—"Electrical Porcelain" (The Electrician Publishing Co., Ltd.); 1911—"The Wireless Tangle" (Morton & Co.); 1915—"Weapons of War" (John Heywood). *Clubs:* Bombay; Engineers', Manchester. *Address:* c/o Cox & Co., Bankers, Calcutta.

BRANDER, William Browne, I.E., C.B.E., Indian Civil Service; Chief Secretary

to Govt. of Burma; *b.* Edinburgh 1 Aug. 1880; *s.* of W. J. Brander, Edinburgh; *m.* Matilda Baird Thompson; one *s.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh and Oxford Universities. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1904; appointments held—Under-Secretary to Govt. of Burma; Registrar Chief Court, Lower Burma; Deputy missioner; Excise Commissioner; Secretary to Govt.; Commissioner; Secretary to Govt. *Recreations:* golf, tennis. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Pegu, Rangoon. *Address:* Rangoon.

BRAY, Sir Denys de Saumarez, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1925; C.S.I. 1922; C.I.E. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; I.C.S.; B.A.; Secretary to Government of India, Foreign and Political Department; *b.* 29 Nov. 1875; *s.* of late Rev. T. W. Bray; *m.* Celestina, *d.* of Lt.-Col. H. P. P. Leigh, C.I.E., *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.:* Realgymnasium, Stuttgart; Rundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford; Taylorian (German) Scholar. Entered I.C.S. 1898; served in Punjab, N.-W. Frontier Baluchistan, and Government of India; Joint Foreign Secretary, 1919; Foreign Secretary, 1920; Gold Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 1911; Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 2nd class; Order of Leopold II., Belgium, Grand Officer. *Publications:* Brahui Grammar, Life-History of a Brahui; The Original Order of Shakespeare's Sonnets, etc. *Address:* Foreign and Political Dept., Simla.

BRAYNE, Albert Frederic Lucas, C.I.E. 1923; I.C.S.; Financial Adviser for the Army in India since 1924; *b.* 1884; *e. s.* of Llewellyn Brayne of Roddington, Salop; *m.* 1909, Mary, *e. d.* of James Thomson, M.D., of Irvine, Ayrshire. *Educ.:* Irvine Royal Academy; Glasgow Univ. (M.A.); Trinity Coll., Oxford (B.A.). Entered I.C.S. 1908; Under-Secretary and Deputy Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1916-20; Deputy Secretary to the Govt. of India, Finance Department, 1920-1923; Financial Adviser, Post and Telegraphs, 1923-24. *Address:* Army Headquarters, Simla.

BRELVI, Syed Abdullah, Editor of *Bombay Chronicle*; *b.* Bombay, 1891; *Educ.:* Anjuman Islam H. E. School, 1906; Elphinstone College, 1907-11; *Graduated*, 1910; M.A., 1911 and LL.B., 1913. Was contributor to Indian periodicals, 1914-15; joined Editorial Staff of *Bombay Chronicle*.

became Asst. Editor, 1918; Editor, 1919-20, Joint Editor of the same paper with Mr. Pickthall until 1925; Editor during Mr. Pickthall's absence; Editor from 1924—Jan. 1926; Has been member of Editorial Committee "Social Service Quarterly"; Hon. Secy. and Treasurer, Journalists Association of India. *Recreations*: tennis, cricket. *Address*: 418, Tajmahal Hotel, Bombay.

BRENNAN, A. Eric. General Manager, the *Pioneer & Civil and Military Gazette Ltd., India*; *b.* Indore, 1887; *c. s.* of Rev. W. H. N. Brennan M.A., T.C.D.; *Educ.*: Pontona; *m.* Jean; *s. d.* of Andrew Mearns Wallace, 1915; two *s.* one *d.* Captain, the Sherwood Foresters, 1915-19; *Recreations*: cricket, shooting.

BRISTOW, Robert Charles. M.Inst.C.E. Harbour Engr. to Government of Madras, *b.* 1880. *Educ.*: London, Walthamstow Tech. Inst., City of London Coll. Hackney and Paddington Municipal Boroughs; Malta, Portsmouth, Dover and Rosyth Dockyards; Administration Work, Admiralty, 1917-20; Forth and Clyde Canal Project; Professional Member National Whitley Council, 1919-20; Harbour Engr. to Madras Govt., 1920; New Harbours, Cochin, Tuticorin; Coast Erosion and General Harbour Works, Madras Presidency. *Clubs*: Madras, Ootacamund, Cochin.

BRITTON, Edwin John James, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., Chevalier of the Legion of Honour (France), Wh. Ex., A.R.S.C.I., M.I.Mech.E., Mech. Engr.; Chief Insp. of Ordnance Machinery in India, and Tech. Advisor to the Dir. of Equipment and Ordnance, Army Headquarters, India; *b.* 1880; of John Britton, of Berks; *m.* Mary, only *d.* of F. C. Erwin, of London. *Educ.*: Private Schs.: Boreman Sch.; Royal Coll. of Sc.; and Dublin Univ. Royal Naval Dockyard, Portsmouth; and the Ordnance Coll., Woolwich. Lt. R.A.O.C., and Insp. of Ordnance Machinery in charge of the Inspection and Repairs to Ordnance and Equipment of H.M. Military Forces; Capt., 1906; Major, 1917; Lt.-Col., 1919; Acting Chief Insp. with an Army in the Field during the latter part of the Great War, and subsequently at the Headquarters of a Command in England; *Address*: Army Headquarters, Simla.

BROADHURST, Francis Arkle, A.M.I. Mech.E.; A.M.I.E.E., Superintendent of

Stores, H.E.H. Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Co., Ltd., Secunderabad; *b.* 1887. *Educ.*: Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos. With Brush Electrical Engineering Co., at Loughboro and Bombay; British Westinghouse Co. at Manchester; Heatly and Gresham, Ltd., at Bombay; G.I.P. Railway Co. Stores Department Bombay. *Club*: Engrs'.

BROADWAY, The Hon. Alan Brice; Judge, Chief Court, Punjab, since 1919; Assistant Legal Remembrancer, Punjab, 1909; Administrator-General and Official Trustee, 1916; Additional Judge, Chief Courts, 1916. *Address*: Lahore.

BROMAGE, John Adhelm Raikes, Capt., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S., Executive Sanitary Engr., Govt. of Punjab; *b.* 1891; *s.* of Richard R. Bromage, M.A., F.R.G.S. *Educ.*: City of London Sch. City and Guilds Eng. Coll., S. Kensington. *Address*: Punjab Club, Lahore.

BROOK-FOX, Evelyn, M.Inst.C.E., Assoc. M.Am.Soc.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Chief Engr. Tata Power Co.; *b.* 1869; *s.* of Alfred Brook-Fox; *m.* in 1914. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. Sch., London, Univ. Coll. London, 1886-9; 2 years with James Simpson & Co. (Worthington), Pimlico, London, 1891-6—Asst. Engr., Govt. of India State Rlys.; 1896-1912—From Asst. Engr. to Dist. Engr., East Indian Rly.; 1912-14—Mg., and Chief Engr., Junagadh Rly., Kathiawar; 1914-20—Chief Engr., Irrigation and Dam Construction, Junagadh State, P.W.D.; 1920-2—Supt. Engr., Andhra Valley Power Supply Co., High Dam Construction; *Club*: Royal Socs., London; Western India, Poona. *Address*: c/o National Bank of India, Bombay.

BROOKE, John Acton. Lt.-Col., 5th Dragoon Guards; *b.* Siltan Park, Suffolk, 1883; *c. s.* of J. R. Brooke of Yoxford, Suffolk. *Educ.*: Eton, Risalpur. *Recreations*: polo, tennis, golf; *Clubs*: Windham and Cavalry. *Address*: Risalpur & Siltan Park, Oxford.

BROWN, Arthur, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab), F.R.Hist.S.; University Professor of Public and Private International Law, Calcutta, since 1919; on special duty as Adviser in International Law, Peace Treaty Branch, Legislative Department, Government of

India, since 1920; *b.* 5 April 1884; *s.* of late Edward Blomfield Brown; *m.* 1911, Kathleen, *y. d.* of late Dr. Augustus Hayter Walker; one *d. Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge. MacMahon Law Student, 1907: First Class Honours in History and Law, 1905, 1906, 1907; Senior Whewell Scholar in International Law, 1908; Prox. Acc. Yorke Prize Essay, 1911; Secretary to Dr. Oppenheim, Whewell Professor of International Law, 1910-11; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1912; Professor of Politics, Cotton College, Assam, and Lecturer in Roman Law and Jurisprudence, Earl Law College, 1914-19. *Address*: 3, The Park, Simla. *Club*: Chelmsford Reform.

BROWN, Rev. Arthur Ernest, C.I.E. 1926; M.A. B.Sc.; Principal Wesleyan College, Bankura, Bengal, and General Superintendent, Wesleyan Mission in Bengal; *b.* 17 May 1882; *s.* of Rev. J. Milton Brown; *m.* E. Gertrude, *d.* of T. L. Parsons, of Four Oaks, Warwickshire; four *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; Trinity Hall, Cambridge (Scholar). Mathematical Tripos (27th Wrangler), 1904; B.Sc. (London), 1904. Entered Wesleyan Ministry, 1904, and sent to Bengal; awarded the Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1917; nominated Fellow of the Calcutta University, 1921. *Publication*: Translated from Bengali The Cage of Gold, by Sita Devi. *Address*: Bankura, B. N. Rly., Bengal.

BROWN, Barrie A. E. Editor-in-Chief Commerce, Calcutta. *b.* Northants, 1870; *s.* of Henry Brown, of the Pond House, Duston, Northants. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Stony Stratford, London University. Law Student, Grey's Inn, 1887; *Artist-Correspondent Daily Graphic, Sunday Chronicle* and other papers. Asst. Editor *Citizen*, London. A writer of short stories and a constant contributor to most of London Daily Papers during a course of years. On Editorial Staff of the *Statesman*, Calcutta, 1907-9. Editor of the *Empire*, Calcutta, during latter days of War and until 1920. Promoted Commerce, Calcutta, with others in 1910. A director of several important Joint Stock Companies. *Address*: Allen House, Calcutta.

BROWNE, Denis Robert Howe, O.B.E., A.K.C. (Lond.), Supt. Engr., 2nd Project Division, Bombay Development Directorate,

Bombay, since 1921; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Wm. Denis Browne, of Lynnwood, Leamington Spa. *Educ.*: Malvern Coll.; King's Coll., London. Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, U.S.A., 1901-2. With British Westinghouse Co., Manchester, 1902-3; Appd., Oct., 1903, to Indian P.W.D., Bombay Presidency; Asst. Engr. and Executive Engr. in various Irrigation and Roads and Bldgs. Districts in Bombay and Sind, 1904-14; Special Duty on Famine Works in United Provinces, 1913; Under Sec. to Govt., P.W.D., Bombay, 1915; served in I.A.R.O. (attached R.E.), 1916-19; with Mesopotamia E.F., from 2nd Lt. to Temp. Lt.-Col.; Asst. Dir. of Irrigation, M.E.F.; twice mentioned in Dispatches; granted rank of Lt.-Col., on relinquishing Commission; Executive Engr., Karachi, 1920. M. Bombay Eng. Congress and Punjab Eng. Congress. Author of Tech. papers on the Lower Ganges Bridge and on Famine Works in the United Provinces. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Byculla; Bombay; Western India; Poona; Sind; Karachi, etc. *Address*: c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Agents, Fort Bombay. *Tel.*: 9665 Bombay.

BROWN, Rev. Ernest Faulkner; b. 7 March 1854; *s.* of William Brown, J.P., Chester; unmarried. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity College, Oxford; Cuddesdon Theological College. B.A. 1877; M.A. 1880; Ordained, 1878; Priest, 1880; Curate of St. Margaret's, Anfield, Liverpool; joined the Oxford Mission, 1880; Superior of Brotherhood of the Epiphany (Oxford Mission to Calcutta), 1899-1920. *Publications*: Commentary on Pastoral Epistles (Westminster Commentaries); Commentary on Corinthians (Indian Church Commentaries). *Address*: Oxford Mission House, 42, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. *Club*: Church Imperial.

BROWNE, Oswald Henry, M.I.E.E., A.M.I. Mech.E., Asst. Dir., H.E.H. The Nizam's Electricity Dept.; Asst. to Mint Master; *b.* 1882; of British parents. *Educ.*: Donstoe Coll., Staffs., Northampton Electricity Works, L.N.W. Rly. Co., Crewe; British Thomson Houston Co., Rugby. With Lancashire Elec. Power Co., 1905-11; and H.E.H. The Nizam's Electricity Dept. and Mint since 1911. *Address*: The Mint, Hyderabad, Deccan, India. *Tel.* 182.

BROWN, Montague, Supt. Engr., P.W.D., Madras, since 1919, b. 1872; *s.* of F.

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

Latham Brown, *Educ.*: Sherborne Sch.; Coopers Hill Royal Indian Eng. Coll. Cardiff Waterworks, Blackwall Tunnel, Steel Works Bliston and Wednesbury. Gen. Supt., Presidency Workshops and Stores, Madras, 1901-5; Principal of the Coll. of Civil Eng., Madras, 1912. P.W.D. Madras since 1906. *Clubs*: Madras; East India United Service. *Address*: 7, Devonshire Square, London.

BROWNE, Percival Arthur, A.M.I.E.E., Chief Elec. Engr., The Hooghly Docking and Eng. Co., Ltd., Calcutta, since 1921; *b.* 1892; *s.* of G. P. Browne (ret. Engr.). *Educ.*: Secondary Sch. Staffordshire County Tech. Sch.; and Birmingham Tech. Coll. 1908-12 -App., and 1912-15 -Asst. on Testing Staff, to Siemens Bros. Works, Stafford; 1915-20 -Engr. Sur. (Elec.) on the Staff of The Scottish Boiler and General Insurance Co., Ltd., Glasgow; 1920-1 -Asst. Engr. on the Staff of Crompton & Co., Ltd., Calcutta Branch. *Address*: c/o the Hooghly Docking and Eng. Co., 6, Howrah Road, Howrah, Bengal. *Tel.*: 2 Howrah.

BROWN, Percy, A.R.C.A. 1898; Indian Educational Service, 1899; Principal, Government School of Art, Calcutta, since 1909; *b.* Birmingham, 1872; *m.* 1908, Muriel, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Sir Adelbert Talbot, K.C.I.E.; one *d. Educ.*: Edward VI. Grammar School and School of Art, Birmingham. First Royal Exhibitioner, Royal College of Art, S. Kensington, 1892; National Silver Medallist, 1894; excavating in Upper Egypt for Egypt Exploration Fund, 1894-96; Principal, Mayo School of Art and Curator, Museum, Lahore, 1899-1909; on deputation, Assistant Director Art Exhibition, Delhi Durbar, 1902-3; Captain, Punjab Light Horse, 1905; winner Newcomen gold medal and challenge cup for best man at arms in all mounted volunteer regiments of India, Burma, and Ceylon, 1908; officer in charge, Art Section and Trustee, Indian Museum, 1910; designed and executed Indian coinage reverse, 1911; studied Oriental Art in India, Burma, Java, Japan, Nepal, Tibet, China, Greece, Turkey, Spain, and Arabia. *Publications*: Picturesque Nepal, 1912; *Tours in Sikkim*, 1917; *Indian Painting*, 1918; *Indian Painting under the Mughals*, 1924; collaborated with M. Naville in vols. ii., iii., *Temple of Dier-el-Bahari*, 1896; collaborated with Sir George Watt, *Indian Art at Delhi*,

1903; articles on Indian Art to *Nineteenth-Century and Empire Review*. *Recreations*: travelling and fishing. *Address*: 28, Chowringhee, Calcutta.

BROWN, Robert Scott Cree, B.Sc. Eng. (New Zealand), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Civil and Mech. Engr.; Principal, Coll. of Eng. Poona; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Wm. Brown, Dunedin, N.Z. *Educ.*: at Otago Boys' High Sch., Dunedin; and Canterbury Coll., Christchurch, N.Z. App. in J. Sparrow & Sons Works, Dunedin, N.Z.; Civil Eng. under Gilb. Barr, M.Inst.C.E., on Mosgiel Drainage Works, Mosgiel Water Supply and Dunedin Water Supply and N.Z. Superintending Improvements in Water Supply to Dunedin and Suburbs, N.Z.; with N.B. Rly. on Surveys of Portobello Widening and Thorton-Seven Re-alignment; Prof. of Eng., Prof. of Mech. Eng., and subsequently Principal, Coll. of Eng., Poona. V.-Pres. Bombay, Eng. Congress. *Address*: Coll. of Eng., Poona.

BROWN, William Brander, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., I.C.S.; Chief Secretary to Government of Burma; *b.* at Edinburgh, Scotland; *s.* of W. I. Brander, Esq., Edinburgh; *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Oxford and London Universities. *m.* Matilda Baird Thompson, *d.* of Dr. J. A. D. Thompson, I.C.S. Joined in Burma in 1904, Under-Secretary to Government of Burma, Registrar, Chief Court, Deputy Commissioner, Excise Commissioner, Secretary Govt. of Burma, Commissioner, Pegu Div. on. *Clubs*: East India United London, Pegu, Rangoon.

BROWNING, Lt.-Colonel Winthrop Benjamin, C.I.E. 1898; I.R.C.P.I.; I.R.C.S.I.; Senior Medical Officer General Hospital and Principal Medical College, Madras; Fellow Madras University; *s.* of late Benjamin Winthrop Browning, Baggots-town, Co. Limerick; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1887, Annie Georgina, *d.* of Col. Kendis-Fergus Stevenson; three *s.* *Educ.*: privately; City of Dublin Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1880; after a short term of military duty entered civil employment; holding various civil surgeoncies; subsequently Surgeon Royapetta Hospital, and Professor, Medical Jurisprudence Madras Medical College; Assistant Physician, 2nd Surgeon, 1st Surgeon and Prof. of Surgery, Madras General Hospital; Surgeon to T. E. Lord Wenlock, Sir

A. Havelock, and Lord Amphill, Governors of Madras. *Decorated for general services and work in connection with Countess of Dufferin's Fund.*

BROWNIE, Thomas Archibald Miller.

M.Inst.M. & Cy.E., M.Inst.W.E., Civil Engr., Agricultural Engr. to Govt., Punjab, and Prof. of Agricultural Eng., Govt. Agricultural Coll., Lyallpur; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1906, Jessie Forsyth, *d.* of late Campbell Snodgrass Smith, M.D. *Educ.*: Lenzie Academy, High Sch., Tech. Coll. and Univ. of Glasgow. Pupil of Warren & Stuart, M.M.Inst. C.E., Glasgow, and thereafter Asst. to that firm four years. Appointed to P.W.D. of India, 1905. Prepared Water Supply projects for various Cantonnments in the Northern Command, and for two years on Irrigation Work. Over five years Municipal Engr. in Amritsar, and in 1915 transferred to the Agricultural Dept. Patentee of Convoluted Tube Well, Ribbon Tube Well, Boltless Adjustable Cultivator, etc. *Publ.*: Tube Wells for Public Water Supplies, Irrigation, etc., and various service publications.

BRUCE, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, C.I.E.,

C.B.E. 1925; Indian Political Department; *b.* 23 Mar. 1876; *s.* of late R. T. Bruce, C.I.E.; *m.* Doris, *d.* of J. Wilding, Preston; two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined 20th Lancashire Fusiliers 1895; 24th Baluchistan Regiment, 1897; Indian Political Department, 1901; served China, 1900 (medal); N.W. Frontier, India, 1902, operations against the Dawesh Khel Wazirs; European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); Afghanistan and N.W.F. 1919 (despatches, C.I.E.); Waziristan, (1923 despatches). *Recreations*: riding, tennis, shooting, fishing. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co.

BRUCE, Charles William, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E.

A.M.I.Mech.E., M.R.S.M.I., Civil Engineer. Bareilly-Izatnagar, United Provinces; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1890 (one *d.*) *Educ.*: Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College. Apprenticeship with Walker & Duncan, Aberdeen. On completion joined the Glasgow & Paisley, Glasgow, Barrhead & Kilmarlock Joint Lines, 1892; Bengal & North Western Railway, 1896; transferred to Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway, 1908. *Chief Works*: Gumti Bridge, Bengal and North Western

Railway 13 spans, 100 feet £30,000; Ganges Bridge, Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway, 20 spans, 100 feet, £100,000; Sardah Bridge, Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway, 19 spans, 80 feet, £100,000. *War Services*.—Collection and dispatch of railway materials; "mentioned."

BRUHL, Paul, I.S.O., D.Sc., F.C.S., F.G.S.,

F.A.S.B., University Professor of Botany since 1918; *b.* Weifa, Saxony, 25 Feb. 1855; *s.* of Michael Bruhl; *m.* 1883, Annie Betts Fox; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: The Seminary, Bautzen, Saxony. Travelled in European Turkey, Asia Minor, and Armenia, 1878-81; linguistic and botanical studies; Lecturer and Professor of natural sciences at the Rajshahi College and the Engineering College, Sibpur, near Calcutta, 1882-1912; Registrar, Calcutta University, 1913-18; sometimes lecturer on geology and mineralogy at the Presidency College, Calcutta, officiating Patent Secretary to the Government of India, and officiating Principal of the Engineering College, Sibpur; member of the Council of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. *Publications*: Botanical Publications in the Annals of the Botanical Garden, Calcutta, the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, and the Journal of Science, Calcutta University, author of a "Guide to the Orchids of Sikkim." *Address*: 35, Baliganj Circular Road, Calcutta.

BUCHANAN, William Ernest, M.I.Mech.E.,

M.I.E. (Ind.), Water and Drainage Works Engr., Simla Municipality; *b.* 1870; *s.* of George Buchanan, M.Inst.C.E. *Ed.*: Cowper Street Schs., and Finsbury Tech. Coll. With James Simpson & Co., Ltd., Hydraulic Engrs. On various Water and Drainage Works in England and India. *Address*: Water and Drainage Engr., Simla.

BUCKLAND, The Hon. Sir Philip Lindsay, Kt., cr.

1926 Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, since 1919; *b.* 12 Sept. 1874; *s.* of Charles Edward Buckland, *q.v.*; *m.* 1901, Mary, *d.* of Livingstone Barclay; one *d.* *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1896; Oxford Circuit; Advocate, High Court, Calcutta, 1898. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta.

BUCKLER, Reginald Lionel Bigg, District

Manager for India, Lloyds Bank, Ltd.; *b.* Bidston, Cheshire 1882; *s.* *s.* of Rev. J. F. Buckler. *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Clubs*:

WHO'S-WHO-INDIA-1927.

Bengal Club, Royal Bombay Yacht Club, etc. *Address:* 20, Alipore Park, South.

BUCKLEY, George Frederick, C.I.E. 1914; Deputy Commissioner, India Salt Revenue Dept. 1910-16. Joined the Service, 1872; Superintendent, 1890; Asst. Commissioner, 1891. *Address:* Lahore.

BUCKLEY, Robert William, Agent, Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Calcutta; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, 1879; *e. s.* of late Rev. R. W. Buckley, D.D. and Mrs. A. D. Buckley; *Educ.:* St. John's School, Leatherhead, Surrey, 1889-95; *m.* Kathleen Frances *d.* of late W. H. R. Bennett 1918. *Recreations:* tennis, and golf. *Club:* Bengal Club, Calcutta. *Address:* 1/1, Clive Street, Calcutta, Phone Cal. 2773.

BUDDLE, Geoffrey Armstrong, D.S.O. M.C., B.Sc. (California), D.I.C., Assoc.M. Inst.C.E., Executive Engr., Port Commissioners, Calcutta; *b.* 1887; *s.* of C. F. Buddle, of Auckland, N.Z.; *m.* in 1916, Aileen Dalla, *d.* of W. D. Mann, of Sunderland. *Educ.:* Auckland Grammar Sch., N.Z. Univ. of California, S. Kensington, London. *Res. Engr.* on Water Supply Works before the war; 1914-20--Served in R.E., temp. Major, Acting Lt.-Col., D.S.O., M.C. and Serbian White Eagle; Chief Engr. to Newcastle Shipbuilding Co. *Address:* c/o Port Commissioners, Calcutta.

BUIST, Lt.-Col. Arthur Hunter, M.V.O. 1912; late Q.V.O. Corps of Guides; *b.* 3 June 1871; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. D. S. Buist, I.A.; unmarried. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Entered the service, 1891; served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897 (medal with clasp); retired, 1921. *Address:* Mardan.

BUNDELKHAND, H. H. Maharaja Vishwanath Singhju, D.C.O. Bahadur; *b.* 20 Aug. 1866. *Educ.:* Rajkumar College, one s. Raja Bahadur Bhagwat Singhji. Date of succession 4th Nov. 1867. Date of grant of ruling Powers 29th Aug. 1887. The State has an area of 1,130 sq. miles and the ruler is entitled to a salute of 11 guns. Population according to the census of 1921--166,549. Agency, Bundelkhand C.I.

BUNDI, H. H. Maharao Raja, Sir Raghubir Singhji Sahib Bahadur, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1919; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1897; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1909; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1912; *b.* 1869; *s.* 1889; the

State has an area of 2,220 square miles and a population of 187,068. *Address:* Bundi, Rajputana.

BURBIDGE, Alfred Humphrey, M.I.E.E., Engr. and Mgr., Burma Electric Tramways and Lighting Co., Ltd., Mandalay, since 1918; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1913. *Educ.:* St. Mark's Sch., Windsor; Newcastle Coll. of Sc.; Bristol Coll. of Sc. App. to Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., St. Peter's Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Sea-going Engr.; Asst. Engr., Kennedy & Jenkins, Cons. Engrs., London; supervised under the Construction of Electric Undertaking, Motherwell, Electricity Works and Tramways, Kirkcaldy and Kilmarnock; Engr. and Mgr., Kilmarnock Corp'n. Electric Undertaking, 1904-11. *Clubs:* Engrs., U.B. (Mandalay); and Maymyo. *Address:* 78th Street, Mandalay, Burma.

BURGH, Arthur Rodney, M.Inst.C.E., M. Inst.Gas.E., M.S.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Gen. Mgr. and Engr., Bombay Gas Co., Ltd., since 1906; *b.* 1871; of British parents; *m.* 1906, and again 1912. *Educ.:* King's Sch., Canterbury; Regent Street Polytechnic. Articled to H. E. Jones, P.-Pres. Inst.C.E., 1887-90; Chief Draughtsman and Asst. to Chief Engr., Commercial Gas Co., Stepney, E., 1890-7; Engr. and Mgr., Uxbridge Gas Co., 1897-1906. *Club:* Engrs., London.

BURDON, Ernest, C.S.I. 1926; C.I.E. 1921; B.A. (Oxon.); Indian Civil Service; Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, and Member of the Legislative Assembly, India, since 1922; *s.* of late Rev. J. A. Bourdon, The Manse, Lasswade, Midlothian; *b.* 1881; *m.* 1st; one s.; 2nd, 1922, Mary, *d.* of Rev. W. Fairweather, D.D., Dunnikier Manse, Kirkcaldy, Fife. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy; University College, Oxford. Entered the Indian Civil Service, 1905; Financial Under-Secretary Punjab Govt., 1911; Govt. of India, 1914; Financial Adviser Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19; Financial Adviser, Military Finance, Govt. of India; Member of Indian Munitions Board, and of Imperial Legislative Council, India, 1919. *Club:* Caledonian. *Address:* Army Department, Simla

BURDWAN, Hon. Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1924; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1909. I.O.M., *cr.* 1909;

F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., F.R.C.I., F.N.B.A., M.R.A.S.; b. 19 Oct. 1881; a Member of 3rd Class in Civil Division of Indian Order of Merit for conspicuous courage displayed by him in the Overtoun Hall, Calcutta, 7 Nov. 1908; adopted by late Maharajahdiraja and succeeded, 1887, being installed in independent charge of zemindari, 1903; management in intervening years carried on by his father, Raja Bun Bihari Kapur; m. 1897, Radharani (Lady Mahtab) of Lahore; two s. two d. Burdwan (the Senior Hindu House in Bengal) ranks first in wealth and importance among the great Bengal zemindaris. Has travelled much in India; made a tour through Central Europe, and visited British Isles in 1906, when he was received by King Edward; a Member of Imperial Legislative Council, 1909-12; Bengal Legislative Council 1907-18; temp. Member of the Bengal Executive Council 1918; Member of the Bengal Executive Council, 1919-24; Member of the Indian Reforms Enquiry Committee, 1924; Member of the Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee, 1924-25; Trustee of the Indian Museum, 1908; President, Agri-Horticultural Society of India, Calcutta. 1911 and 1912; President of the British Indian Association, Calcutta, 1911-18, and since 1925; Trustee of the Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, since 1914; Chairman, Calcutta Imperial (King-Emperor George V. and Queen Empress Mary) Reception Fund Committee, 1911-12; President of the Bengal Volunteer Ambulance Corps and of the Bengalee Regiment Committees during the War. *Publications:* Vijaya Gitika, and various other Bengali poetical works and dramas; Studies; Impressions (the Diary of a European Tour); Meditations; etc. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, rowing, *Heir:* Maharajahdiraja Kumar Uday Chand Mahtab, b. 14 July 1905. *Clubs:* Aftab, Burdwan; Calcutta, Calcutta; Gymkhana, Darjeeling; Agra, Agra. *Address:* The Palace, Burdwan; Bijay Manzil, Alipore, Calcutta; The Retreat, Kurseong, Bengal; Rosebank, Darjeeling; Mosapher Manzil, Agra, U.P., etc.

BURN, Richard. C.S.I. 1917; Member Board of Revenue, United Provinces, since 1922; b. Liverpool, 1 Feb. 1871; m. 1899, Grace Irene Cargill (d. 1918); two s. two d. *Educ.:* Liverpool Institute; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1891; Under-Secretary to Government United Pro-

vinces, 1897; Superintendent Census, and subsequently Gazetteer, 1900; Editor Imperial Gazetteer of India, 1905; Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal for famine services, 1907-8; Secretary to Government, 1910; Chief Secretary, United Provinces, 1902; Provincial Gazetteer United Provinces, 1907; Part Editor Imperial Gazetteer of India, 3rd Edition; various papers on numismatics in Journals, Royal Asiatic Society, Asiatic Society of Bengal, and Numismatic Chronicle. *Recreations:* Lawn tennis and numismatics. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* Allahabad.

BURNEY, Arthur Edward Cave. b. Fawkham, Kent, 15 March 1883; c. s. of late Arthur George Burney and Mrs. Burney; *Educ.:* Haileybury College 1893-96, and R.M.A. Woolwich 1900-01. m. Dorothy d. of late Lieut.-Col. G. F. A. Norton R.A. 14 Feb. 1912. Served in War of 1914-19, D.S.O. Military Cross. Brevet of Lieut.-Col. three times mentioned in Despatches. Served in Waziristan 1922-23. Two s. one d. *Address:* 106, (Jacob's) Park Battery, Dehra-Dun.

BURT, Sir Henry Parsall. K.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D., Knight of Grace, St. John's of Jerusalem, Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., Chairman and Dir. of several Indian Rly. Cos. since 1919; b. 1857; s. of H. P. Burt; m. Blanche Harrop, 1878. *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; and R.I.E. Coll., Coopers Hill; Engr. and Administrative Officer on Indian Rlys.; Asst. Engr., Rly. Branch of the Govt. of India State Rly. Dept.; eventually Gen. Mgr. successively of Eastern Bengal, Oudh and Rohilkhand, and North-Western Rlys.; subsequently Mem. and Pres. of Rly. Bd., and Member Indian Legislative Council; 1915-19—Govt. Dir. of Indian Rlys. at the India Office. *Club:* Royal Victoria Yacht, Ryde. *Addresses:* Woodfield, Lytton Grove, Putney Hill, S.W.15; and 237, Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C.2. *Tel.:* Putney 1808.

BURY, Ronald Edward. M.I.Mech.E., M.I. Loco.E., Locomotive and Carriage Supt., Mysore Rlys., Bangalore; b. Scarborough, July, 1880. *Educ.:* St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Bruges; Manchester Sch. of Technology. Premium App. and Pupil I.N.W. Rly., Crewe. Awarded "Millar" Prize Inst. C.E., 1905, for paper on "Drop Forging."

Formerly District Carriage and Wagon Supt., East Indian Rly.

BUSHBY, Walter Edwin, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engr.; Executive Engr., P.W.D., Bombay; b. 1889; s. of Walter Bushby. *Educ.*: Tonbridge Sch. City and Guilds Eng. Coll., S. Kensington; and Pupil at L. & N.-W. Rly., Crewe. P.W.D., Bombay Presidency, Oct., 1913; Asst. on Construction at Bhatgur Dam, Poona, and Jamrao Canal, Sind; Lt. I.A.R. (att. R.E.), N.W. Frontier, India and Mesopotamia 1916-19 Asst. Engr., Sukkur Barrage Project, Sind; Executive Engr., Nira Right Bank Canal, Poona (Construction). *Clubs*: Western India, Poona; Sind, Karachi. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., Agents, Bombay.

BUTTERFIELD, Lt.-Col. Edward, D.S.O., I.A. Commissioner of Town land, Burma. b. Burley in Wharfedale, Yorks, 1880; 3rd s. of the late Thomas Butterfield, Esq. of Brookside Burley in W. *Educ.*: Bradford Grammar School; Celle (Germany); Towes (France) and Sandhurst. m. Gladys d. of late John Milne g. of Aberdeen. 9 Nov. 1910. Attached East Yorks and Royal Warwickshire Regt. in 1900; joined 90th Punjabis in 1901; Burma Commission in 1 May 1906, served as Sub-divisional officer, Forest Settlement officer, Deputy Commissioner Mesop. 1915-16, desp. D.S.O.; Commandant Military Police, offg. Superintendent Northern Shan States; offg. Chairman Rangoon Development Trust; *Recreations*: golf, tennis, motoring. *Club*: Pegu club, Rangoon. *Address*: Rangoon, Burma.

BUTLER, Sir (Spencer) Harcourt, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1923; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; C.S.I. 1909; C.I.E. 1901; I.C.S., D.Litt., D.C.L., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., F.R.Z.; Hon. Life Member of the American Museum of Natural History; Kt. of Justice, St. John of Jerusalem; Governor of Burma since 1923; b. 1 Aug. 1869; 2nd s. of late Spencer P. Butler; m. 1894, Florence, d. of F. Nelson Wright, 1st s. *Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Served as assistant collector and magistrate; Junior Secretary, Board of Revenue; Settlement Officer; Secretary to Finance Commission; Financial Secretary to Government; Director of Agriculture; Judicial Secretary to Government; Deputy Commissioner, Lucknow; Foreign Secretary to the Government of India; Member of the Executive

Council of the Governor-General; Lieut.-Governor of Burma, 1915-17; Lieut.-Governor of U.P. of Agra and Oudh, 1918; Governor, 1921-23. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Travellers', Oriental, Overseas; Bengal, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta. *Address*: Governor's Camp, Burma.

BUTLER, Sir Montagu Sherard Dawes, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1925; Kt., *cr.* 1924; M.A., C.B. 1916; C.I.E. 1909; C.B.E. 1919; C.V.O. 1911; Governor of the Central Provinces and Berar since 1925; b. 19 May, 1923; 3rd s. of late Spencer Percival Butler; m. 1901, Ann Gertrude, y. d. of Dr. George Smith, C.I.E.; two s. two d. *Educ.*: Haileybury; Pembroke College, Camb. Scholar, First Class Classical Tripos. Parts I, and II., with special distinction in Part II., University Bhaunagar Medallist, Fellow of Pembroke, 1895-1901; President of the Union, 1895; Fellow and Syndic of the Punjab University, 1910; Chancellor Nagpur University, 1925. Entered I.C.S. 1896; Settlement Officer, Kotah State, 1904-9; Deputy Commissioner, Lahore, 1909-11; Joint Secretary, Royal Commission on the Public Services in India, 1912-15; Deputy Commissioner Attock District, Punjab, 1915-19; President of the Punjab Legislative Council, 1921-22; Secretary to the Govt. of India, 1922-24; President of Council of State, 1924. *Club*: Bath. *Address*: Governor's Camp, Central Province.

BUYERS, William Alexander, V.D., M.Inst.C.E., Acting Deputy Chief Engineer, East Indian Railway; b. 1876; only s. of the late W. Lind Buyers, M.Inst.C.E., P.W.D., India; m. 1918 to Margaret Emma Lorna Parry, eldest d. of the late Rev. John Parry, M.A. *Educ.*: Bristol Grammar School. Polytechnic School of Engineering, London, prize in Civil Engineering, 1893; King's College, London, 1894-96, Certificate of Engineering, Silver Medal, Architecture and Building Construction; Student of the sistant Engineer, East Indian Railway, Institution of Civil Engineers. Junior Assistant Engineer, 1905; District Engineer, 1914; Surveys of Hughli-Katwa and Daltougaing Branches; Construction of South Behar Railway and Grand Chord, East India Railway. Reconnaissance and Survey plans, Grand Chord and Jubbulpore Railway. *Publication*: "Waterways of the Ondal-Sainthia Railway." *Clubs*: United

Sports, S.W.1; Bengal. *War Services*.—Indian Defence Force, North Russia Expeditionary Force. War Medal, Victory Medal and Long Service Medal, Indian Volunteer Force; Volunteer Decoration, Indian Defence Force.

CAIRNS, James Major, 3rd East Lanes., Civil Engr.; Asst. Commanding R.E., Military Works Services, India; *b.* 1879; *s.* of John Cairns. *Educ.*: Scott. and Mountain, Newcastle; and Durham Coll. of Sc. Buenos Ayres and Western Rlys., and Ferro Carril de Central Cordova Ext. & Buenos Ayres; Southern Punjab Rly. East Indian Rlys.; Bombay, Baroda and Central Indian Rlys.; All later positions as Executive Engr.; since 1914; recalled to Military Duty and employed as R. E. Officer; *Clubs*: Junior Naval and Military, R. A. *Address*: Asst. Commanding R.E., Peshawar District, Nowshera.

CALCUTTA, Bishop of, since 1919; **Most Rev. Foss Westcott**, Metropolitan of India and Ceylon; *b.* 23 Oct. 1863, *s.* of the Rt. Rev. B. F. Westcott (late Bishop of Durham) and S. L. M. Westcott. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Peterhouse, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow). D.D. Cambridge and Oxford, 1920; Deacon, 1886; priest, 1887; curate of St. Peter's Church, Bishopwearmouth; joined the S.P.G. Mission, Cawnpore, 1889; Bishop of Chota Nagpore, 1905-19. *Recreations*: formerly took an active part in cricket, football, and tennis. *Address*: The Palace, Calcutta.

CALVERT, Hubert, C.I.E. 1925; B.Sc., I.C.S.; Commissioner Rawalpindi since 1926; *b.* 1875; *s.* of the J. M. Calvert; *m.* 1902, Olanis, *d.* of late Edward O'Brien, I.C.S.; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: University College, London; King's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1897; Assistant Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner, Punjab; Special duty in Western Tibet, 1906; Registrar, Co-operative Societies, 1916-26; Member Legislative Assembly since 1923. *Publications*: Law and Principles of Co-operation: Wealth and Welfare of the Punjab; articles in International Review of Agricultural Economics and other journals relating to Co-operation and rural economics. *Club*: Punjab, Lahore. *Address*: Lahore.

CAMBAY, H. H. Nawab Hussain Yavar Khan Sahih Bahadur, Nawab *cf.* *b.* 1911; minor. Cambay is 350 square miles

in extent, has a population of 71,715, and its Chief receives a salute of 11 guns. *Address*: Cambay, W. India.

CAMERON, Alexander, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.N.A., M.I.E.S., M.I.Mar.E., F.R.S.A., M.I.E. (Ind.), Mech. Mar. and Shipbuilding Eng.; Gen. Mgr., The Shalimar Works, Ltd., Calcutta; *b.* 1880; *s.* of James Cameron, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Gonon's Coll., Aberdeen, Hull, Russell & Co., Ltd., Aberdeen; 1901-5—Sea experience (1st Class B.O.T. Cert.); 1905-6 Central Station, Leith Elec. Works; 1906-14—Engr., Sur., The Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., Ltd.; 1914-17—Marine Supt. Engr., 1914-15 Acting Man. Dir., Govt. Steamer Services, British Guiana; 1915—Acting Harbour Master, British Guiana; 1915-17—Deputy for Dir. of P.W., British Guiana (Mazaruni District); 1917-18—Sec.-Lt. R.E., I.W.D.; 1918-19—Capt. R.E. and O.C. Eng. Dept., Poplar, E.; 1919-20 Mech. Engr., C.H. Campbell, Ltd.; 1920—Mgr., Shalimar Works, Calcutta; *Clubs*: Engrs., London; New, Calcutta. *Address*: 6, Lyon's Range, Calcutta.

CAMERON, Colonel Hugh Alan, C.I.E. 1917; late R.E.; General Manager and Engineer in Chief, D. H. Railway, India; *b.* 17 Jan. 1871, 3rd *s.* of J. D. Cameron, J.P., Low Wood, Ashford; *m.* 1897, V. Ricketts; two *d.* Commandeur de l'Ordre du Couronne, *Clubs*: Junior United Service; Bengal, Royal Calcutta Club, Calcutta. *Address*: Kursong.

CAMERON, E. Gordon, A.M.I.E.E., M.R. San.L., Dep. Executive Engr., M.B., Bombay Municipality; *b.* 1888; *s.* of late Archd. Cameron; *m.* 1915 to Gertrude E. Carr, Asst. Engr., Calcutta Tramways; and Chief Engr., Central Power Station, Chinnacuri. *Club*: Bombay Gymkhana. *Address*: Municipal Office, Bombay. *Tel.*: 1222.

CAMERON, Lt.-Colonel John Philip, C.I.E., Indian Medical Service; Inspector-General of Prisons, Madras Presidency, since 1919; *b.* 22 May 1879; *s.* of John Cameron, F.I.S., Upper Norwood; *m.* Eleanor Grace, *c. d.* of Dr. William Mackenzie Barclay, Grantown-on-Spey; two *d.* *Educ.*: private; Universities of Edinburgh and London; Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. Military duty in India, 1902-5, including 18 months' Field Service in Somaliland in the 1902-4 Campaign (medal and two clasps); military duty European War, 1914 includ-

ing 17 months' overseas service 1914-15 Star, British War medal, 1914-19, and Victory medal; mentioned in the lists published with the Gazettes of India, dated 21 Sep. 1918 and 29 July 1919, for valuable services rendered in India in connection with the War, 1914-19, and presented with a War Badge as a souvenir and mark of appreciation of the Government of India; Superintendent of Prisons, Madras, 1906-12; Medical Superintendent, Central Jail, Coimbatore, 1912-14. *Recreations*: cricket and tennis. *Club*: Ootacamund, Madras. *Address*: Ootacamund.

CAMERON, Mathew Brown, Vice-Chancellor, Lucknow University; *b.* Glasgow, 1867; *s. s.* of late Robt. Cameron. *Educ.*: Glasgow University and London University. M.A. (Glasg.), B.Sc. (Lond.); *m.* Margaret *d.* of John Croall Kelso, 1896; Officiated Asst. Professor of Eng. and Logic, Canning College, Lucknow, 1895; Fellow, Allahabad University and Member of Syndicate till 1921; Principal, Canning College from 1912, Professor of Philosophy, Lucknow University; Principal, Canning College and Dean of Faculty of Arts 1921, D. Litt. of Lucknow University, 1925; Vice-Chancellor, Lucknow University, 1926. *Address*: Vice-Chancellor's Lodge, Badshah Bagh, Lucknow.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mr. Justice Archibald; Puisne Judge, High Court, Lahore, since 1925; *b.* 18 Jan. 1877; *y. s.* of late John Campbell of Kilberry, Argyllshire; *m.* 1905, Violet, *y. d.* of late Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I., Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Pembroke College, Cambridge, B.A. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1900; Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, 1901; Additional Judge, High Court, 1921. *Address*: High Court, Lahore.

CAMPBELL, John Morrow, D.Sc., M.Inst. M.M., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., Min. Geologist Steel Brothers & Co., Ltd. (of London and Rangoon); *b.* 1865; *Educ.*: Timaru High Sch., New Zealand, and Glasgow University. *Distinctions*: "A Donaldson" Research Sch., Glasgow Univ. 1888-90—Lecturer, Tech. Coll., Glasgow. Min. and Geological work in many countries: Persia, Burma, Norway, Spain, Egypt, West and Central Af., Western Australia, etc. Research work on Laterite, Tungsten, Tin and Ore Deposits; numerous

papers in Min. and Geological Journals. *Club*: Min. and Metallurgical. *Address*: c/o Steel Brothers & Co., Ltd., Rangoon.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. Hector, D.S.O. 1918; M.V.O. 1906; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides; *b.* 24 Oct. 1877; *s.* of late Major-General R. B. P. P. Campbell, C.B., and Ada, *d.* of late L. G. A. Campbell, of Fairfield, Ayrshire. *Educ.*: Haileybury College; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1897; Captain, 1906; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1921; attached to 1st Gordon Highlanders during Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps); China Expeditionary Force, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18, Egypt, Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine (despatches twice, 1914-15 Star, two medals, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: polo, riding, shooting; in winning team Indian Championship Polo Tournament, 1909-10. *Clubs*: United Service, Junior Naval and Military. *Address*: Mardan, N.W.F. Province.

CAMPBELL-GRAY, Thomas, A.M.I. Mech.E., Chief Engr., Bundi Portland Cement, Ltd., Rajputana, since 1922; *b.* 1889; *s.* Colin Campbell-Gray; *m.* in 1917 to Gwynneth Iris, only *d.* A. Grant, of Kotagiri and Madras, S. India. *Educ.*: Borden Grammar Sch., Kent and Bedford. Asst. Commercial Engr. to Fraser & Chalmers, Ltd., London, 1911-13; Asst. Mgr. and Engr. to Massey & Co., Ltd., Engrs., Madras, 1913-16; Chief Asst. Engr., to The Nundydroog Co., Ltd., Kolar Gold Fields, Mysore, 1916-22. *Address*: Lakheri, B.B. & C.I. Rly., Rajputana.

CANNELL, Ramsey, M.Inst.C.E., Punjab Irrigation Secretariat, Lahore.

CARDEW, David, A.M.I.Mech. E., Loco. Engr.; Officiating Dep. Loco. and Carriage Supdt., Oudh and Rohilkhand State Rly.; *b.* 1883; *s.* of H. M. Cardew, formerly Loco. Supdt. of the same Rly. *Educ.*: Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, Devon, and Univ. Coll., Nottingham. Appd. Asst. Loco. Supdt. to Indian State Rlys. in 1905 and posted to the Eastern Bengal State Rly.; transferred to the Oudh and Rohilkhand State Rly., 1911; Special Duty as Inspecting Officer of Munitions, 1915-16. *Address*: Baudaria Bagh, Lucknow.

CARDEW, John Horace, M.I.Loco.E., District Locomotive Supdt., Burma Rlys.; *b.* 1889. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll., App. with

WHO'S-WHO-INDIA-1927.

North British Locomotive Co., Ltd., Glasgow; with Burma Rlys. since 1913, including four years' War Service on Mesopotamian Rlys. Address: r/o Burma Rlys., Rangoon.

CARDEW, Lady (Evelyn Roberta), C.B.E. 1919; *d.* of late Edward John Firth; *m.* 1886, Sir Alexander Gordon Cardew, K.C.S.I., *q.v.*; two *s.* two *d.* Vice-President of the Madras Ladies' Committee for the relief of the sick and wounded in the war; mentioned in the *Gazette of India* for services in India during the war, and received the Souvenir War Badge.

CAREY, Sir Willoughby Langer, Kt., *cr.* 1924; Managing Director, Punjab Paper Mills, Ltd., *s.* of Major Langer Carey and Caroline Constance, *d.* of Capt. John Wilson, R.N.; *m.* Elizabeth Georgina, *e. d.* of Robert Blackie, of Redstone Manor, Redhill. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Came to India, F. W. Heilgers & Co., 1901; Member, Bengal Legislative Council, 1920-25. A Deputy President, 1923-25; President Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1923; President, Imperial Bank of India, Bengal, 1924; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1924; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1925-26. *Clubs*: Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta. Address: 11, Clive Street, Calcutta.

CARPENTER, Rev. James Nelson; *b.* Maffra Maffra, Australia; *m.* Edith Marion Bateman, London. *Educ.*: M.A. Cambridge; D.D. London. Missionary under the C.M.S. to India, 1890-1911; Principal of Emmanuel College, Saskatoon, Canada, 1916; returned to India, 1918, Secretary of U.P. Mission C.M.S., 1919; furlough to England, 1924. Address: 35, Canning Road, Allahabad.

CARR, Andrew Custance, V.D., M.I. Mech.E., M.I.Loco.E., Mechanical Engineer, Khargpur, Bengal, Locomotive Department, East Indian Railway, Div. Locomotive Supt. and Deputy Loco. Supt. 1892-1905; Works Manager 1905, Chief Mechanical Engineer 1912, Bengal-Nagpur Railway; on Deputation to American Railway Shops, 1900; witness before the Indian Industrial Commission, 1917. Responsible for the layout, equipment and organization of Khargpur workshops to handle 600 locomotives, 1,000 coaches and 15,000 wagons, general administration of locomotive, carriage and wagon and electrical departments of Bengal-Nagpur Railway and the railway town of Khargpur. Chairman of the Locomotive

and Carriage Superintendents' Committee of the Indian Railway Conference Association 1917-20; Major, Bengal-Nagpur Railway Rifles. Served on Ctee. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1920. Commissioner for Port of Calcutta, 1920-1; Member of Gov. Ctee. Bengal Engineering Coll. 1921; Acting Agent Bengal-Nagpur Rly. 1920-1. *Club*: Bengal, Calcutta. *War Services*.—Supervision of munitions of war manufactured by Bengal-Nagpur Railway, and rolling stock for Mesopotamia, 1914-17. Services lent as general manager to the Coventry Ordnance Works, England, 1918-19.

CARR, Sir Hubert Winch, Kt., *cr.* 1925; Managing Director, Balmer, Lawrie & Co., Ltd., and on boards of several public companies; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Ambrose Patient Carr, Beckenham, Kent; *m.* 1923, Evelyn Margaret Bruce, *e. d.* of Herbert Johnston, W.S., Edinburgh. *Educ.*: The Abbey, Beckenham. Went to India, 1897; four years in Assam as tea planter; joined Balmer, Lawrie & Co., 1902, senior resident partner, 1916; President, European Association, India, 1922-26. *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Club*: Bengal, Calcutta. Address: 7, Alipore Park, Calcutta. Tel. South 262.

CARRON, Francis Patrick Grant, Assoc.M. Inst.C.E., Ex.-Engineer (Construction Branch), Bombay Port Trust; *b.* 1880. *Ed.* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Assistant Engineer, Admiralty Harbour Works, Portland; Assistant Engineer, Port of Pará Construction Co., Brazil; Asst. Resident Engineer, Pará Improvements Co., Brazil; Contractor's Engineer on Rail and Harbour Works. 1920—worked out scheme for the drainage of Poona. Member of Caledonian W.S. Club, Edinburgh. *War Services*.—Served with the R.F.A. in Egypt in 1915. Transferred to the R.G.A. in 1916, and was sent to India, promoted Captain and given command to 70th Company R.G.A. between August, 1917, and November, 1918. *Clubs*: Caledonia, O.S. Edinburgh, Royal Bombay Yacht. Address: Chief Engineer Port Trust, Bombay. Tel. 1914 Bombay.

CARRUTHERS, Robert, M.I. Mech.E., M.I.N.A., Chief Supt. Engr., Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Co., Bombay.

CARTLAND, Wilfred Neville, Executive Engr., Indian Service of Engrs. (P.W.D.).

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

b. 1885; *s.* of late Nathaniel Cartland. *Ed.*: Bedford Grammar Sch., and Dollar Academy. R.I.E. Coll., Coopers Hill. Entered the Imperial Service of Bombay P.W.D. in Jan. 1907; 1907-13—Served in various Irrigation Districts in Sind (Bombay Presidency, India), as Asst. Engr., and under Cons. Architect to Govt. of Bombay; 1914-21—Engaged on Construction of Godavari Right Bank Canal as Asst. Engr.: Under Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, for Irrigation and Rlys.; on Special Duty for Revision of Famine Works Programme of Panch Mahals District; served in Irrigation Districts in the Deccan (Bombay Presidency), and engaged on Construction of Pravara Canals. *Clubs*: R.A.; Sind; Royal Bombay Yacht; and Bveulla. *Address*: c/o Henry S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

CASE, Robert Charles, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Engr. Insp., India Store Dept., Indian State Rlys.; *b.* 1893. *Educ.*: Colston's Sch. Bristol Univ.; South Wilts Tech. Sch.—Served in H.M. Forces, including R.E. in France, Macedonia and Palestine; subsequently two years with Indian State Rlys.; six months attached to Govt. Test House, Calcutta, on loan to the India Store Dept. *Club*: United Services, Lucknow. *Address*: c/o O. & R. Rly., Loco. Dept., Charbagh, Lucknow.

CASHMORE, Rev. Thomas Herbert, Vicar of St. James', Calcutta; *b.* Coventry, England 1892. *Educ.*: Codrington College, Barbados, B.W.I., B.A., Durham University; *m.* Miss K. M. Hutchinson, *d.* of the late Rev. W. G. Hutchinson, 1919. Formerly Curate of St. Andrew's Bathsheba, B.W.I., S.P.G. Missionary Ranchi, Chota Nagpur, Sunbeam Schools, Manbhooni, Ranchi. Rector of St. James' School, Calcutta, President, Relief Board of D. C. S. Calcutta.

CASSELS, Maj.-Gen. Robert Archibald, C.B. 1918; C.S.I. 1920; D.S.O. 1918. Indian Army; commanding Peshawar District since 1923; served European War, including Mesopotamia (C.B., D.S.O.). *Club*: Naval, and Military.

CASSON, Colonel Wilfrid Francis Seymour, D.S.O. 1916; *b.* Ripon, Yorks, 4 Oct. 1877; *e.* *s.* of late Lt.-Col. B. T. Casson of Conford, Liphook, Hants; *m.* 1906, Ethel Philippa, *e.* *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. H. S. Fitzgerald, C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Edmund's, Ware; R.M.C., Sandhurst;

Staff College, Camberley. Joined Indian Army Unattached list as 2nd Lieut. 1897; Lieut. 1899; Capt. 1906; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1918; Col. 1921; joined 2nd Madras Lancers (now 27th Light Cavalry), 1898; Adjut. 1905-8; Comdt. 1921-22; A.D.C. to L.G.C. Madras Command and G.O.C., Poona Division, 1901-4; Bde.-Maj. Jubbulpur Bde. 1908; Stn. Staff Officer, Jhansi, 1908-12; Staff Capt., Havre, 1914-15; D.A.Q.M.G. Havre, 1915; G.S.O. (3) Meerut Div. 1915; Bde.-Maj. Garhwal Bde. 1915; G.S.O. (2) Lahore Div. 1915-16; Northern Army, India, 1916-17; G.S.O. (1) 16th Div. 1917-20; served European War in France, Mesopotamia, and N.W. Frontier, India (despatches four times, 1914 star, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); retired, 1926. *Recreations*: polo, shooting, pig-sticking, hunting; M.F.H. Lahore Hunt, 1917-21. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy. *Address*: Poona.

CATTO, Sir Thomas Sivewright, 1st. Bt. *cr.* 1921; C.B.E. 1918; Managing Director Andrew Yule & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, and Yule Catto & Co., Ltd., London; *b.* 15 March 1879; *y.s.* of William Catto and Isabella Yule Catto of Peterhead, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1910, Gladys, *d.* of Stephen Gordon, Elgin; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Academy, Peterhead; Rutherford College, Newcastle-on-Tyne. British Admiralty representative on Russian Commission in U.S.A., 1915-17; with British Food Mission in U.S.A., 1917; Chairman British and Allied Provisions Commission and British Ministry of Food in U.S.A. and Canada, 1918-19; Member Indian Government Retrenchment (Incheape) Committee, 1922-23. *Heir*: *s.* Stephen Gordon Catto, *b.* 14 Jan. 1923. *Clubs*: Oriental, Reform; Bengal, Calcutta. *Address*: 8, Clive Row, Calcutta.

CAUMONT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Fortunatus Henry, D.D., O.S.F.C.; 1st R.C. Bishop of Ajmer, since 1913, *b.* Tours, 10 Dec. 1871. *Educ.*: Tours. Entered noviciate of Friars Minor Capuchins, Province of Paris, at Le Mans; took his vows, 1890; priest, 1896; joined Mission of Rajputana, 1897; Military Chaplain of Neemuch, 1900, and of Mhow, 1901; Prefect Apostolic of the same Mission, 1903. *Address*: Bishop's House, Ajmer.

CHADWICK, David Thomas, C.S.I., 1925; C.I.E.; Secretary to Government of India, Commerce Department, since 1922;

s. of late Robert Chadwick, York; *b.* 1876; *m.* 1912, Jane, 2nd *d.* of L. T. Penman, J. P. Broadwood Park Lanchester, Durham; one *d.* *Educ.*: Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; Wrangler Math. Tripos, 1898. Indian Civil Service, 1899; joined at Madras, 1900; Settlement Officer, 1904; Director of Agriculture, Madras, 1912; special duty in Russia, France, and Italy, 1916; Government of India Trade Commissioner, London, 1917-22; Temporary Member Governor-General's Council, 1923. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Madras, Madras; United Service, Simla. *Address*: Simla or Delhi.

CHAMIER, Group Capt. John Adrian. C. B. 1925; C.M.G. 1919; O.B.E. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army, retired; R.F.A.; *s.* of late Major-Gen. F. E. A. Chamier; *b.* 1883; *m.* Edwina Ratcliff, *d.* of E. Lordy, Chester, Canada; two *s.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served Somaliland, 1904; European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: Headquarters, R. A. F., Simla.

CHAMNEY, Lt.-Col. Henry. C.M.G. 1900; Principal Police Training College, Surdah; *b.* Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. J. Chamney, D.D., of Ard Loman, Co. Louth; *m.* 1st 1907, Hon. Cecilia Mary Bannewell (*d.* 1908), *sister* of 18th Lord Trimlestown; 2nd, 1913, Alice, *d.* of Col. W. E. Bellingham of Castle Bellingham, Co. Louth. *Educ.*: Monaghan Diocesan School. Served South Africa, 1900 (despatches three, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal and two clasps); first as Major commanding Lumsden's Horse and later with South African Constabulary; joined Indian Police, 1909; previous to going to South Africa was in India, 1882-99, during which time was a leading volunteer and accompanied the relief column to Manipur in 1891, and on retirement, in consideration of long and meritorious service, was granted the rank Lieut.-Col. by Government; mentioned in the despatches; holds the Eastern Frontier medal, India, one bar; also Volunteer Officers' decoration and the Indian Auxiliary Long Service medal. *Recreation*: sport. *Club*: Oriental. *Address*: Police Training College, Surdah, Rajshahi, Bengal. ●

CHAUDHURI, Daulat Sing, B.A., LL.B., Practising in the Narsingpur Bar since 1910.

b. Malia, Narsingpur, 1885; *s. s.* of Chaudhuri Parasram; *Educ.*: Church Mission High School, and Govt. Arts College, Jubbulpore; University School of Law, Allahabad; was a Govt. Scholar from 1902-1908; stood second in Law Examination 1903; elected to the Legislative Council 1923 and 1926; A prominent leader of Narsingpur. *Address*: Narsingpur, C.P.

CHAUDHURI, Amiya Nath, Advocate High Court, Calcutta, since 1902. *b.* Krishnagore 1873, seventh *s.* of late Durgadas Chaudhuri and Magnamoyee Devi. *Educ.*: Presidency College, Calcutta, graduated in 1897 with honours in English literature and mental and moral science. Scholarship holder, B.A., LL.B., Trinity Hall, Cambridge (1898-1901); called to the Bar by the Hon'ble Society of Lincoln's Inn, 11th June, 1902. *m.* Pramila *d.* of late W. C. Banerjee, 13 Aug., 1907. Professor of Law Ripon College, Calcutta, 1903-7; Junior Editor, Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1902-7; *Recreations*: riding, tennis. *Address*: 42, Jhoulata Road, Ballygunj, Wigwam, Darjeeling.

CHANDRA, Ram, M.B.E. (1919), Secy. to Punjab Govt, Transferred Dept. *b.* Delhi, 1st March, 1889; *s.* of late Monohar Lal; *Educ.*: Govt. College, Lahore, Trinity College, Cambridge (Senior Scholar), B.A. (Cantab) 1913, (Wrangler), M.A. (Punjab English, 1907, Mathematics 1908); Entered Indian Civil Service as Asst. Commissioner 1913; Colonisation Officer 1915, Under Secy. to Govt. of Punjab, Revenue Dept. 1919; Director of Land Records, Punjab 1924; Dy. Commissioner, Jhelum, 1925. *Address*: C. o. Punjab, Civil Secretariat, Lahore.

CHANDY, Ven. Jacob. Archdeacon of Mavelikara since 1906; *b.* 4 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1873; two *s.* three *d.*; *s.* of Rev. Jacob Chandy, a senior pastor in Travancore C.M.S. *Educ.*: C.M.S. College, Kottayam, Travancore. A teacher in a theological seminary in connection with the Basel Mission Society at Tellichery, 1871-73; ordained deacon, 1875; theological tutor in the Divinity School, Kottayam, 1874-78; Pastor of Trichur, 1879-84; Pastor of Pallam, 1885-1911; Hon. Chaplain to the Bishop of Travancore and Cochin, 1892-1906. *Address*: Ettumanoor, Travancore. ● ● ●

CHAPUIS, Mgr. Marie Auguste. B.A., D.D., Bishop of Kumbakonam since 1913;

b. St. Hostien, Depart. of La Haute-Loire, 1859. *Educ.*: Petit Seminary of La Chartrouse. Entered the Seminary of Foreign Missions, Paris, 1887; priest, 1892; sent to Pondicherry, 1892; missionary of the Pondicherry Archdiocese till 1899; when the new diocese of Kumbakonam was established (1899) missionary in the diocese; Coadjutor Bishop of Mgr. Bottero, 1911, with the title of Bishop of Castoria. *Address*: Kumbakonam.

CHAPMAN, John Alexander. Librarian Imperial Library, Calcutta, 1911 to date; *b.* at Little Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland; 1875; *c.s.* of Rev. E. W. Chapman and H. M. Cannon; self-educated; *m.* December 17th, 1912, J. Denize; *d.* of R. G. Callaway, R. N.; Bank of Scotland, 1892-1896; National Bank of India, 1896-1905; Principal Government Commercial Institute, Calcutta, 1905-1911; author of "Christus Natus Est", "Lyrical Poems," "Vaishnav Lyrics," and other books and writings. *Recreation*: Walking. *Address*: Imperial Library, Calcutta.

CHARI, Rao Bahadur V. T. Krishnama. C.I.E., B.A., B.L., Diwan of Baroda born at Vangul (Trichinopoly district) 1881 last son of M. R. Ry. Vangul Thiruvengkatha Ayyangar educated at S.P.G. College Trichinopoly and the Presidency College, Madras. First class B.A. degree, University medal for Economics. *Married* Rengamal, daughter of Mr. T. Srinivasachariyar, Pleader, 1896. Passing the Madras Civil Service Examination in 1903, entered British service in different capacities till 1908, 1908-1911 the Revenue Department, Cochin State, worked as Asst. Secretary of the Board and as Under Secretary to Government, was on special duty in connection with the Southborough Committee. 1919-1922 Trustee, Virianagram Raj. Collector of Ramnad (1923-24), was Secretary to Government Law and Education Departments from April 1924. *Recreations*: Tennis, Billiards. *Clubs*: Cosmopolitan, Snynji Vihar, Baroda and Madras. *Address*: Dilaram, Baroda.

CHARANJIT SINGH, The Hon. Sirdar; Chief of the Punjab; Member of Council of State; Fellow R.G.S.; member, Royal Society of Arts; member of Kapurthala royal family; Hony. Magistrate; *b.* 1883; *s.* of Kanwar Sochet Singh; *m.*; three *s.* one

d. *Educ.*: Jullunder, Chief's College; Government College, Lahore. Attended Coronation of King George V. by special invitation; Guest of Govt. at the Coronation Durbars of 1903 and 1911. *Recreation*: tennis. Simla 2520. *Clubs*: Marlborough, Royal Automobile; Jullunder, Punjab; Chelmsford Reform; Annandale Golf, Simla. *Address*: Charanjit Castle, Jullunder City, Punjab; Chadwick, Simla, W. Punjab.

CHARI, Hon. Mr. Justice P. N.; Judge, High Court of Judicature at Rangoon, *s.* of Varada Chari, a servant of the Government of Madras. *Educ.*: Christian College, Madras. Was a practitioner at the Rangoon Bar before appointment as Judge. *Club*: Orient, Rangoon. *Address*: High Court, Rangoon.

CHARKHARI STATE, H. H. Maharaj-Adhiraj Sipahdar-ul-mulk Arimardan Singh Bahadur; *b.* 29 Dec. 1903; *s.* 1920. *Educ.*: Mayo College, Ajmer. Area of State, 880 square miles; entitled to a salute of 11 guns. *Address*: Charkhari State, Bundikhand.

CHARTRES, Charles Borthwick; *b.* Wooler 1875; *s.* of Thomas Chartres, *Educ.*: Liege. *m.* Mary *d.* of Richard Fairclough Esq., J.P. 1916. Retired Senior Partner Burn & Co., Hongkong House, Calcutta. President European Association India 1927. *Clubs*: Bengal, Tollygunge. *Address*: 5, Penn Road, Alipore.

CHATTERJI, Sujan Raj, F. Murshidabad, Bengal, 1895; *s.* of Mr. Khirode Chander Chatterji, *Educ.*: Newcastle-on-Tyne, Durham University, B.S., M.D. Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, Rotendu Hospital, Dublin; *m.* 1920; *Address*: 5, Wood Street, Calcutta, *Phone*. Calcutta 1209.

CHATFIELD, George Ernle, C.I.E., 1919; I.C.S.; *s.* of Kyrle Milford Chatfield, C.I.E., formerly Director of Public Instruction, Bombay; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1923, Grace Mildred, *d.* of C. H. Bicknell, The Cell, Monmouth; one *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford, B.A. Entered I.C.S. 1898; Junior Collector, 1916. *Address*: Chief Secretary, Bombay.

CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul Chandra, K.C.I.E. cr. 1905; C.I.E. 1919; High Commissioner for India in the United Kingdom since 1925; *b.* 24 Nov. 1874; *s.* of Rai Sahib Hem Chandra Chatterjee and Srimati Nitarini Devi; *m.* 1st, Vina Mookherjee (decd);

one d.; 2nd, 1924, Gladys Mary Broughton, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., formerly of the Indian Educational Service. *Educ.*: Presidency Coll., Calcutta; King's Coll., Cambridge (Government of India Scholar). Passed first in the I.C.S. open competition, 1896; Bhowmugger Medallist (Cambridge University) 1897; served as Assistant-Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, Magistrate, and Collector in the United Provinces, 1897-1906; special inquiry into industries in the United Provinces, 1907-8; Registrar Co-operative Societies, U.P., 1912-16; Revenue Sec. to U.P. Government, 1917-18; Chief Secretary to U.P. Government, 1919; member, Board of Industries and Munitions, Government of India, 1920, Indian Government Representative at International Labour Conference, Washington, 1919, and Geneva, 1921, 1924, 1925, 1926; League of Nations Assembly, 1925; Member of the Governing Body I.L.O., 1926; Member of Imperial Economic Committee; Fellow of the University of Allahabad, 1908-20; Secretary to the Government of India in the Department of Industries, 1921; member of the Indian Legislative Assembly, 1921; Industries member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, India, 1923-24. *Publications*: Notes on the Industries of the United Provinces, 1908; various contributions to journals and reviews. *Recreations*: gardening, lawn tennis, and travel. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Calcutta, Calcutta; United Services, Lucknow; Chelmsford, Delhi and Simla. *Address*: 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1. *Tel. Victoria* 9720.

CHATTERJEE, Digambar, M.A., B.L.: Judge of the High Court at Calcutta, 1909-17; b. Malpara, Bengal, 1 July, 1857; s. of late Baboo Madhusodan Chatterjee; m. 1870; three s. two d. *Educ.*: Maliara M. V. School; Barkura Government School; Patna College, B.A.; Calcutta Presidency College, M.A., B.L. (first in examination). Practised as a vakool in the Calcutta High Court, 1882-1909, with an interval of mofussil practice at Bhagulpoor and Monghyr for three years. *Publications*: The Vivadu Ratnakur, a Treatise on Hindu Law (in collaboration with Baboo Golap Chander Sastri); the last edition of Rampini's Bengal Tenancy Act; Some Sanskrit and Bengalee Hymns. *Recreations*: study and gardening.

CHATTERJEE, Bhim Chandra, B.A., B.L., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., Vidyasagar,

Senr. Prof. and Head of the Dept. of Elec. Eng., Hindu Univ.; b. 1881; s. of Rakhal Das Chatterjee; m. Kanak Lata Devi. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll., Benares; Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; Thomason Coll. of Eng., Roorkee; and Ripon Coll., Calcutta. Head of the Dept. of Elec. Eng., Nepal State, from 1906-9; Cons. Engr. and Prof. of Elec. Eng. in Bengal Tech. Inst., Calcutta, 1910-18; Organized the entire Elec. Eng. Dept. of the Hindu Univ., Benares, and is now Senr. Prof. of Elec. Eng. and the Head of the Dept. Author of "Economic Botany of India," "Notes on Building and Building Materials," "Notes on the Elements of Applied Electricity." *Address*: Eng. Coll., Benares Hindu Univ., Benares.

CHATTERJEE, Sir Nalini Ranjan, Kt., cr. 1920; M.A., B.L.; Judge, Calcutta High Court, since 1920. *Address*: High Court, Calcutta.

CHATTERJI, Upendranath, I.S.O., Government Pensioner and Silk Merchant; b. of Orthodox Kulin Brahmin family of Bengal; s. of late Babu Ram Taran Chatterji and Mrinmoyu Devi; m. 1878; widower, 1913; four c. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Benares. Late Assistant to the Legislative Department to the Government of India, now a Pensioner. *Recreation*: study. *Address*: 3, Nichi Brahmapuri, Benares City.

CHATTERTON, Sir Alfred, C.I.E., F.C.G.I., Civil and Mechanical Engineer, Bangalore, South India. b. 1866; s. of J. H. Chatterton; m. Alice Gertrude, d. of W. H. Wilson. *Educ.*: Finsbury Technical College, 1883-4; Central Technical College, South Kensington, 1885-7; Locomotive Works, L. & S. W. Railway, Nine Elms, 1887-8. Professor of Engineering College of Engineering, Madras, 1888-1900; Public Works Department, Madras, 1892-4; Director of Industrial and Technical Inquiries, Madras, 1906-8; Director of Industries, Madras, 1908; Director of Industries and Commerce, Mysore, 1913-16; Member of the Indian Industrial Commission, 1916-18; Director of Sandal Wood Oil Factories and Industrial Adviser to the Mysore State, 1918; Industrial Adviser to the Tala Industrial Bank, Bombay, 1919. *War Services*.—Controller of Priority, Indian Munitions Board, 1917. *Publications*: "Agricultural and Industrial Problems in India"; "Lift Irrigation"; "Industrial Evolution in

India." *Clubs*: E.I.U.S. and Yacht Bombay, Madras. *Address*: Bangalore, and The Coppice, Beckenham, Kent.

CHAUBAL, Sir Mahadev Bhaskar, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; C.S.I. 1911; B.A., LL.B.; *b.* Sep. 1857; 4th s. of Bhaskarav Krishna and Saraswatibai; *m.* 1870, Anandibai, *o. d.* of Parashram Sakharam Gupta; two s. one *d.* *Educ.*: Government High School, Poona; Deccan College, Poona. Assistant Master Elphinstone High School, Bombay, 1879-83; Vakil, High Court, Bombay, 1883; Government Pleader, High Court, Bombay, 1906; Acting Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, 9 June to 31 July 1908; Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bombay, 1910; Member of Executive Council Governor of Bombay, 1915; Member of the Royal Commission of Inquiry into the Public Services in India, 1912. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, billiards. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Orient, Willingdon Sports, Bombay. *Address*: Civil Lines, Poona.

CHESNEY, Major Clement Hope Rawdon, D.S.O., 1916; R.E.; *b.* India, 23 July, 1883; *s.* of Col. H. F. Chesney, R.E.; *m.* 1914, Millicent Margaret, *d.* of Captain A. G. Douglas, R.N., of Emsworth. *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton; Woolwich. Entered Army, 1901; Capt. 1912; Major, 1916; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Afghan War, 1918. *Address*: Allahabad, Bank, Ltd., Lahore.

CHHATARPUR, H. H. Maharaja Vishwanath Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, *b.* 1866; *s.* in early infancy. *Heir-apparent*, Rajah Bahadur Bhagwat Sinhu. The state has an area of 1130 square miles and a population of 106,544. Salute, 11 guns. *Address*: Chhatarpur, Burdikhand.

CHHOTA UDEPUR, Maharawal Shri Natwarsinhji Fatehsinhji, Rajaji of, *b.* 16 Nov. 1906; *s.* 1923. *Educ.*: Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot. Is a Chohan Rajput. Area of State, 890.34 square miles; population, 125,702. Is entitled to a salute of 9 guns. *Address*: Chhota Udepur, Rewa Kantha, Bombay Presidency.

CHIBBEN, Harbans Lall, Head of Geography and Geography Dept. University of Rangoor; *b.* Shahpur, Punjab, 1899, *e. s.* of Bakhshi, Jagan Nath Gibben and Shrimati Raj. Devi; *Educ.*: at Prince of Wales College, Jankum, B.Sc. (stood first in the

Punjab University) Honors in Geology M.Sc. Fellow of Geological Society, London, Fellow Royal Geographical Society, London; Member Mining and Geological Institute of India, Asiatic Society of Bengal etc., etc.; *m.* Sh. Vidyā Vadi 1893. Several Research papers on the Geology of India and Burma in the Proc. Md. Sci. Cong. 1924, 1925, 1926, etc. in the Journ. Asiat. Soc., Beng. with Trans. Mi. Geol. Inst. India; Journ. Burma Research Society; Geol. Mag., etc. Awarded Medal of the Mining and Geol. Inst. of India, Calcutta. Formerly Asst. Professor of Geology, Benares.

CHIRRAVOORI, Vajneswara Chintamani, Chief Editor of *The Leader* since 1924, *b.* Vizianagram 1880; 3rd s. of Brahmarsi Chirravoori Ramasomayulu Garu and Sri Chirravoori Venkatalakshmi Garu; *Educ.*: Maharaja's College, Vizianagram; *m.* 1st Mahalakshmi *d.* of Yamamandra Subrahmanya Sastri Garu, 2nd Krishna-Venamma *d.* of Bhagavatula Krishna Rao Garu. Editor, *The Virag Spectator* 1898-99; *Indian Herald*; 1899-1900; Sub-Editor, *The Madras Standard* 1902-2; Joint Editor, *The Indian People* and *The Hindustan Review* 1903-4; Editor, *The Indian People* 1904-5; Asst. Secy. the Indian Industrial Conference, 1906-9; Editor, *The Leader* 1909-20; Minister of Education and Industries U.P., 1921-23; *Address*: 18, George Town, Allahabad, Phone 301.

CHITNAVIS, Sankar Madho, Kt.; President of the C.P. Legislative Council, January 1927; *b.* Nagpur 1867, 2nd s. of Rao Saheb Madhorao Gangadhar Chitnavis and Laxmibai. *Educ.*: Free Church Institution, Nagpur, and Elphinstone College, Bombay (1881-84); *m.* Parvatibai *d.* of Chintamon Sakharam Chitnavis; Appointed probationer in the Indian Statutory Civil Service 1885, confirmed as Assistant Commissioner 1887, officiated as Deputy Commissioner 1892-96, confirmed as Deputy Commissioner, awarded Kaijar-i-Hind Gold Medal 1901, made Companion of the Imperial Social Order 1914, officiated as Commissioner of Division 1909-10, retired from Service 1916, Minister to C.P. Government 1921-24. *Club*: Maharajbagh Club. *Address*: Nagpur C.P.

CHITNAVIS, Sir Gangadhar Rao Madhau, K.C.I.E.; *b.* Nagpur 1863; *s.* of Rao Saheb Madhau Rao Gangadhar Chitnavis; *Educ.*:

RANEEGUNGE ROOFING TILES

THE PRODUCT OF BENGAL

**GLAZED STONEWARE
PIPES & SANITARY FITTINGS
TO BRITISH STANDARD SPECIFICATIONS.**

**WIRE CUT & PRESSED
RED FACING BRICKS**

HYDRAULIC LIME

*The most Effective and Economical
on the Market*

Send us your Enquiries

**THE
POTTERIES :
RANEEGUNGE**

**BURN
& CO. LTD.**

**HONGKONG
HOUSE,
CALCUTTA**

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

Free Church Institution, Nagpur, and Elphinstone College, Bombay; Hon. Magte. 1st class; Chairman, Nagpur District Council 1887 to 1922; President Municipal Committee Nagpur 1896 to 1918; Member Imperial Legislative Council 1894-95, 1898-99, 1907-8, 1910-16, 1918-20; President, Provincial Conference, Jubbulpore 1905; Chairman, Reception Committee Provincial Conference Nagpur 1904 and 1907; Member Bhonsla Temple Fund Committee, Nagpur; President, C.P. Legislative Council 1921-25; Guest of the Nation at the Coronation of King-Emperor Edward VII; President Kayasle Prabhor Education Society Thana; *cr.* K.C.I.E. at Delhi Coronation 1911.

CHITNAVIS, Sir, Shankarrao, Kt., 1926; I.S.O. 1901; *b.* Nagpur 1863. 2nd s. of Rao Saheb Madhorao Gangadhar Chitnavis. *Educ.*: Free Church Institution, Nagpur and Elphinstone College, Bombay, B.A. Bombay University, *m.* Parvatibai *d.* of Chitnavis Chintamani Sakharani of Poona. Was in Govt. Service from 1885 to 1916, was a member of the Indian Factory Commission. Minister to Central Province Government 1921-24, Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal in 1901. *Club*: Maharaja Club. *Address*: Nagpur.

CHOPRA, Amarnath, B.A., C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Executive Engr. P.W.D., Burma; *b.* 1893; *s.* of Dewan Ram Das Chopra; *m.* in 1912; Sh. Matwal Devi. *Educ.*: Punjab Univ. The Thomson Civil Eng. Coll., Roorkee. Joined P.W.D., Burma, in October, 1915; Engr. Student, 1915-16; Asst. Engr., in Charge of the Construction of Mawlaik Civil Station, 1916-20; Asst. Ex. Engr., in Charge of Yen Canal Construction, Sub-division No. 1, 1920-1; successively Executive Engr. to Shiveho Div., 1921-2; Pegu Div., 1922; and to date Eastern Waterway Div. *Club*: Zamayi, Pegu. *Address*: Executive Engr., P.W.D., Burma, Pegu.

CHOPRA, Ramanath; *b.* 1882. Eldest s. of Dewan Rugnathdas Chopra and Bibi Pratabkour of Kashmir; *m.* Permishwari Sekri 1903. *Educ.*: Govt. College Lahore, Downing College Cambridge, and St Bartholomew's Hospital London, Nat. Sciences Trip. 1905. M.B.B. Ch. 1907, M.D. (Cantab.) 1919. Entered I.M.S. Aug. 1908. Served in the Great War 1914-17. Afghan War 1919. Professor of Pharmacology, Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine and Medical College, Calcutta 1921. Awarded Merit

Research Medal in Tropical Diseases 1925. President section of Medical Veterinary Research Indian Science Congress 1927. *Publications*: Many scientific papers in Medical subjects. *Club*: The Calcutta Club, Calcutta.

CHOPRA, Ruhnathdas; *b.* 1847; Eldest s. of Dewan Thackdas Chopra of Akalgarh. For many years Foreign Secretary Kashmir State. *Address*: Rugnath Villa, Srinagar.

CHOPRA, Shambhunath, Executive and Garrison Engineer Gilgit; *b.* 1887. *Educ.*: Govt. College, Lahore and Royal College of Science, London University. Associated member of City and Guilds Engineering College, London 1911. Entered P.W.D. Kashmir 1912. Designed and built Road to Kashmir over the Banihal Pass.

CHOTA NAGPUR, Bishop of (since 7 Dec. 1919); Rt. Rev. Alexander Wood, D.D. Aberdeen Theological College. Ordained 1855; Curate of St. John's, Forfar; Scottish Episcopalian Mission at Chanda, Central Provinces, 1898-1919; Hon. Canon of Nagpur Cathedral, 1914; T.C.F. 1916-19, France and Palestine (O.B.E.). *Address*: Bishop's Lodge, Ranchi.

CHOTZNER, Mr. Justice Alfred James, Judge, High Court, Calcutta, since 1924; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Dr. J. Chotzner; *m.* Ethel Kathleen Lan Davis; one s. *Educ.*: Harrow School; St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1895. Passed Indian Civil Service Examination, 1895; proceeded to India, 1896; served in Bengal, Behar, and Assam; officiating Judge, High Court, 1921. *Recreations*: golf, music, and tennis. *Clubs*: Oriental; Royal Turf, Bengal, Calcutta.

CHOUDHRY, M. S. Dutta, B.A., LL.B. Kanjeur, Guardian and lately Kamdar and Dewan to Bandawwara Thakur; *b.* Gurdaspur (Panjab) in 1892. youngest s. of late Chowdhry Harnam Das Dutta, Pleader Chief Court and a nephew of late Rambhuj Dutta Chowdhry of Lahore. *Educ.*: Gurdaspur, Lahore and Allahabad; B.A. Forman Christian College, Lahore; LL.B. from University Law College, Allahabad 1921. Passed special Test in Law Exam. Punjab University 1925. *m.* in 1909 *d.* of F. G. Mehta, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab) and grand *d.* of Rai Bahadur Bhagwan, C.I.E. Dewan, Kashmir. Educational Service in C.P. and

Rajputana, Excise Department in C.I. military accounts 1916-19. On Field Service with Bushire Field Force, Overseas in Persia 1919-21. Vakil High Court, Ajmir 1922-24. Chief Judge and District Magistrate Barwani State since 1924 and in charge Judicial Department Barwani State, Zeminder Kanjour, Dist. Gurudaspur (Punjab). *Address:* Kanjur Dist, Gurudaspur.

CHOUDHURY, Roy, K.C.; *Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta; Owen's College, Manchester; Apprentice Messrs. Hans Renolds, Ltd., Manchester. Member Amalgamated Society of Engineers (Manchester Branch); 1st Secy. of Manchester Indian Association; Private Secy. to late Mr. Gokale, during his mission to England; Pte. Secy. to late Mr. Keir Hardie, M.P. on occasion of his Indian tour 1907. Founder and Asst. Secy. British Indian Seamen's Institute, London; President, Employees Association 1919-23. Founder and Editor Indian Labour Journal *Karmi*; President, Howrah Porters Union, Kankinara Labour Union, Ranigunge Central Labour Association; Nominated Member, Bengal Legislative Council 1921 and again 1924; Councillor, Calcutta Corporation 1924; Nominated by Secy. of State for India as Assessor to International Court of Justice (Labour Branch) at Geneva; Nominated delegate to International Labour Conference, Geneva 1923. *Publications:* Labour Movement in Europe, Better Condition of Labour, Education of Mill Hands, etc., etc. *Club:* India, Calcutta. *Address:* Chandernagar and 30, Clive Street.

CHRISTIE, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Willie Andrew, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1915; late R.F.A.; b. 29 Nov. 1868; s. of late George Christie, Bouverie, Sevenoaks; m. 1st, 1894, Olive Chivelle (*decd.*), d. of late Edward Anthony; 2nd, Mabel C., d. of J. Walker, Wordley, Lancs. *Educ.:* Dulwich; R.M.A. Entered army, 1888; Captain, 1898; Major, 1903; Staff Officer, 1902; retired 1920; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches five times, Bt. Major, Queen's medal five clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches five times, C.M.G., C.B.). *Address:* Srinagar, Kashmir.

CHRISTOPHERS, Lt.-Col. Samuel Rickard, M.B., C.I.E. 1915; O.B.E. 1918; F.R.S. 1926; I.M.S.; Director Central Research Institute, Kasauli. Member Malaria

Commission, Royal Society and Colonial Office, 1898-1902; joined Indian Medical Service, 1902; *Officer in Charge Central Malaria Bureau, India, 1910-22. Publications:* Practical Study of Malaria; Reports to the Malaria Committee of the Royal Society, various publications on Malaria, Kala-azar and Medical Zoology, etc. *Address:* Central Research Institute, Kasauli.

CHUNDER, Nirmal Chandra; b. at Calcutta 1888; s. of Rajchandra Chunder and Sm. Sushila Bala Chunder. *Educ.:* Bowbazar School, Hindu School 1899-1905, Presidency College 1905-11, University Law College 1909-12. Obtained a Junior Scholarship at the Entrance and one of the Hindu College foundation Scholarships, stood 1st in the 1st class and obtained the University Gold medal and Prize at the B.A. Exam. M.A. in Political Philosophy in 1911; m. Sm. Suhasini d. of Tripundeswar Mitter 6th May 1906. Enrolled a vakil of the High Court of Calcutta 1913. Treasurer, Calcutta University Institute since 1914, was permitted to become articled to an Attorney and enrolled as an Attorney 1917, became a partner of the Firm of G. C. Chunder & Co. 1917. Was appointed an honorary Presidency Magistrate 1919, resigned in pursuance of the resolutions of the Special Congress of 1920. Commissioner Calcutta Corporation 1915-21, Treasurer Bengal Provincial Congress Committee 1921-25, Member All-India Congress Committee 1920. Elected Member of the Bengal Legislative Council 1923. Elected Member Indian Legislative Assembly 1927, very much interested in theatres, a Director of the Art Theatre, Ltd. and of the Natya Mandir, Ltd. Trustee of the C. R. Das Trust and also of National Medical Institute now Chittaranjan Medical College.

CHUNILAL BOSE, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E. 1922; I.S.O. 1915; M.B., F.C.S.; Chairman of the Director of the Bengal Chemical and Pharmaceutical Works, Ltd., Calcutta; b. 13 Mar. 1861; 2nd s. of late Babu Denonath Bose, a broker; m. Srimati Tilottama e. d. of late Babu Gour Kishore Sircar, Zemindar of Brahminpara in the district of Howrah; two s. two d. *Educ.:* Sanskrit Collegiate School, the Scottish Churches' College, and the Medical College of Calcutta.

Matriculation (Cal. Univ.), 1877; First Examination in Arts, 1879; Bachelor of Medicine, 1886; Gold Medalist in Botany, Pathology and Medicine, and recipient of Certificates of Honour and prizes in Anatomy, Surgery, Medical Jurisprudence, Midwifery, Hygiene, Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery; Assistant Chemical Examiner and Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Medical College, Calcutta, 1886; Additional Chemical Examiner, 1894; Chemical Examiner and Prof. of Chemistry, 1915-20; gold medal (Coates' Memorial prize) for original research work on the Chemistry and Toxicology of Nerium Odorum; Vice-President in the Medico-legal Section of the first Indian Medical Congress, 1894; Fellow of the Calcutta University, 1898; Fellow of the Chemical Soc., 1894; late Lecturer in Chemistry and Physics in the Campbell Medical School, and Lecturer in Chemistry in the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, 1895 and 1899-1921; Vice-president and Trustee of the Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, Calcutta; President of the Indian Provincial Medical Services' Association, and Vice-President of the Bangiya Sahitya Parishad (Bengal Academy of Literature); was a Vice-President of the Calcutta Temperance Federation, and Calcutta Working Men's Institution; President of the Students' Residence Committee, University of Calcutta Hon. Secretary of the Calcutta Orphanage, the Calcutta Blind School, and President, Indian Committee, District Charitable Society, Calcutta; President Shambazar Anglo-vernacular School; Member of the Sanitary Board, The Conciliation Panel, and recently of the Advisory Board of Industries, Bengal; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1921; Rai Bahadur, 1899. *Publications*: a large number of scientific and literary papers, pamphlets and books. *Address*: 25, Mohendra Bose Lane, Calcutta. *Tel.* Calcutta 2426.

CHUTE, Charles Francis. B.Sc., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E. Asst. Engr Turner, Hoare & Co., Ltd., Bombay; b. 1890. *Educ.*: University Coll. Sch., London. Royal Tech. Coll., Glasgow, Yarrow and Co., Ltd., Glasgow, 1908-12. Canadian Pacific Rly. Construction, 1912; Sir Wm. Arrol & Co., Ltd., Glasgow, 1913-14; R.E., 1914-19. *Club*: Engrs. *Address*: c/o Turner, Hoare & Co., Ltd., Bombay.

CHATTERJEE, Ramananda. Proprietor *The Prabasi, The Modern Review* and the Prabasi Press of Calcutta; b. Bankura, Bengal 1895 A.D. 3rd s. of Sreenath Chatterjee; *Educ.*: Bankura Zilla School, City College, Presidency College, Graduated 1887 with honours in English standing 1 class first on the list. Professor of English City College 1887-95, Principal Kayastha Pathshala College, Allahabad 1895-1906, Hon. Fellow University of Allahabad, Principal Viswabharati, Shantiniketan, etc. Edited the *Dharmabaudhu, The Dasi, The Pradip, The Prabasi* and the *Modern Review*, invited to the 7th Session of the League of Nations to study its working and possibilities. President of the Anglo-Indian Temperance Association, U.P. President of the Sadharan Brahmo Samaj, President of the Dasasram (The Refuge) a home for incurables, etc. Author of many Bengali and English works. *Address*: 2/1, Townshend Road, Calcutta, *Phone* South, 1242.

CLARK, Alfred John, B.Sc. Eng. (Lond.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., A.K.C., Asst. Engr., Commissioners for Port of Rangoon; b. 1892; s. of W. A. Proctor Clark. *Educ.*: Richmond, Surrey; County Secondary Sch. King's Coll., London. Asst., Rosyth Dockyard Construction; Asst., Tilbury Docks New Works; Asst. Water Engr., Chance & Hunt, and Colliery Asst. Lecturer, King's Coll., London. *Address*: Box No. 85, Rangoon.

CLARK, Hugh Cook, M.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., Chief Mech. Engr., H.M. Mint, Calcutta.

CLARK, Capt. Percy William, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; R.E.; A.M.I.C.E.; b. Putney, 1888; s. of Jas. Clark, R.I., A.R.B.C., Hon. A.R.C.A. Lond.; m. 1920, Dorothy, e. d. of F. T. Foulger; one s. one d. *Educ.*: St. Mark's, Chelsea; London University Engineering Course at S. W. Polytechnic. Articled pupil to H. W. Ravenshaw, M.I.C.E.; with Alfred Parsons at Newcastle, and Willans & Robinsons at Rugby; given an Army Commission, Sep. 1914; served three and-a-half years in France, the last two years as Major in command of the 61st Divisional Signal Company (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.). *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, tennis. *Club*: United Sports. *Address*: Peshawar.

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

CLARK, Lt.-Col. Mervyn Officer, D.S.O., comdg. 1st Batt. Royal Fusiliers; *b.* 22 Dec. 1878; *s.* of Surgeon-General J. J. Clarke; *m.* 1916, J. A. Eddis; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow-in-the-Hill. Joined Army, 2nd Royal Fusiliers at the Curragh, 1898; then Aldershot and S. African War (Queen's Medal with 5 clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); in India, 1904-5 and 1907-14; Staff College, Quetta; came home with 2nd Bn. Royal Fusiliers from Calcutta, 1914; served European War (1915-19) on the Western Front, rising to G.S.O., 1st grade (D.S.O., and Brevet Lieut.-Col.); commanded 3rd Bn. Royal Fusiliers in the final advance 1918 and 17th Bn. Royal Fusiliers on the Rhine; 2nd in command 3rd Bn. Royal Fusiliers till disbandment in 1922; D.A.Q.M.G., Aldershot Command, 1922-23; officiated as Brigade Commander, Jullundur Brigade Area, Punjab, 1923-24. *Recreations*: cricket—member of M.C.C., Free Foresters, Butterflies, and played for the Gentlemen of Sussex; racquets—played four times in Army championships; racing and polo. *Club*: United Service.

CLARK, Henry, I.S.O. 1913; *b.* Bangalore, 4 May 1854; *e. s.* of late Thomas Blythe Clarke. Entered service under Government of Mysore, 1870; transferred to British Service, 1881; Registrar of the Resident's Office, 1885; services lent to the Municipality of the Civil and Military Station; Secretary, Municipal Commission, 1900; retired, 1918. *Address*: 6, Eagles Street, Langfordtown, Bangalore.

CLAYTON, Hugh Byard, C.I.E. (1924) I.C.S.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1877; *Educ.*: St. Paul's & Wadham College, Oxford. Oxford 1st class Hon. Mods. 1st class Lt. Hum., *m.* Annie Blanche Nepean. *Address*: Beaulieu, Mount Pleasant Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay. *Phone* 41475.

CLERC, Rt. Rev. Jean Marie, Bishop of Vizagapatam since 1891; *b.* France, 1847. *Educ.*: Evian-les-Bains; Annecy. *Address*: Bishop's House, Vizagapatam, Madras.

COBBAN, Stanley William, A.M.I.E.E., Elec. Engr. to the Burma Rly. Co. since 1914; *b.* 1883; *s.* of James Cobban (late), Works Mgr., B.B. & C.I. Rly. *Educ.*: Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; Royal Tech. Coll., Glasgow. With Sharp Stewart & Co., Ltd., Glasgow, 1900-3; Glasgow

Corpn. Tramways, 1903-6. Sub-station Attendant i.c. Glasgow Corpn. Tramways, 1906-9; Electrician, Burma Rlys. Co., Ltd., 1909-14. *Address*: c/o Burma Rlys. Co., Ltd., Myitnge, Upper Burma.

COBBE, Gen. Sir Alexander (Stanhope), V.C. 1903; K.C.B., *cr.* 1917; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; C.S.I. 1918; D.S.O. 1900; Indian Army; G.O.C.-in-C. Northern Command, India, since 1926; *s.* of late Lt.-Gen. Sir A. H. Cobbe; *b.* 5 June 1870; *m.* 1910, Winifred, *e. d.* of late Sir Albert Bowen, 1st Bt.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington Coll. Entered South Wales Borderers, 1889; Captain I.S.C. 1900; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); South Angloniland Expedition, 1898 (medal with clasp); expedition against Kwamba, 1899 (despatches); Ashanti, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); Somaliland, 1902-1904 (despatches four times, Brevet Lt.-Col., two clasps, V.C.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches nine times, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; Northern Command Headquarters, Rawalpindi, India; promoted Maj.-Gen. and Lieut.-Gen.); General, 1924; Secretary of Military Dept., India Office, 1920-26. *Club*: Naval and Military.

COCHIN, Rajah of Sir Sri Rama Varma, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1916. *Address*: Tripunitora, Ernakulam, S. India.

COCHRAN, Colonel George Walker, D.S.O. 1916, 2nd Bombay Pioneers; 2nd *s.* of late J. T. Cochran, Birkenhead; *b.* 1882; *m.* 1919, Gertrude Somerville, 2nd *d.* of late John Bacchus, The Holme House, Linton-in-Craven; two *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Address*: c/o Grindlay and Co., Agents, Bombay.

COHEN, D. J., Managing partner, Moberly & Co., Merchants and Agents; *b.* Calcutta 1883. Councillor Corporation of Calcutta since 1906, Member, Bengal Legislative Council since 1921, Member Executive Committee Dt. Charitable Society, Hony. Secretary Beth-el-Synagogue; Governor Mayo Hospital, member Visiting Committee Medical College Hospital and Presidency General Hospital. Member Excise Licensing Board and Advisory Board of Industries. Hony. Presidency Magistrate, Hony. Magistrate, Sealdah and Alipur (1st class). *Address*: 99, Prinsep Street. *Phone*. Cal.

COHEN, Immanuel Jacob, b. Calcutta 27 Aug. 1868. Eldest s. of late Jacob Samuel Cohen and Mrs. Flora Cohen. *Educ.*: St. Joseph's School and Doveton College, m. 6 Jan. 1901, Miss Solly Elius d. of Ezekiel Ezen Elius. Hony. Presidency Magistrate of Calcutta, Hony Magistrate of Alipur and Sealdah Courts with first class powers and also vested with powers under the Reformatory Schools Act. Now official visitor of Alipur Central Jail and Presidency Jail, Member of Prisoners' Aid Society, Visiting Member of Campbell Hospital, Member of the Board of Elders of Maghen David Synagogue, Member of the Calcutta Corporation 1903-24, again since 1927. *Address*: 99, Prinsep Street, Cal. *Phone*: Cal. 1294.

COLABAWALA, Jehangir Ruttonjee, M.S.E., F.R.S.A., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), A.M. Am.S.E., Assoc. Am.I.E.E., Executive Engr., Bombay Development Dept.; b. 1884; s. of R. D. Colabawala; m. J. M. Boyce. *Educ.*: Victoria Coll., Lashkar (C. India). Punjab Univ. App. under S. K. Gurtu, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., etc., 1902-4; Asst. to the following Officers:—Major H. B. Taylor, C.B.E., F.C.H., M.Inst.C.E., etc.; Sidney Preston, C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst. T.; S. K. Gurtu, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.(Ind.), etc. Initiated, investigated and estimated the Parliat Hydro-Electric Irrigation and Waterworks Scheme of high dams, and power and irrigation canals through very difficult country, requiring tunnelling and high and long aqueducts, estimated to cost over Rs. 120 lacs. Four years in charge of Construction. In the past 19 years has investigated, developed and constructed several Masonry and Earthen Dams, important works with channels, several miles of accommodation roads, and permanent and temporary quarters and Bungalows, amounting to over half a crore of rupees. Chief of these are the restoration of Takenpur Dam, and construction of Rampura Works. *Address*: Executive Engr., Bombay Development, Matung Bombay.

COLE, Col. Edward Hearie, C.B. 1916; C.M.G. 1918; b. 27 July 1863; s. of William Turney Cole, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 1893, Annie Violet, d. of Col. Elphinstone Shaw; one child. Entered Army, 1883; Capt. I.S.C., 1914; Major, Indian Army, 1901; Lt.-Col., commanding XIth K.E.O. Lancers Troop's

Horse, 1909-14; Col., 1914; D.A.A.G., India, 1900-4; served Burma, 1886-87 (medal two clasps); Hazara, 1891 (clasp); Chitral, 1895 (medal with clasp); N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (despatches twice, two clasps); China, 1900 (despatches, medal); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., C.M.G., despatches three times, severely wounded). *Clubs*: East India United Service, Royal Automobile. *Address*: Cokeyana, Okara, Punjab.

COLE, Harold Linter, O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst.T., M.I.E.(Ind.), Sec. to Rly. Bd., Govt. of India, since 1920; b. 1880; s. of William Henry Colt, M.Inst.C.E.; m. Frieda Alexia Naylor, in 1908. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll., Glasgow (Dubs's) Locomotive Works; and L. & S.W. Rly. Asst. Loco. Supt., N.W. (State) Rly.; India, 1901; District Loco. Supt., 1908; Asst. Sec. to Govt. of India in Rly. Dept. (Rly. Bd.), 1910; Special Duty to Amtr. to report on Oil Fuel Practice, 1914; Commissioned Temp. Capt., R.E., Sept., 1914; France, 1914-19 (Mech. Engr., Rly. Construction, 1914-16; built and operated Main Loco. Repair Shops, 1917-19). *Publ.*: "Rating Locomotives" (1912); and certain papers issued by the Tech. Section of Indian Rly. Bd. *Address*: c/o King, King & Co., Bombay.

COLLETT, Reginald Alfred, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., Waterworks Engineer, Cantonment Waterworks, Poona; b. 1888; s. of Alfred Collett, M.Inst.C.E. *Educ.*: St. Edmund's College, Old Hall, Ware, Hertfordshire. Five years with James Simpson & Co., Ltd., Hydraulic Engineers, London and Newark-on-Trent; Assistant Engineer at the Gokak Water Power & Manufacturing Co., Gokak Falls, India, 1909-12, erected turbine houses; Assistant Engineer-in-Charge, Poona and Kirkee Waterworks. Now Executive Engineer, Public Works Department. 1914-1920—Erected Paterson rapid filters for Poona and Kirkee. *Publications*: "Slow and Rapid Filtration of Water."

COLLEMBERG, Baron Heinrich Ruedt Von, Consul-General for Germany at Calcutta since 1922; b. Baden-Baden (Germany) 1875; *Educ.*: University of Heidelberg, Berlin, and Geneva. m. Edith-Maria Baroness Von Massenbach. *Address*: 2, Store Road, Ballygunge, Calcutta.

COLLINS, Bernard Abdy, C.I.E., I.C.S.; Education Secretary to Govt. of Bihar and

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

Orissa, since 1922; *b.* 17 Feb. 1880; *s.* of H. Abdy Collins, M.R.C.S., L.C.P.; *m.* 1912, Beryl Lynch; divorced, 1923; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Malvern; B.N.C., Oxford. Passed I.C.S. exam. 1903; arrived in India, 1904; Under-Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal, 1909-10; Govt. of Bihar and Orissa, 1912-13; Registrar of Co-operative Societies, 1913-18; India Office, 1916-17; Indian Munitions Board, 1918-19; Director of Industries, Bihar and Orissa, 1920-26. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, polo and shooting. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Service, Calcutta; United Service, Simla. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1, and Calcutta.

COLLINS, Mark, Ph.D.; Associated with Sir Rabindranath Tagore at Visa-Bharati; formerly University Professor of Sanskrit Philology, Madras University, 1914; Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology, Trinity College, Dublin, 1908-14. *Address*: Santiniketan, Bengal.

COLQUHOUN, Allan B., Mine Mgs., Burma Corpn., Ltd.; *b.* 1879; of Scotch parents. *Educ.*: Univ. of Minnesota, U.S.A. Miner and Timberman at the Gray Mine, Butte, Mont., Assayer, Sur. and Shift Boss, Cornucopia Mine, Ore., 1907; Acting Supt., White Bear Min. Co., Ltd., Rossland, B.C.; Engr., Center Star Mine, Rossland, 1908; Engr., Consolidated Min. and Smelting Co., Snowshoe Mine and Phoenix Amalgamated Group, to 1911; Supt., Motherlode Sheep Creek Min. Co., Sreep Creek, B.C., 1911-13; Cons. Engr. in Spanish Honduras, C.A., Jan. to June, 1913; Engr., British Columbia Copper Co., Princeton, B.C., 1913-14; Supt., Arabian Consolidated Mines, Frisco, Mohave Co., Ariz, 1914-15; Supt., El Rayo Min. and Development Co., Santa Barbara, Chihuahua, Max., 1915-16; Efficiency Engr., Old Dominion Min. and Smelting Co., Globe, Ariz., 1916-17; Mine Supt., Burma Corpn., Ltd., Burma, 1917 to date. Articles in Tech. and Min. Press. *Address*: Baudinn N.S.S., Burma.

COLYER, Cecil Alfred, Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Civil Engr. (Hydraulic and Irrigation); Executive Engr., Irrigation Branch, P.W.D., India; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Frederick Colyer, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., etc.; *m.* Frances Wilhelmina Joss, 1910. *Educ.*: City of London Sch. King's Coll., London, c. 1895-1903—Articled to Frederick

Colyer, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; Waterworks Schemes, under Prof. Henry Robinson, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., etc.; Asst. to William B. Bryan, M.Inst.C.E., etc., Chief Engr., East London Waterworks; Res. Engr., under J. C. Melliss, M.Inst.C.E., F.G.S., on Riverside and Quay Works; 1904 to date—Asst. and Executive Engr., Panjab Irrigation; Triple Canal Project and Construction; Surkhab Dam in Baluchistan; Irrigation Development in North-West Frontier Province; Canal Colony Work in Panjab. Papers read before Panjab Eng. Congress. Under-Secy. to Punjab Govt. 1924-27. *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Clubs*: Punjab Club, Lahore; United Service, Simla; Engineer's Club, London. *Address*: Lahore.

CONDON, Edmund Charles Hill, M.A., M.A.I., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Civil Engr. (Rlys.); Deputy Engr.-in-Chief, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Rly. Co., India; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Major E. H. Condon (*d.*), Army Medical Dept.; *m.* 1911. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll., Dublin, Sc. Sch. Senr. Ex., 1st class Prize and Honourman, T. C. D., on Eng. staff of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Rly. Co., and now Deputy Engr.-in-Chief. *Clubs*: R. A. London; and Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*: c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Bombay.

CONNOR, Lt.-Col. Sir Frank Powell, Kt., *cr.* 1926; D.S.O. 1917; F.R.C.S., D.T.M. and H., I.M.S.; Prof. ssor of Clinical and Operative Surgery and Surgeon to Medical College Hospital, Calcutta; *s.* of late James Connor, Survey of India; *m.* 1921, Grace Ellen, *d.* of late Reginald O. Lees, Director, Indian Government Telegraphs. *Educ.*: St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1902; served with 16th Rajputs at Shillong and Manipur and with 13th Rajputs at Calcutta; Resident Surgeon, Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, 1907-10; Civil Surgeon, Gaya, Behar and Orissa, 1910-12; left India with Indian Expeditionary Force, Sept. 1914; served in France, England and Mesopotamia with Indian General Hospital, and Consulting Surgeon Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1917-18 (despatches four times, 1914 Star, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: polo, cricket, shooting, tennis. *Clubs*: Junior United Service; Bengal, United Service,

Calcutta. *Address:* 2, Upper Wood Street, Calcutta. *Tel.:* 1840.

COOK, Arthur Willsteed, C.I.E., 1917; I.C.S., B.A.; Officiating Commissioner, Burdwan Division, Bengal, since 1924. *Educ.:* Portsmouth Grammar School; Pembroke College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1896; Magistrate and Collector, Midnapur, Bengal, 1919-24. *Address:* Chinsurah, E. I. Ry.

COOKE, Conrad Allan, V.D., Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., Lt.-Col. Auxiliary Force, Engr.-in-Chief, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Rly. (Metro Gauge System); b. 1872; s. of C. W. Cook; g. s. of E. W. Cook, R.A.; m. 1st wife M. E. Clarke, 2nd C. E. Aitken. Educ.: Cranbrook Grammar Sch. City and Guilds of London Central Tech. Coll., S. Kensington. Continuous service on the R.R. & C.I. Rly. since 1892. *Address:* Engr.-in-Chief, B.B. & C.I. Rly., Ajmer, Rajputana, India.

COOKE, Major-General Herbert Fothergill, C.B. 1919; C.S.I. 1921; C.B.E. 1924; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army; G.O.C. Sind Rajputana District, since 1924, b. 13 Nov. 1871; e. surr. s. of Col. W. S. Cooke, late 22nd Foot; m. 1st, 1909, Nancy Emily (d. 1919), e. d. of C. de J. Andrews, 7, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.; one s. one d.; 2nd, 1923, Harriet Mary, y. d. of late Colonel J. F. Hornby, 12th Lancers, of Sandhoe, Hexham; one d. *Educ.:* All Hallows School, Honiton R.M.C., Sandhurst. First Commission, 1892; joined Indian Army, 1893; Captain, 1901; Major, 1910; Brevet Lieutenant-Col. 1912; Substantive Lt.-Col. 1916; Bt. Col. 1917; Col. 1917; Maj.-Gen. (temp.) 1918, substantive 1921; served Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah, 1897 (two clasps); Waziristan, 1902 (clasp); Tibet Expedition, 1904, March to Lhasa (medal and clasp); European War, Jan. 1915-19 (despatches seven times, C.B., D.S.O., Bt. Col.), several years on Staff Appointments in India, including four years as D.A.G. and officiating Adjutant-General in India, Mar.-Sep. 1920; Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, 1922-24. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., Ltd., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.1.

COOKE, Henry Moore, Annesley, O.E. M.Inst.M.M., M.I.Min.E., M.Am.I.M.E., F.R.Met.S., M. Brit. Horological

Supt. Ooregum Gold Min. Co., of India, Ltd.; b. 1875; s. Geo. T. Foster Cooke. *Educ.:* Blundell's Sch., Tiverton. King's Coll., London. Practical work in Cornwall and Devon and Wales; Asst. at the Pestarena Mines, Ltd.; N. Italy; Asst. Supt., The Ooregum G.M. Co., Ltd.; and afterwards The Champion Reef G.M. Co., Ltd.; Supt. The Bulaghat G.M. Co., Ltd.; Meteorologist at the Kolar Gold Field Observatory. Publ.: "Timbers in Use on the Kolar Gold Field," "Underground Meteorology." *Clubs:* Oriental, R.A.C., Royal Soes. *Address:* Oorgaum, Kolar Gold Field, S. India.

COOPER, Joseph Albert William, M.Inst. C.E., F.S.I., A.M.I.Mech.E. A.M.I.H.V.E., Executive Engr., Indian Service of Engrs.; b. 1872. Joined Public Works Dept. in 1901. Club: British Empire. *Address:* c/o Thomas Cook & Son, Bombay.

COPPEL, Rt. Rev. Francis Stephen, R.C. Bishop of Nagpur since 1907; b. Les Gets, Savoy 5 Jan. 1867. Educ.: College of of Evian; University of France, Lyons, (B.A., B.Sc.). Entered the Congregation of the Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales, at Annecy; Priest, 1890; spent two years in England, in the missions of Devises, Wilts, and Petersfield, Hants; sent to India for the mission of Nagpur, 1892; for fifteen years was attached to the St. Francis de Sales College, Nagpur, as professor and principal. *Address:* Nagpur.

COPPINGER, Lieut.-Col. Walter Valentine, D.S.O.; Indian Medical Service; Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery, Medical College Hospital, Calcutta; Supt. of the Mayo Hospital, Calcutta; Fellow of Calcutta University; b. 1 March 1875; s. of V. J. Coppinger, Barrister-at-law and g. s. of late Sir Robert Kane; m. 1910, Margaret Mary, d. of William O'Kelly, Monkstown Castle, Dublin; one s. one d. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin (B.A. with Senior Moderatorship and Gold Medal in Natural Sciences); Medical School (M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Dublin, M.D. Dublin, *F.R.C.S. Ireland). Joined the Indian Medical Service, 1900; served as Civil Surgeon in many districts in Bengal and Assam and on Staffs of General Hospitals of Calcutta and Rangoon; served in World War, 1915-18, on Indian Frontier and Mesopotamia (D.S.O., despatches). *Publications:* various short

articles to the India Medical Gazette. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, and literature. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Bengal United Service, Tollygunge, Calcutta. *Address*: 6, Little Russell Street, Calcutta; Highlands, Cold Ash, Berks.

CORBETT, Geoffrey Latham, C.I.E., 1921; Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Commerce Department, since 1924; *b.* 9 Feb. 1881; *s.* of Frederick Corbett of Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire; *m.* 1912, Gladys Kate, *d.* of late George Bennett, of Little Rissington Manor, Glos.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Bromsgrove School; Herford College, Oxford (Classical Scholar); 1st class; *CL* Mods., 1902; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1904. Passed into I.C.S. 1904; Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces, 1905; Settlement Officer and Deputy Commissioner, Central Provinces, 1910-1918; Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, 1916; Director of Industries and Controller of Munitions, Central Provinces, 1918; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India, Commerce and Industries Department, 1919; on Deputation in South and East Africa, 1920; with British Delegation, Washington Disarmament Conference, 1921; on Deputation in Fiji Islands, 1922; Offg. Secretary to the Govt. of India, Commerce Department, 1923. *Publications*: Hoshangabad District Gazetteer; Report on the Settlement of the Saugor District. *Recreations*: mountaineering, shooting. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Alpine. *Address*: Simla.

COSTELLO, Leonard Wilfred James, *b.* London 25th August, 1881; *e.* *s.* of James Edward and Alice Elliza Costello; *m.* 1907, Winifred Avery, *e. d.* of late Thomas Belgrave; two *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Peterhouse, Cambridge; B.A., LL.B. 1902; M.A., 1906; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1903 practised in London and on Midland Circuit; Lecturer Common Law; University College, Nottingham 1906-1908; contested (L) Strand Division Westminster Jan. 1910; Exeter 1918 and 1922 M.P. (L) Huntingdonshire 1923-24. Appointed Judge of the Calcutta High Court, Jan. 1927. *Publications*: Articles on Politics and Economic Law relating to Engineer, Profiteering Act 1919, etc. *Recreations*: golf and tennis. *Clubs*: National Liberal Eighty, Rotherhampton.

COLVIN, George Lethbridge, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army; Agent East Indian Railway; *b.* London 27 Mar. 1878; *e. s.* of late Clement Sneyd Colvin, C.S.I., Secretary for Public Works, India Office, London; *m.* 1911, Katherine Isabella Mylne; one *s.* and *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster. Served in the Army in France and Italy during the European War, and from 1918 to termination of war was Director-General Transportation, B.E.F., Italy (despatches five times D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B.). *Club*: Oriental. *Address*: East Indian Railway House, Calcutta.

CORNISH, Henry Dauncey, officiating Judge, Madras High Court 1927; *s.* of late Henry Cornish, Bar-at-Law; *Educ.*: Charterhouse and Trinity College, Cambridge; called to the Bar, Inner Temple 1902; Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Madras 1920; *Address*: Madras.

COTTON, Sir (Harry) Evan (Auguste), Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.I.E. 1921; President of Bengal Legislature, 1922-25; L.C.C. (P.) East Finsbury, 1910-19; County Alderman, 1919-22; *b.* Midnapore, Bengal, 27 May 1868; *e. s.* of Sir Henry Cotton, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1896, Nora, *d.* of late William Henry Grimley, Bengal Civil Service; one *d.* *Educ.*: Mont Liban School, Pau; Sherborne; Jesus Coll., Oxford (open scholar, second class classical moderations, second class history final school, second class jurisprudence); Sec. and Treasurer in succession of Oxford Union Society; bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1893; practised at Calcutta Bar for thirteen years; acted as special correspondent of Manchester Guardian at Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903, and subsequently as Calcutta correspondent of Daily News; member of Calcutta Corporation, 1900-6; editor, 1906-17 of India, the London organ of the Indian National Congress; contested Dulwich (L.), Jan. 1910, and Finsbury (L.), Dec. 1918; Liberal candidate for the Harrow Division, 1912-15; M.P. (L.) East Finsbury, July-Nov. 1918; Junior Progressive Whip on the L.C.C., 1911-14; Dep.-Chairman of the Council, 1914-15; Chairman Hanwell Asylum Management Committee, 1915-22; Chairman Establishment Committee, 1917-19; Member London Insurance Com. 1914-22; Chairman Establishment Sub-Committee for three years; Member, governing body, London School of Oriental Studies, and Chairman

WHO'S-WHO-INDIA-1927.

Library Com. 1916-22; late Hon. Sec. Indian Reform Committee; served on Advisory Committee at the India Office in connexion with the Government of India Act, 1919; Member Indian Historical Records Commission (Chairman, 1923-24-25); Vice-Pres. Calcutta Historical Society. *Publications*: *The Century in India, 1800-1900*; Calcutta, Old and New, a historical and descriptive guide-book to the city; annotated edition (with late J. Macfarlane) of Hartley House, Calcutta, a novel of the days of Warren Hastings; and numerous newspaper articles on political and literary subjects. *Clubs*: United Service; Bengal, Calcutta.

COTTERELL, Cecil Bernard, C.I.E. 1915; I.C.S.; Secretary to the Government of Madras since 1925; *s.* of George Cotterell, York; *m.* 1922, Dorothy, *d.* of P. Sankey; one *s.* *Educ.*: St. Peter's School, York; Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Honours Degree. Entered I.C.S. 1898; has served in the Madras Presidency since 1899; Deputy Commissioner Salt and Abkari Dept. 1905; Private Secretary to the Governor of Madras, 1912-15; Commissioner Agency Division, 1921. *Recreations*: most outdoor sports. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Madras.

COUBROUGH, Anthony Cathcart, C.B.E., General Manager for India, Mather & Platt, Ltd., Engineers, Manchester and London; Managing Director The Pyrene Company (India), Ltd.; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Anthony Sykes Coubrough, J.P., of Blane-field, Stirlingshire; unmarried. *Educ.*: Albany Academy, Glasgow; Glasgow University, M.A., B.Sc. and C.E.; M.I.E.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; on the Advisory Committee for India of both these Institutions; is a member of the National Electro-technical Committee for India; was one of the founders and is a member of Council of the Institution of Engineers (India); M.I.E. (Ind.); joined the firm of Mather & Platt, Ltd., in 1898 as an apprentice; subsequently became *Manager* of the Electrical Department and in that capacity travelled widely on the Continent; went to India and South Africa and eventually returned to India to establish Mather & Platt's own offices in Calcutta, Bombay, and other centres for the control of their business in Mesopotamia to the Straits; has travelled in China, Japan, the United States of

America, Australia, Canada, and Egypt; his services were lent to the Government of India during the war; under the Indian Munitions Board he was Controller of Priority and latterly Controller of Munitions Manufacture; has published pamphlets on technical and economic subjects. *Recreations*: reading, travelling, golf. *Club*: Bengal, Calcutta. *Address*: Blane-field, Stirlingshire.

COUSENS, Henry James Morrison, B.Sc. Eng. (Glasgow), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. Executive Engr., P.W.D., Bombay Presi-dency Executive Engr., P.W.D., Bombay Presi-dency; *b.* 1883; *s.* of Henry Cousens. *Educ.*: Glasgow Univ., 1901-4. With Sir William Arrol & Co., Ltd., Glasgow; and P.W.D., India. In the Indian Engr. Service; 1907-13—Asst. Engr.; and since 1913 Executive Engr.; 1912-15—Under Sec., P.W.D. *Publ.*: "Slab Drains, with Tables of Dis-charge, Quantities and Costs," 1913 (Bombay Govt.). *Address*: c/o Public Works Secre-tariat, Bombay.

COUTTS, D. E. (Miss). *b.* Croxley Green, Herts England. *d.* of James Coutts Croxley Green, Herts. *Educ.*: Walford Grammar School and London University. B.A. (London). Lady Principal, La Martiniere for Girls, Calcutta. *Club*: Saturday, Calcutta. *Address*: 14, Rawdon Street, Calcutta. *Phone*, 4865 Cal.

COWASJI, Jehangir (Junior), b. Bombay, Feb. 1879; O.S. of Sir Cowasji Jehangir Readymoney, Bart. and Dhanbai *d.* of Ardesher Wadi of Lowji Castle, Bombay; *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. (1900), M.A. (1904); *m.* Hirabai *d.* of H. A. Wadia, 1911; Partner of the firm of Sir Cowasji Jehangir & Co., Bombay; Chairman Stand-ing Committee, Bombay Municipal Corpora-tion 1914-15, President,—Bombay Municipal Corporation 1919-20; Member, Legislative Council 1921; joined Govt. of Bombay as acting member, Revenue Dept. December 1921 and as permanent Member of the Exe-cutive Council, General Dept. Govt. of Bom-bay, June 1923, C.I.E. (1920), O.B.E. (1918); *Clubs*: Willingdon, Asian and Orient. *Address*: Nepeansea Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

CRADDOCK, Walter Merry, b. Middlesex 13 Feb. 1883. Partner, Messrs. Place, Sid-dons and Gough, Stock Brokers, Calcutta. Served Great War 1914-18. Awarded D.S.O.,

M.C. Three times mentioned in despatches. Colonel Commanding The Calcutta Scottish, A.F.I., A.D.C. to His Majesty, The King-Emperor. Address: Bengal Club, Calcutta.

CRAIG, Hugh Alexander, Rly. Engr.; Loco. and Carr. Supt., Burma Rlys.; *b.* 1875. Educ.: Glasgow and W. of Scotland Tech. Coll. With North British Rly. Co., Cowlaies, Glasgow; with Burma Rlys. since 1899. Address: Insein, Burma.

CRAIG, Malcolm Thomas, B.A., B.A.I., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E.I., Asst. Executive Engr., Indian Service of Engrs. since 1918; *b.* 1894; *s.* of J. Craig, B.A. Educ.: Dublin High Sch. and Dublin Univ. Address: Saugor, Central Provinces.

CRAIK, Henry Duffield, C.S.I., I.C.S.; Chief Secretary to Government, Punjab; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Craik, Bt., K.C.B., M.P., *m.* 1901, E. H. D'O., *d.* of Rev. R. Baker-Carr; two *d.* Educ.: Eton; Pembroke College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1899; served in the Punjab as Settlement Officer, Sessions Judge and Secretary to Government; in Home Dept. Govt. of India, 1919-22. Clubs: East India United Service; United Service, Simla. Address: Punjab Secretariat, Lahore.

CRAWFORD, Archibald Allan, M.R.S.A., A.M.I.E.E., M.R.A.E.S., M.I.E. (Ind.), Proprietor, Bombay Elec. Co., since 1892; *b.* 1863; *s.* of Wm. Crawford, A.R.S.A.; twice married. Educ.: Zurich Polytechnikum; Edinburgh; Milan and St. Petersburg. With Wm. Miller & Co. and Lessner Machine Works, St. Petersburg; Zurich telephone Co. and A. V. Wurstemberger & Co., in Zurich. M. Brit. Sc. Guild; M. Decimal Assoc.; and M. Dunedin Assoc. Clubs: Royal Aero. and Royal Soccs. Address: Andheri, Bombay. Tel.: 282.

CRAWFORD, Sir Francis Colomb, C.I.E. 1925; O.B.E.; Deputy Director-General Police to Govt. of Nizam of Hyderabad (Criminal Investigation Dept.) since 1921; *b.* 1862; *s.* of James Henry Crawford, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 1889, Florence Isabella, *d.* of Thomas Rowe; no *c.* Educ.: Great Berkhamstead. Assistant Superintendent of Police, Secunderabad, 1883-86; Railway Police, Hyderabad, 1886-1921. Recreations: fishing, shooting. Club: East India United Service. Address: Hyderabad, Deccan.

CRAWFORD, John Douglas, *b.* Blackneath 21 January 1885, eighth *s.* of Sir Thomas Crawford, K.C.B. Educ.: Wellington College and Sandhurst. *m.* Helen Gertrude Gordon Wheeler, *d.* of W. L. Wheeler, Esqr., Belfast, 21st Oct. 1921. Indian Army 1/8 Punjab Regiment (late 89th Punjabis), retired as Brevet Lieut.-Colonel with Honorary rank of Colonel in 1923. Served in Great War. Six times mentioned in despatches, Companion of Distinguished Service Order, awarded Military Cross and holder of the White Eagle of Serbia with Swords. Promoted Brevet Major and Lieut.-Colonel. General Secretary European Association and elected member of the Indian Legislative Assembly for the Bengal European Constituency in Sept. 1924 and has sat ever since.

CRERAR, James, C.S.I. 1921; C.I.E. 1917; M.A.; Home Secretary to the Government of India 1922-26. Special duty with Government of India 1927; *m.* 1916, Eve, 3rd *d.* of late Hon. Charles Brand; two *s.* one *d.* Educ.: George Watson's Coll. and Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1900; Assist. Comsr. in Sind, 1907-11; Municipal Comsr., Bombay, 1913; Private Secretary to Governor of Bombay, 1914; Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Political and Judicial Departments, 1918; Home Secretary to the Government of Bombay, 1920-22; officiating as Home member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, 1926. Address: Home Department, Imperial Secretariat, Delhi-Simla.

2

CROAD, Albert, Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., Executive Engr., P.W.D., Delhi, *b.* 1885; *s.* of Albert Croad. Ed. Bedford. R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill. Appd. to P.W.D., India, 1907; joined Punjab Irrigation; transferred New Capital Works, Delhi, 1913, where continuously employed, except for 3 years of the war, when mostly on Port Construction at Basra, Mesopotamia. Club: E.I.U.S., London. Address: C/o. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, W.

CROOKSHANK, Col. Sir Sidney D'Aguiar, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., Kt. of Grace of St. John, Commander Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold, Grand Cross, Order of Aviz, American D.C.M., Assoc. Inst. C.E., M. of Council I.E. (Ind.), Civil and Military Engr., Sec. of Govt. of India, P.W. Dept.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Col. A. C.

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

W. Crookshank; *m.* in 1919. *Ed.* Nevenheim Coll., Northcotts; R.M. Acad. S.M.E., Chatham, 1889-91; State Rlys., India, 1892; Gohna Landslip and Lake, 1894; Relief of Chitra, 1895; Cholera and Famine Works, 1896-7; P.W.D., 1898-1903; Under Sec. to Govt., U.P., 1904-7; Comr. of King George's and Canning Colls., Lucknow, 1908-10; Supt. Imperial Durbur, Delhi, 1911; Const. New Capital, Delhi, 1912-13; with B.E.F., France, 1914-19; C.R.E., 47th London Div.; C.E. 15th Corps.; Dep. Dir. of Light Rlys. and Dir Gen. of Transportation; Sec. to the Govt. of India in the P.W.D., since 1919; Mem. of the Legislative Assembly; Mem. Exec. Ctee., St. John's Ambulance Assoc. (India); Red cross soc. India; V. Pres., Ex-Services Assoc.; Commanding 4th Simla Rifles, Auxiliary Force (India). *Clubs*: U.S. and R.A. *Address*: Delhi.

CRIGHTON, Charles. M.I.Mech.E., Loco. and Carr. Supt., South Indian Rly., Negapatam, Madras Presidency.

CROSTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. Charles Gilbert. C.B.E. 1924; O.B.E. 1919; Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States; 2nd s. of Sir Robert Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1907, Joan, *d.* of Major-General A. C. Becher, C.B.E., two s. one *d.* *Educ.*: Shrewsbury School; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Indian Army, 1897; entered Political Department, 1903; served in N.W.F.P. India, 1905-24, holding appointments *inter alia* of Political Agent, Wana, 1919, and Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar, 1921-24; served Waziristan, 1901 (medal and clasp); General Service Medal; Indian General Service Medal with clasps, Afghanistan, 1919, Mahsud, Waziristan. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Address*: Bharatpur, Rajputana.

CROSTHWAITE, Hugh Stuart. C.I.E.; District Magistrate, Allahabad, s. of Sir Robert Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of Colonel Joubert de la Ferte; one *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; New College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service. *Address*: Allahabad.

CRUDDAS, Colonel Hamilton Maxwell. C.M.G. 1916; O.B.E. 1919; I.M.S.; *b.* 1 Aug. 1874; s. of late John Cruddas; *m.* 1911, Helen Maddoline, *d.* of late Thomas Lunham; two s. one *d.* Served China, 1900 (medal); N.W. Frontier, Igdir, 1902 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.); Mesopotamia,

1917-18 (despatches); Afghan War, 1919 (O.B.E.). *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Peshawar, N.W.F.P.

CRUMP, Leslie Maurice. C.I.E. 1921; Resident at Gwalior since 1924; *b.* 1875; 3rd s. of Rev. J. Crump, Arnside, Westmorland; *m.* 1909, Jean Dunlop, *d.* of Dr. George McKerrrow, Ayr; one s. one *d.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby; Merton College, Oxford (Postmaster); Rugby Football Blue, 1896-7; 2nd Class Moderations, 1895, 1st Class Litterae Humaniores, 1897; Indian Civil Service, 1898; Assistant Magistrate Bengal, 1898-1900; entered Political Dept. 1900; served Hyderabad, N.W. Frontier, Central India, Phulkian States; Baroda. *Publications*: The Marriage of Nausicaa; The Lady of the Lotus; occasional magazine articles and stories. *Recreations*: pig-sticking, polo, shooting. *Clubs*: East India United Service, United Service, Simla. *Address*: The Residency, Gwalior.

CULBERTSON, John Murray Schütz. Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., M.C.I., M.I.E. (Ind.), Senr. Executive Engr., Karachi Port Trust; *b.* 1883; s. of John Culbertson. *Ed.* St. Edward's, Oxford; Stuttgart Politechnikum and Crystal Palace Eng. Sch. Pupil, P.W. and C.S. Meik, Westminster, 1905-9. 1910-13—Bombay Reinforced Concrete Buildings, etc.; 1913-16—Executive Engr., Karachi Port; 1916-17—L.t., Mesopotamia, Building Deep River Wharves; since 1917, Ag. Dep. Chief Engr. and Executive Engr., Karachi Port. *Clubs*: R.A.; Pall Mall. *Address*: Port Trust, Karachi.

CULE, Tudor Garfield. B.Sc. (Wales), Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., District Engr. in Charge of Const., Katakhal Lahabozam Rly.; *b.* 1881; s. of late Aneurin Cule, Engr., J.P.; *m.* Mary, *d.* of late B. C. Morris, Engr. *Ed.*: Univ. Coll. of Wales, Cardiff. With the Rhondda U.D.C., Gas Gas and Water Dept., Lecturer in Polytechnic Sch. of Eng., Regent Street, London, 1906; Appd. to Assam Bengal Rly. Eng. Staff. Trecess: C/o. National Bank of India, Ltd., Chittagong.

CUMING, The Hon. Mr. Justice Arthur Herbert. Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, since 1921; s. of late Williams Cuming, Deputy-Accountant-General of the Navy; *m.* 1905, Beryl Christine Austen;

one *s. Educ.*: Westminster School; Oriel College, Oxford. Entered the Indian Civil Service, 1893; came out to India; 1894; served in Bengal (old Province) as Assistant Magistrate and Collector; in Assam as Deputy-Commissioner; in Eastern Bengal and Assam as Magistrate and Collector, and District and Sessions Judge; in Bengal as District and Sessions Judges. *Recreations*: tennis, golf bridge, shooting. *Address*: 2, Alipore Park, Calcutta. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Roehampton; Bengal, United Service, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta.

CUNNINGHAM, George, C.I.E. 1925; O.B.E. 1920; Private Secretary to the Viceroy since 1926; *b.* 23 March, 1888; *s.* of late James Cunningham, LL.D., St. Andrews. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1911; served since 1914 on N.W. Frontier, India; Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, N.W. Frontier Province, 1915-19; Political Agent, North Waziristan, 1922-23; Political Agent, N.W. Frontier Province. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Clubs*: Caledonian; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews. *Address*: Viceregal Lodge, Delhi; Argyll Lodge, St. Andrews.

CUNNINGHAM, John Richard, M.A.; Professor of English and Philosophy, Presidency College, Calcutta; member of Indian Educational Council; *s.* of Dr. Cunningham, J.P., of Bellview, Campbelltown. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Campbelltown; St. Andrew's University; Germany. Was Professor of English Language and Literature, Pachaiappa College, Madras. *Address*: Bellview, Campbelltown, Argyll.

CURRY, Thomas Archibald, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., Civil Engr., *b.* 1884, at Dorking, Surrey; *s.* of T. E. Curry, late Chief Engineer, State Railways, India; *m.* D. M. Britter, *d.* of the late C. A. Britter. *Ed.* Malvern College and R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Sixteen years in the Indian Public Works Department. As Assistant on the Headworks, Upper Chenab Canal, Marala; Lower Bari Doab Canal, Ballki, and Lower Chenab Canal, Khanki. As Executive Engineer in charge of Headworks, Lower Chenab Canal, Khanki; Lower Bari Doab Canal, Balloki, and Lower

Jhelum Canal, Rasul. Member of Punjab Club, Lahore. *Address*: c/o Messrs. Thos. Cook & Son, Agents, P. O. Box, 46 Bombay.

DABHOLKAR, Sir Vasant Rao Anandrao, Kt., cr. 1925; C.B.E.; landlord; member Bombay Legislative Council since 1922, Bombay Municipal Corporation since 1910; President, 1920; *b.* 13 Dec. 1881; *s.* of Anandrao Narayan Dabholkar; *g. s.* of Narayan Vasudeo Dabholkar; *m.* 1900; two *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Bombay. Started public life, 1909; Hon. Presidency Magistrate; Sheriff of Bombay, 1916; Chairman of the Standing Committee of the Bombay Municipality, 1920. *Recreations*: tennis, cricket, riding and billiards. *Clubs*: Orient, Willingdon Sports, Bombay. *Address*: Anand Mahal, Chaulpatty, Bombay. *Tel.*: 1934.

DADABHOY, Sir Maneckji Byramji, Kt., cr. 1921; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1925; C.I.E. 1911; *b.* Bombay, 30 July 1865; 2nd *s.* of Khan Bahadur Byramji Dadabhoi, J. P., late Registrar of Joint Stock Companies and Assurances in Bombay; *m.* 1884, Bai Jerbanoo, O.B.E., *d.* of Khan Bahadur Dadabhoi Pallonji of the Commissariat Department, Poona; two *d. Educ.*: Proprietary High School and St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Joined Middle Temple, 1884; called to Bar, 1887; Advocate of the Bombay High Court, 1887; J. P. Bombay, 1888 Member of the Bombay Corporation, 1888-90; Advocate of the Central Provinces Judicial Commissioner's Court, 1890; Member of the Nagpur Municipality, 1890-1924; Government Advocate Central Provinces, 1896. President of the Central Provinces and Berar Industrial Conference at Raipur, 1907; nominated by the Central Provinces Government to the Gov.-General's Legislative Council, 1908; elected by the Municipalities and Local Bodies in the Central Provinces to the Governor-Generals Legislative Council, 1910; elected by the non-official members of the Central Provinces Legislative Council, as their first representative to the Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1914; Governor of Imperial Bank of India, 1920-24; elected to the Council of State, 1921; President of the All India Industrial Conference held at Calcutta, 1911; Member Indian Fiscal Commission; Member of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Exchange; Managing Director of the Nagpur Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd., Berar Manufacturing Co.,

Ltd., Badnera, and the Model Mills Nagpur, Ltd.; Managing Proprietor of the Ballarpur, Sasti Bhugus, and Pisgaon Rajur Collieries, Rai Bahadur Bansilal Abirchand Mining Syndicate; New Gangpur Mining Syndicate, and several Gin and Press Factory in all parts of India. *Publications*: Commentaries on the Central Provinces Tenancy Act, 1888; Commentaries on the Central Provinces Tenancy Act, 1898. *Club*: Royal Societies (Foreign Member); Calcutta, Calcutta; Willingdon, Asian, Bombay; Chelmsford, Simla and Delhi; Central Provinces, Nagpur. *Address*: Nagpur, Central Provinces.

DADACHAMP, Kavasji Edeji: Chairman of the Improvement Trust Committee 1927; b. At Navasari 1862; 3rd s. of Edag Kharsag Dadachamp. *Educ.*: At Grant Medical College passed in the first class in final L.M. and S. Examinations. *Politics*:—Member of the Western India Liberal Association, Member of the Council of Bombay Presidency Association; Elected Member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation from 1895 to 1927 continuously. Chairman of the Standing Committee of the Municipal Corporation in 1908. President of the Bombay Municipal Corporation 1911. President of the Bombay Medical Union in 1912; Elected by Graduates Constituency a Fellow of the Bombay University, Synde. of the Bombay University; Elected Representative of the Corporation Yellow Fever Enquiry Committee by Government, Commissioner of the Government Foreign Liquor Committee, Honorary Life Member of St. John's Ambulance Association; Awarded certificate of merit by Government in connection with War Loans services; Elected representative on Inter-Allied Housing and Town Planning Congress of Great Britain 1920. Elected to the Bombay Legislative Council in 1921.

DAFTARY, Gaurisankar Dullalehji; b. Morni (Kathiawad) Jan. 23rd 1889. s. of D. S. Daftary. *Educ.*: Morni Kathiawad, Gujrat College, St. Xavier's College, Bombay, College of Engineering, Poona, the Colonel Patrick French Scholarship, 1909, James Barkley Gold Medal 1912, the Marwanji Framji Panday Scholarship 1912, etc. from Bombay University Senior Fellowship awarded from the College of Engineering, Poona. M. Chancelal Sauri

d. of R. A. Mehta of Rajkote, Dec. 1913. Working for a long time as an Executive Engineer. On Pravara Canals, Dist. Ahmednagar, Nira Right bank Canal, Satara 1914-20. Exe. Engineer in different places 1920-26. Member District Local Board, Kolaba, Ahmedabad, etc. 1923-26. Member Smoke Nuisance Commission, Aham. Jabad 1924-26. Member D.L.B., Surat 1926. *Address*: Surat.

DALAL, Chunilal, Raj Sabhabushan, Licentiate of Civil Eng. (Bombay), M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Hon. M. Mysore Assoc. Engrs., M. Bombay E.Assoc., Special Engr., Flood Preventive Works, Hyderabad-Deccan; b. 1855; s. of Tarachand Dalal. *Educ.*: Coll. Poona, Bombay University, India, and Mysore State, D.P.W. Built Borankanve and Marikanve Reservoirs in Mysore; built Osmansagar Reservoir in Hyderabad-Deccan; now building Hiranyasagar Reservoir in Hyderabad-Deccan. *Address*: Special Engr., Hyderabad-Deccan.

DALAL, The Hon. Mr. Justice, B. J., I.C.S., Barrister-at-law; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature at Allahabad since 1925; b. Surat, 21 Jan. 1871; s. of a well-known educationalist of the Bombay Presidency; m. 1897, Avee, d. of a landed proprietor of Surat; one s. *Educ.*: Home; Bombay University; Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1894, District Judge 1899; Appointed to Court of Judicial Commissioner, 1921; a member of every Commission appointed by U. P. Government, for trial of Political offences. *Address*: Allahabad.

DALAL, Sir Dadiba Merwanjee, Kt. cr. 1925; C.I.E. 1923; High Commissioner for India in the United Kingdom, 1923-24; b. 12 Dec. 1870; m. 1890; one s. three d. *Educ.*: Bombay. Gave evidence before Chamberlain Currency Commission, 1913; Member of the Committee of Indian Exchange and Currency (1919), and wrote Minority Report; Chairman of Government Securities Rehabilitation Committee, Bombay, 1921; Member of Council of Secretary of State for India, 1921; Delegate for India at the International Economic Conference, Genoa, and Representative for India at the Hague Conference, 1922; Member of Indian Retrenchment Committee 1922, Delegate for India at the Imperial Economic Conference,

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

1923. J. P. Bombay. *Recreation*: motor-ing. *Club*: Willingdon Sports, Bombay.

DAMLE, Keshav Govind, B.A., LL.B., C.I.E., Rao Bahadur; High Court Vakil, Akola, since 1895; Vice-President District Council, Akola, since 1902; Chairman Akola Central Bank, Ltd., since 1910; b. Shendurni in Khandesh, Bombay Presidency, 25 June 1868; s. of Govind Hari Damle and Annapurnabai Damle; m. 1st, 1887 (d. 1903); 2nd, 1903 (d. 1912); two s. one d.; 3rd, 1913, Gopikabai; one s. two d. *Educ.*: Akola High School; Deccan College, Poona. Worked as Public Prosecutor for West Berar Division, 1907-14; member of the Legislative Council, C.P. 1914-17; a leading Law Practitioner at Akola and for many years President of the Akola Bar Association; served as Hon. Sec. Akola Municipality, 1897-1902; President of the Joint Board; First President of the Rural Board's Conference in Berar held in 1919; First President of the Berar Liberals; a member of Committee on Co-operation C.P. and Berar, appointed in 1921. *Recreations*: tennis and billiards. *Clubs*: Mitra Samaj, Boating, Akola. *Address*: Akola, Berar.

DANBY, Charles George Henry, M.I.Mech. E., Carriage and Wagon Supt., E.I. Rly., India; b. 1869; m. 1903, e. d. of W. T. Van Someren, C.I.E. *Educ.*: Royal Grammar Sch., Lancaster. Five years Pupil at Rly. Carriage and Wagon Works, Lancaster, also Lancaster Tech. Sch. 1898—Deputy Carriage and Wagon Supt. on Metre Gauge System, B.B. & C.I. Rly., at Ajmer; 1900—Personal Asst. to Loco. and Carriage Supt. in Bombay, and transferred to Ajmer; 1904—Deputy Carriage and Wagon Supt., E. I. Rly.; 1907—Carriage and Wagon Supt., E.I.Rly.; 1915—2nd in Command, 3/19th London Regt., rejoining Rly. in India, April, 1919; Commands 1st Batt., E.I.Rly. Regt. (Auxiliary Force, India). Awarded Volunteer Decoration. *Club*: R.A. *Address*: East India Rly., Lillooah.

DANIEL, William Glynne, Manager for India, The Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd., 95, Clive Street, Calcutta. *Address*: 34, Judge's Court Road, Alipore. Phone South 712.

DANIELS, Sidney Reginald; B.A., (London); Indian Civil Service: Barrister-at-law; Puisne Judge of the High Court at Allahabad since 1925; b. 18 Sept. 1873; s. of Joseph Daniels and Clara Ada, d. of John Isacke; m. 1st, 1903, Caroline (d. 1908), 2nd d. of late John Hutchings; 2nd, 1911, Annie Fraser, e. d. of late Thomas Dixon, Settle; no c. *Educ.*: Wycliffe College, Stonehouse, Glos.; Balliol College, Oxford. Boden Sanskrit Scholar 1893; entered Indian Civil Service, 1893; President of Special Tribunal under the Defence of Indian Act, Nov. 1915 to Feb. 1916; Legal Remembrancer to Government, United Provinces, 1917-21; Additional Judicial Commissioner, and subsequently Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, 1921-25; a Member of the Proportional Representation Society. *Recreations*: golf, billiards. *Clubs*: National Liberal, East India United Service. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.1.

DARLEY, Bernard D'Olier, C.I.E. 1919; A.M.I.C.E.; Secretary to Govt., P.W.D., U.P., b. 1880; s. of John Henry Darley, Dublin; m. 1908, Frances Amy Arculus; two s. two d. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin; Coopers Hill Royal Engineering College, Assistant Engineer U.P., 1903-9; Executive Engineer, 1909-19; surveyed, designed and built the Mirzapur Canal Systems, U.P., Chief Engineer, Sarda Canal, 1919. *Recreations*: chief sport of all kinds, shooting, fishing, etc. *Club*: Naini Tal. *Address*: Public Works Dept., Allahabad, U.P.

DARLING, Henry John, Capt., I.A.R.O., attached R.E., Garrison Engr. (Elec. and Mech.), Chaklala, Rawalpindi, since 1922; b. 1885; s. of Thomas Darling; m. 1915, to Ethel Edwards, Bath. *Educ.*: Bishop Cotton Sch., Simla, Victoria Coll., Bath; Bristol Univ., 1905-8. Pupil, Willans; Robinson, Ltd., Rugby, 1908-9, and Dick, Kerr & Co., Preston, Lancs., 1909-10; Special Engr., 1910-11; Asst. Elec. Engr., 1911-13; Chief Elec. Engr. 1913-14, Malakand Tunnel, N.W.F.P., (P.W.D., Irrigation Branch); Capt. att'd. R.E., Military Work Services, 1915-19; Field Engr., Zhob Force, N.W.F. Operations, 1919; Garrison Engr. successively at Poona, Madras District, 1919-20; C.P. District, 1920-21; and Ambala, 1922. *Address*: Grosvenor Place, Bath.

DARSHAN SINGH, Sirdar, of Vahali. Deputy Director of Agriculture, Punjab, since 1913; *b.* 1891; *s.* of Sirdar Hari Singh Rais of Vahali, one of the largest landlords of the Punjab; descended from Diwan Karan Mal, Diwan at Emperor Shah Jahan's Court; mother of S. Darshan Singh is the *g.-g. d.* of Sirdar Sultan Singh, who got thirteen sword cuts and a bullet shot; and her *grandfather* Sirdar Bishan Singh was of immense help to the English in Mutiny; *m. c. d.* of Sodhi Tikka Ram Narain Singh of Anandpur, the representative head of the family of Guru Govind Singh and she is from her mother's side the *g. d.* of Sir Baba Khem Singh, K.C.I.E., descended from Guru Nanak, the first Guru; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Aitchison Chiefs College, Lahore; Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester (1st Cl. Hons. Diploma) attended Coronation of King George by invitation. *Address*: Vahali, Salt Range, Punjab; Vahali Castle, Jhelum; Hansi, Punjab.

DAS, Hon. M. S., C.I.E. 1904; *b.* 28 April, 1848; *s.* of a lauded proprietor and lawyer. *Educ.*: Calcutta University; M.A., B.L., M.R.A.S., F.N.B.A. Represented Orissa in Bengal Legislative Council four times; Fellow of Calcutta University; elected by Legislative Council of (New Province) Bihar and Orissa to Imperial Council, 1913; nominated by Government to Legislative Council of New Province; interested in industrial developments in Orissa; Proprietor of Orissa Art Wares and Utkal Tannery; Founder of Utkal Conference; Minister of Local Self Government, Bihar and Orissa. *Address*: Patna, E. I. Railway.

DAS, Rai Bahadur Sir Seth Bisheshar, Kt., *cr.* 1921; Banker. *Address*: Nagpur, C.P.

DAS, Hon. Satish Ranjan, Barrister-at-law; Member Governor-General's Executive Council since 1925; *b.* 29 Feb. 1872; 2nd *s.* of Durga Mohun Das; *m.* 1906, Bonolata, *d.* of Behari Lal Gupta, I.C.S., C.S.I., two *s.* *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School, London; Grammar School, Manchester. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1894; Advocate, Calcutta High Court, 1894; Standing Counsel, Govt. of India, 1917; Advocate-General Bengal, 1922. *Publications*. A Letter to my Son; A New Policy for India, etc. *Recreation*: tennis. *Clubs*: Calcutta, Calcutta; Chelmsford, Delhi, and Simla. *Address*: Simla.

DAS GUPTA, Jogesh Chandra. *b.* Munshigunj, Dacca 1889, Eldest *s.* of late Atal Chandra Das Gupta. *Educ.*: Faridpur, Jagannath College, 1903-5, Dacca College, 1905-8; Pleader, Alipore from 1915-19, Secy. Howrah Municipality since 1922; Asst. Secy. Bengal Provincial Congress Committee for 3 years, Peoples Protection Committee; Vice-President, Faridpur Dist. Congress Committee. *Address*: 127, Ramkrishnapur Lane, Howrah.

DASS, Thakur, Rai Sahib Lala, M.I.E. (Ind.), Executive Engr. in charge of Revenue and Maintenance Division, Punjab; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Lala Chhaju Ram. *Ed.* Govt. High Sch., Delhi, Thomason Civil Eng. Coll. Roorkee. Worked on Construction of Works, Lower Chenab Canal; worked in Seistan with the Arbitration Commission, under Sir Henry MacMahon and Sir Thomas Ward; held charge of Revenue and Maintenance Sub-divisions and Divisions. *Address*: Executive Engr., Hissar, Punjab.

DATIA, H. H. Maharajah Sir Govind Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., cr. 1918; one of the ruling chiefs of India; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* Title of Maharajah recognised as hereditary, 1865; that of Lokendra, 1877; enjoys full civil and criminal powers, and is entitled to a salute of 15 guns; the State has an area of 912 square miles and a population of over 170,000. Gave an annual contribution of 25,000 rupees from himself and State to the British Forces during European War, 1915; Vice-Pres. Red Cross Association, India. *Club*: Lokinder (President), Datia. *Address*: Datia, Bundelkhand.

DAUKES; Lt.-Col. Clendon Tuberville, C.I.E. 1920; Political Agent Loralai, Beluchistan, since 1921; *b.* 1879; *s.* of F. C. Daukes, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, and Alice Bridget Daukes; *m.* Dorothy Maynard Lavington Evans; three *s.* *Educ.*: Haileybury College. 1st Batt. York and Lancaster Regt. at York, 1899; 2nd Batt. Agra, 1900; Indian Army, 1901; 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1902; entered Political Dept. Govt. of India, 1903; acted Consul, Seistan 1906; Consul Turbat-i-Haidari, 1907; acted Political Agent, Gilgit, 1911; returned military duty with 39th Garhwal Rifles, 1915; with General Malleison's Mission to N.E. Persia, 1918-19 (C.I.E.). *Recreations*: Ski-ing, tennis, shooting, golf. *Club*: United Service. *Address*: Loralai, Beluchistan.

DAVAR, Amolak Raj, b. Lodnaran, Punjab, 11 May 1889, *s.* of Lala Atma Ram of Kamalia—Punjab. *Educ.*: London Pitman's School, *m. d.* of Thakkar Lakhpat Rai of Kamalia, Punjab, Fellow, London Association of Accountants, Member Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain, Government Certified Auditor (India). At present constituted Attorney for financial Adviser to the Maharajahadhirajah of Darbhanga 1905-14. Banking Career 1915-17. Secy. and Chief Executive Officer to Municipality, Jullundur, Punjab. Acted as Hony. Secretary to the Wounded Soldiers Reception Committee founded by the Commissioner Jullundur Division. Joined Government of India 1917. Worked as Supdt., Textile Branch I. M. Board 1918-19. Agent, Central Bank of India, Ltd., Calcutta Branch 1919-21. At the recent visit of H. E. the Governor of Punjab to Kamalia offered a building for a Woman's Hospital. *Recreations*: walking, reading, rowing and travel. *Address*: 72, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta. *Phone*: South 652.

DAVENPORT, Edward Barry, M.I.Min. E., F.R.Col.Inst., Asst. Coal Supt., Indian State Rlys., since 1919; *b.* 1889; of British parents; *m.* 1921. *Educ.*: Univ. of Birmingham, 1907-10; Diplomas in Coal and Metal Min. 1910-11—Santo Domingos Mines, Portugal; 1912-13—Prestea Mines, Gold Coast Colony; 1913-15—Anglo-Servian Mines, Serbia; 1915-19—Commissioned Service, R.E. and R.A.F., Egypt and Salonika; Qualified Pilot R.A.F. *Club*: Junior Constitutional, London. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., Calcutta.

DAVID, Sir Sassoon, 1st Bart., *cr.* 1911; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1922; Kt., *cr.* 1905; J.P.; Member of Viceroy's Council, 1909; head and founder of the firm of Sassoon J. David & Co., Ltd.; communal worker; *b.* Bombay, 11 Dec. 1849; *s.* of J. David, prominent member of the Jewish community and one of the first to come to Bombay; *m.* 1876, Hannah (*d.* 1921), *d.* of Elias David Sassoon; *n.* of late Sir Albert Sassoon, 1st Bart.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bombay. Joined firm of E. D. Sassoon and Co., doing business with China; spent some years in China and was partner in the firm for several years in China and Bombay. In 1885 he started his own firm

and became agent of the David and Stand-ard Mills and the leading cotton yarn merchant of Bombay; Chairman of the Mill-owners' Association, 1904-5; Sheriff of Bom-bay, 1905; was for several years a Govern-ment nominee on the Bombay Municipal Corporation and the Standing Committee; Pres. of the Bombay Municipal Corpora-tion, 1921-22; Director of several public companies and on the committee of several charitable associations; has firms in China, headquarters Bombay. *Heir*: *s.* Percival Victor [b. 21 July 1892; *m.* 1913, *c.* Vera Mozelle, *d.* of Aubrey David; one *d.* *Educ.*: Elphinstone College; Bombay University, B.A. Member of Inner Temple. *Club*: Royal Automobile *Clubs*: Orient, Willing-don Sports, Bombay. *Address*: Bombay.

DAWSON, William Maurice Grant, late Captain R.E., M.C., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engineer, North Bank House, Insch, Aberdeenshire. Assistant Engineer, Indian Public Works Department. *b.* 1892; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel W. F. G. Dawson, V.D. *Educ.*: Insch Higher Grade Public School; Aberdeen Grammar School; Sedburgh Public School, Yorks. Walker & Duncan, Civil Engineers, Aberdeen; four and a half years' Army Service, Captain, 147th Army Troop Company in France. *War Services*.—Lieutenant 6th Gordon Highlanders, transferred to Royal Engineers, in France since October, 1915; Captain, 147th Army Troop Co. Military Cross, and mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches.

DE BURGH, Colonel Eric, D.S.O., 1916; O.B.E.; P.S.C.; Instructor Senior Officers' School, Belgium; *b.* Oldtown, Naas, Ire-land, 10 May 1881; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel Thomas John de Burgh of Oldtown, Naas, Co. Kildare; *m.* 1923, Mary, *d.* of Lieut.-General Sir E. A. Fanshawe, K.C.B., *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Mark's School, Windsor; Marlborough College. 2nd Lieut. and Lieut. 3rd Royal Dublin Fusiliers (Militia); 2nd Lieut. Manchester Regt. 1903; Lieut., Capt., Major, 9th Hodson's Horse; Colonel Indian Army, 1923; served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps); World War (1914 Star, G. S. and Victory Medals, despatches, D.S.O., Brevets of Major and Lieut.-Colonel); Afghanistan and N.W.F., 1919 (despatches, medal and clasp); Waziris-tan, 1922 (despatches, O.B.E., clasp).

What Everybody Knows!

"If it's

ELGIN

it's Good"

Tents Durries Canvas
Towels Drills Dusters
Table Linen Bed Linen
Sheetings Twills Shirt-
ings

~~~~~  
*CATALOGUES AND SAMPLES FREE*  
~~~~~

THE ELGIN MILLS CO., LTD.
CAWNPORE.

Calcutta Agents:

MESSRS. SAMUEL FITZE & CO., LTD.
4, Government Place, CALCUTTA

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

Recreations: polo, tennis, golf. *Club:* Cavalry. *Address:* Senior Officers' School, Belgaum.

DEB, Rabindra Chandra, b. Calcutta 1 Jan., 1887; Eldest s. of late Harendra Chandra Deb; *Educ.:* Presidency College 1906-10, M.A. 1910; Enrolled as an Attorney in Nov. 1916 and since then practising as such in Calcutta as a member of the firm of G. C. Chunder & Co. *Address:* 3, Muk-taram Row, Phone. 2912 (Bar.).

DEAN, Arthur William Henry, B.Sc. Eng. (Lond.), A.R.S.M., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Assoc.Inst.M.M., M.C., Civil and Metallurgical Engr., Executive Engr., P.W.D., Central Provinces; b. 1692; s. of W. J. Dean. *Educ.:* Rutlish Sch., Merton; and Royal Sch. of Mines, London. Graduated 1st Class, A.R.S.M., with Bessemer Medal in Metallurgy, and Hons. B.Sc., London Univ. 1913-15—Asst. Metallurgist, Troitzh Godfields, Kotchkar, Russia; 1915-19—Commissioned in R.E., Tunnelling Cos.; Active Service in France; promoted Capt. and awarded M.C. and bar. *Address:* Akola, Benar.

DEANE, Augustus Henry, V.D., C.I.E. 1918; b. Geneva, 5 Nov. 1851; 3rd s. of Rev. Barry O'Meara Deane, M.A., Trinity College, Dublin; m. Eugenie Amelia Frederica, d. of John Frederic Galiffe, late H.E.I.C.'s service, and g.d. of Lt.-Col. J. P. Galiffe, C.B.; one s. four d. *Educ.:* Geneva. Officer Volunteer Forces of India, 1885-1912; attended Coronation King Edward VII. 1902 (medal); Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1903-10; commanded Volunteer dismounted troops at King George V. Delhi Durbar (medal); Consul for Belgium in Madras, 1904-13; Consul Pondicherry and Karikal, 1913-20; Member of La Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris, and of L'Académie latine des Sciences, Arts and Belles-Lettres, Paris. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, tennis. *Club:* Madras. *Address:* c/o Mercantile Bank of India, Madras.

DE, Hon. Kiran Chandra, B.A., C.I.E., I.C.S.; b. Calcutta, 19 Jan. 1871; s. of Nilmoney De, Calcutta; m. 1890, Sarojini, e. d. of Hon. Charu Chandra Mitra, Allahabad; two s. two d. *Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta; St. John's College, Cambridge. Assistant Magistrate, Chittagong, 1893; Sub-divisional Officer, Ranaghat, 1895; Joint Magistrate, Alipur, Magistrate-

Collector, Faridpur and Dinajpur, Joint Magistrate, Rangpur, 1898; Magistrate-Collector, Faridpur, 1899; Magistrate-Collector, Dinajpur, 1904; Registrar of Co-operative Societies, also Fishery Officer, 1905; Magistrate-Collector, Rangpur, 1911; Member of Bengal District Administration Committee, 1913; Press Censor, Bengal, 1914; General Secretary to Bengal Government, 1915; Commissioner of Chittagong Division, 1916; Member of Legislative Council of the Governor-General, 1920; Commissioner Burdwan Division, 1922; Commissioner Presidency Division, 1923; Member Bengal Legislative Council, Member of the Board of Revenue, and Member of the Bengal Legislative Council, 1923. *Publications:* A Handbook on Co-operative Credit Societies; Fishes and Fisheries in Eastern Bengal and Assam. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, rowing, motoring. *Clubs:* National Liberal; Calcutta; Shillong, Shillong; Darjeeling Gymkhana, Darjeeling. *Address:* 21, Camac Street, Calcutta; Brookside, Shillong, Assam. *Tel.:* Calcutta 9113.

DE CRUZ, Thomas Melville, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., M.R.San.I., Civil and Sanitary Engineer, P.W.D., Burma; b. 1882. *Educ.:* Public Schools and Engineering Colleges in India and England. Held various appointments as Civil Engineer on Railways in India and the P.W.D., and State Engineer, Puddukottah State, South India. Works of a nondescript nature, including Railway Surveys and Construction, Roads, Buildings, and Irrigation Works. *Publications:* "A Text-Book of Sanitary Science and Engineering," Part I.

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey, K.C.I.E., cr. 1926; K.C.V.O., cr. 1923; C.I.E. 1915; C.B.E. 1919; I.C.S.; Chief Secretary to Punjab Govt.; Member of Punjab Executive Council since 1926; b. 23 Aug. 1876; s. of Ven. W. de Montmorency. *Educ.:* Malvern; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge (Scholar). Entered I.C.S. 1899; Assistant Colonisation Officer, Chenab Colony, 1903; Colonisation Officer, Jhelum Colony, 1905; Chenab Colony, 1906; Deputy Commissioner; Lyalpur, 1907; Settlement Officer, Chenab, 1909; Junior Sec. to Financial Commissioner, 1911; on special duty in connection with transfer of capital to Delhi, 1912; Personal Assistant to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, 1912-19; Deputy Sec., Govt., India, 1920; Chief Sec. to

Prince of Wales during his Indian Tour, 1921-22; Private Sec. to the Viceroy of India, 1922-23. *Recreations*: shooting, riding, polo, hunting, tennis. *Club*: Travellers'. *Address*: Delhi.

DE PAULSEN, Christian Ludvig Holten, B.Sc. (Copenhagen), M.Inst.C.E. (Denmark), M.S.E., M.C.I., Cons. Min. Engr.; b. 1874; s. of F. E. V. de Paulsen, K. of D., Councillor of Justice, etc., P.P. *Educ.*: State Grammar Sch., Aalborg, Denmark. Royal Polytechnic Coll., Copenhagen. 1898-9—Asst. Engr. on Rly. Construction, and to City Engr., Denmark; 1900-2—Section Engr., Royal Siamese Rlys., and Tramway Construction, Bangkok; 1903-4—Asst. Engr., Govt. Rly. Construction, Sierra Leone, Tramway Construction in South Lancashire, Rly. Construction in North Wales; 1904-5—Asst. Engr. to Shone & Ault, Cons. Engr., Westminster; 1906-8—Asst. Special Engr., Rangoon Municipality, Municipal Bldgs. Engr.; 1908-22—Practising Cons. Engr.; also Dir. of Mergin Tin Dredging Co., Ltd., and other Cos. *Clubs*: Royal Soc., London; Rangoon Gymkhana; Rangoon Boat. *Address*: 50-62, Sule Pagoda Road, Rangoon. *Tel.*: 505, Rangoon.

DENNISTOUN Lt.-Col. James George, D.S.O. 1917; R.H. and R.F.A., retired list, 1919; Master of the Ootacamund Hounds in 1920; b. 24 May 1871; o. s. of late James Wallis Dennistoun of Dennistoun, Renfrewshire, and Caroline Joanna, d. of Henry Gore Booth; m. 1910, Clara, y. d. of late Maj.-Gen. Rhodes Morgan, Indian Army. Served South Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Royal Automobile. *Address*: Colgram, Ootacamund.

DESBUSLAIS, William Eugene, Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Civil Engr., (Rlys.); Res. Engr., Bengal Duars Rly., b. 1871; s. of E. F. Desbuslais, late Deputy Chief Engr., Port Trust, Calcutta. *Address*: Mal P.O., Bengal Duars Rly.

DESENNE, Oscar Henry, M.I.E. (Ind.), Chief Engr. and Sec. to Govt. of Assam; Mem. of Legislative Council; b. 1875; s. of A. O. Desenne, Barrister-at-Law; m. in 1911, to L. A. Nairar. *Educ.*: Royal Coll., Coopers Hill. Construction of Bhimla of Mauritius (Winner of Rs800 Scholarship). Royal Indian Engr. College,

Bridge, and of large Reservoirs in the Berars; and of Laitlyrykot Hill Road from sea level to 6,000 ft. in Assam, as Asst. Engr.; since held charge of every Division in Assam as Executive Engr.; Under Sec. to Govt., and Asst. to C.E. in 1911; Supt. Engr. in 1917; Chief Engr. and Sec. to Govt. in 1919 and 1922; represented Govt. of India on permanent International Ctee. of Road Congresses. *Club*: Coopers Hill Soc. *Addresses*: c/o Barclay's Bank, Ltd.; and 33, Rue du 4 Septembre, Paris.

DESIKACHARI, Diwan Bahadur Sir Tirumalai, Kt., cr. 1922; High Court Vakil; s. of Tirumalai Venkatachari and Komalammal; m., Pattammal, d. of Diwan Bahadur T. M. Rangachariar, B.A., retired District and Session Judge, Kudsia, Madras; one s. three d. *Educ.*: Presidency College, Madras. Chairman of the Municipality of Trichinopoly, 1909-11; first non-official Vice-President of the Trichinopoly District Board, 1914-17; first non-official President, 1917-25; non-official Member of the Madras Legislative Council under the Morley-Minto Scheme; was a Member of the newly-reformed Legislative Council, Madras, and one of the panel of chairmen till 1924; a Member of the Civil Justice Committee, India, 1924; awarded the title and badge of Diwan Bahadur for public work in 1911; the Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal in 1920-21; certificate in 1921 for services during the War; intimately connected with the development of the National College, Trichinopoly. *Clubs*: Union, Trichinopoly, Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Address*: Venkata Park, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.

DEUCHARS, George, F.C.H., M.Inst.C.E., Rly. Engr.; Govt. Dir. of Indian Rly. Cos.; b. 1859; s. of George Deuchars; m. C. E. Payne in 1892. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Univ. R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill, 1878-81, Indian P.W. Dept.; Asst. Engr., State Rlys., 1881; Chief Engr., 1910; Retired, 1914; Appd. Asst. Govt. Dir., 1915, and Dir., 1919. *Club*: East Indian United Service. *Address*: India Office.

DEVADHAR, Gopal Krishna, M.A., C.I.E., Vice President, Servants of India Society, Poona and Bombay, President of the Provincial Co-operative Institute Bombay, Hon. Provincial Secretary of the National Body Health Work Assn. Bombay, Hon. Organiser and Gen. Secy. Poona Sevadan Society which he organised and

founded in 1910, Hon. Gen. Secy. of the National Social Conference. *b.* Poona in 1871, s. of Mr. Krishnaji Narayan Devadhar; *Educ.*: Kolhapur, Belgium, Poona, New English School Poona; Fergusson College Poona; Wilson College, Bombay; B.A. 1898, M.A. 1903; Principal Aryan Education Society's High School, Bombay 1898-1904; joined the late Mr. Gokhale in founding the servants of India Society. *m.* Miss Dwarkabai Sohoni *d.* of Narayanrao Sohoni in 1885; Honours—(1) Kaiser-i-Hind Silver medal 1914; (2) Kaiser-i-Hind Gold medal 1920; C.I.E. 1927; Examiner of the Bombay University in Matric and M.A. degree; has published several pamphlets on religious, Social, Educational, Economic and Co-operative topics; has been doing a considerable amount of lecturing and writing work in connection with various provincial and National organizations of various kinds; has been to England at the invitation of the Govt. of the United Kingdom on behalf of the Govt. of India as a member of the Indian Press Deputation during the War 1918-19, visited several Ports and Toured over the continent; has presided over several Co-operative Conferences in Malabar, Madras, Behar and Orissa, Berar, U.P. Mysore and Cochin; *Address*: Servants of India Society Poona or Bombay. *Phone.* Bombay 40522, Poona 367.

DEY, George Goodair, M.I.E. (Ind.), Chief Engr. and Sec. to Bengal Government (Roads and Bldgs.), Indian Service of Engrs.; *b.* 1876; s. of George Goodair Dey, Indian Civil Service; *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School. R.I.E. Coll., Coopers' Hill, 1896-9; 1½ years' practical Training, P. & W. MacLellan, Glasgow, 1893-95; *m.* Ethel May Davy, 1912; with Bengal Govt. Asst. Engineer 1899; Under Secy. for Irrigation, 1909; Executive Engr. 1910; Supg. Engr., 1915; Chief Engr. and Secy. to Govt. (offg.), 1921; *Address*: Writers Buildings, Calcutta.

DEY, Birendra Nath, B.Sc., Assoc. M.Inst. C.E., etc., Cons. Engr., 94 and 96A, Kensington High Street, W.8.; *b.* in Calcutta, 1892. *Educ.*: Calcutta and Glasgow Universities. Obtained Hons. Degree of B.Sc. in Eng. and Cert. of Proficiency in Engineering of University of Glasgow. Specialized in advanced courses in Engineering at the Royal Technical College, Glasgow.

Practical Training with eminent Engineers. Assistant Engineer Glasgow and South Western Railway; sometime Lecturer in Engineering, Technical College, West Hartlepool; Chief Engineer, Peter Lind & Co.; Director of Wear Concrete Shipbuilding Co.; Director of Economic System Group of Constructional Engineers and Contractors. Introduced new labour-saving methods among British workmen; designed and supervised erection of various Engineering Works in Great Britain; Consulting Engineer for Large Construction Works (Ferro-Concrete and Steel Structures, Railways, Conveyors, Drainage, Foundations, etc.) for the Corp. of Glasgow. *Publications*: "Modern Municipal Engineering Practice" (4 vols.); Vol. II, "Modern Waterworks Practice" (in preparation). *War Services*.—Designed ferro-concrete barges, ships, pontoons, floating docks, for various firms doing Government work; designed and carried out various constructional work, factories, buildings, etc., war requirements.

DEVADOSS, The Hon. Mr. Justice Muthiah David; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature at Madras, since 1921; *b.* at Palamedtah, Madras Presidency, 18 Dec. 1868; *e. s. of* E. Muthiah Pillai; *m.* Masilianoney Chellammal, *e. d. of* J. T. Srinivasagen Pillai; four *d. Educ.*: C.M.S. High School, Palamecottah; Hindu College, Tinnevely; Presidency College, Madras, B.A., B.L. Enrolled as a Vakil of the Madras High Courts in 1892; practised in the Tinnevely District, 1892-1908; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1909; settled in Madras, 1909; Municipal Councillor, Palamecottah, 1898; Chairman of Council, 1899; Secretary of Provincial Conference, 1906; Member of the District Church Council and Executive Council of the C.M.S., Tinnevely; nominated to the Madras Corporation, 1917; interviews with Lord Chelmsford and Mr. Montague on reforms, 1917; President of the All-India Christian Conference, Dec. 1917; gave evidence before Southborough Committees, 1919; Member of Legislative Council, 1919-21; President, I.C.A., for 1920-21; President, Christian Central Co-operative Bank till accepting office. *Recreations*: gardening, tennis, and cutting down trees. *Club*: Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Address*: Sylvan Lodge, Mylapore, Madras.

DEVERELL, Major-Gen. Sir Cyril John, K.B.E., *cr.* 1926; C.B. 1918; b. 9 Nov. 1874; s. of late Major J. B. S. Deverell; m. 1902, Hilda, d. of Col. G. Grant-Dalton, The P.W.O. West Yorkshire Regt.; one s. one d. *Educ.*: Bedford School. 2nd Lieut. The P.W.O. West Yorkshire Regiment, 1895; Adjutant 1st West Yorkshire Regt., 1903-6; passed Staff College, 1907; Brigade Major, India, 1908-11; General Staff, India, 1913-14; Brigade Major B.E.F. 1914-15; commanded 4th East Yorkshire Regt., 1915; 20th Infantry Brigade, 7th Division, 1915-16; 3rd Division, Aug. 1916-April 1919 (C.B.); Officer of the Legion of Honour; Croix de guerre with palm; Bt. Major, 1915; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1916; Bt. Col., 1917; Promoted Major-General for distinguished service in the field, 1919; despatches nine times; Welsh Division T.A., 1919-21; Commanded United Provinces District, 1921-25. Appointed Q.M.G. India 1927. *Address*: Simla.

DEWAS STATE, H. H. Maharajah Tukoji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; b. 1 Jan. 1888. *Educ.*: Daly College, Indore; Mayo College, Ajmere; S. (Rajah) 1899. Gave contribution of 15,000 rupees to British War expenses annually, besides other donations from time to time; created (hereditary) Maharajah, 1918, salute of 15 guns. *Address*: Dewas State.

DEWICK, Rev. E. C., M.A.; Literary Secretary, Y.M.C.A. of India, Burma, and Ceylon, since 1925; b. London, 13 Nov. 1864; s. of Rev. E. S. Dewick; unmarried. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, London; privately; St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1906; M.A. 1909; Jeremie (Septuagint) Prize, 1907; Hulsean (Essay) Prize, 1908. Curate of St. Peter's, Norbiton, Kingston-on-Thames, 1906-11; of St. John's, Blackheath, S.E., 1916-17; Tutor and Dean of St. Aidan's College, Birkenhead, 1911-15; Vice-Principal, 1915-16; Principal, 1917-18; Teacher of Ecclesiastical History in Liverpool University, 1911-19; Examiner, University of Durham, 1918-19; Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Peterborough, 1917-19; Acting Principal of St. Paul's Cathedral College (C.M.S.), Calcutta, 1919-1923; Fellow of Calcutta University, 1920-1923; Ceylon Secretary, Student Christian Movement of India, Burma and Ceylon, and Warden of Ceylon University College Christian Hostel, Colombo, 1923-25; Examiner, Calcutta University, 1920-22.

Publications: Primitive Christian Eschatology, 1912; Christ's Message in Times of Crisis, 1916; Eschatology (in Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Church), 1915. *Club*: Authors'. *Address*: Y.M.C.A., 5, Russell Street.

DHANPAT RAI, b. Lahore 1868; 2nd s. Lalu Tota Rai Peshawria; *Educ.*: Govt. College, Lahore; graduated in arts in 1888, in Law 1893 Punjab University; Practised as a Lawyer since 1891 till 1918 in the Chief Court of the Punjab, was a law Lecturer in the Law College from 1901 to 1910; Director of the Punjab National Bank, Ltd. since 1902 and Chairman of the Punjab National Bank, Ltd. from 1923; Director, Lakshmi Insurance Co., Ltd., Member Legislative Council since 1924; *Recreations*: walking. *Address*: 4, Lawrence Road. *Phone*. 986.

DHODY, Mangal Sain, Rai Bahadur, B.A., M.I.S.E., M. Punjab Assoc. Engrs., Superintending Engr.; b. 1876; s. of Dhody Ram Jowaya Shah. *Educ.*: Thomson Civil Eng. Coll., Roorkee. Three years in the Roads and Bdg. Branch in Assam, 1899-1902; transferred to the Irrigation Branch, Punjab, in 1902; Construction Works, 1902-1906; Executive Engr. in 1908, placed in charge of completion of Head Works, Lower Bari Doab Canal, of the Punjab Triple Canal Project, in 1912-13; 1913-15—Placed in charge of a new Division of the Western Jamna Canal; 1915-18—Lower Bari Doab Canal; 1919-20—Upper Chenab Canal; and in 1921—Supt. Engr., Lower Bari Doab Canal. Mem. of the Punjab Eng. Congress. Papers on "Ferro-Concrete Syphons," "Water-logging in Canals." *Club*: Sahiwal, Montgomery. *Address*: Montgomery, Punjab.

DHOLPUR, Major His Highness Rais-ud-Daula Sipahdar-ul-Mulk Saramad Rajah Hind Maharaj Dhiraj Sri Sawai Mahgraj Rana Sir Udal Jhan Singh Lokindra Bahadur Diler lang Jai Deo, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Second s. of His Highness, Maharaj Rana Nehal Singh. *Educ.*: Mayo College, Ajmer. Passed the Diploma Examination and won several prizes. Had a short course of training in the Imperial Cadet Corps at Dehra Dun. m. d. of Sardar of Badrukha in Jind State. His Highness went on tour of Europe in 1912, invested with full ruling powers in 1913. Created

K.C.S.I. in recognition of War Services. **Honorary Colonel in His Majesty's Army 1918.** Offered his services in connection with Afghan Campaign and acted as A.D.C. to the General Officer Commanding 2nd Division in 1919 in the capacity of Honorary Colonel. The title of K.C.V.O. was conferred in 1922. Member of the Chamber of Princes. Twice elected, member of the Standing Committee of the Chamber. Salute of 15 guns. *Residence:* Dholpur.

DHRANGADHRA, H. H. Maharana Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji, Maharaja Raj Saheb of; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1922; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1917; *b.* 31 May 1889; *m.*, one *s.* five *d.*; *S.* father, 1911. *Educ.:* in England with private tutors under the guardianship of Sir Charles Ollivant. Salute 13 guns. *Address:* Dhrangadhra, Kathiawar.

DHROL, H. H. Dolatsinhji Harisinhji, Thakur Saheb of; *b.* 1864; *m.*; *S.* father 1914. One of the Jadeja Rajput Chiefs of Kathiawar. Salute, 9 guns. State has area of 202 square miles, and population of 24,358. *Heir:* *g.s.* Kumar Shree Jorawarsinhji. *Address:* Dhrol, Kathiawar.

DICK, George Paris, C.I.E. 1916; Barrister-at-law; Member of the Legislative Council for the Central Provinces, 1917; Govt. Advocate, Central Provinces, M.L.C., 1920; *b.* Clifton, 8 April 1866; *e. s.* of Lt.-Col. George Thomas and Parisina Lavinia Dick; *m.* 1891, Effie Geraldine, *d.* of Francis Newman; *no c.* *Educ.:* Dulwich Coll. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1889; joined western circuit at Exeter; Advocate of the Calcutta High Court, 1893; of the Judicial Commissioner, Court Nagpur, 1891; Lecturer in Law to the Morris College, Nagpur, 1907-24; Government Advocate and ex-officio Standing Counsel to the Administration of the Central Provinces; President of the Nagpur Civil Station Municipal Committee, 1918-24; Member of the Central Provinces and Berar Legislative Council, 1920; Delhi Durbar Medal, 1912; Pres. Anglo-Indian and Domiciled Community Association, Provincial Branch, Nagpur. *Publication:* Fitch and his Fortunes 1898. *Recreations:* gardening and the management of the New English High School, Nagpur. *Address:* The Kothi, Nagpur.

DILLON, Thomas Patrick, A.M.I.E. Civil, Hydraulic and Irrigation Engr.; Executive Engr. Indian Service of Engr.; *b.*

1870. *Educ.:* Dublin Univ. Madras Coll. of Eng.; 26 years service in the Indian Service of Engrs., in the Madras Presidency on various works, including Design and construction of many of the Light Houses in the Madras Presidency. *Club:* Madras. *Address:* Trichinopoly.

DIXON, Thomas Ingham, M.A., M.A.I. (Dublin), M. Inst. C.E., Executive Engr., P.W.D., Punjab, *b.* 1879; *s.* of T. Ingham Dixon, late Donnybrook, Dublin; *m.* 1903. *Educ.:* Catholic Univ. Sch., Dublin. Asst. Engr., Ballyshannon-Donegal Rly. Extension, 1902-3; Asst. Engr., 1903-14, and Executive Engr., 1913-19, Punjab Irrigation, P.W.D.; Executive Engr., Gujrat Division, Upper Jhelum Canal, 1919-22.

DOBSON, Bernard Henry, C.B.E. 1920: Indian Civil Service; *b.* 1 Jan. 1881; 4th *s.* of late Austin Dobson; *m.* 1916, Margaret Eleanor, *d.* of late Col. M. T. Sale, C.M.G., R.E.; *no c.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar). *Proxime accessit:* Porson Greek Verse Prize, 1902 and 1903; 1st class Cl. Tripos, 1902; B.A. 1903; passed I.C.S. examn. 1903; Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, 1904; Settlement Officer, Chenab Colony, 1911-15; services lent to Home Govt., 1915-19; War Office, 1915-16; Asst. Director (Russia and Roumania) Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement, 1916-19; 2nd Class Order of St. Anne, Russia; 2nd Class, Order of the Crown, Roumania; Gold Cross, Order of the Redeemer, Greece; Deputy Commissioner, Lyallpur, Punjab, 1919-23. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, swimming. *Clubs:* Athlæneum, Bath, United Service, Simla. *Address:* c/o Westminster Bank, Limited, St. Martin's Place, Charing Cross, W.C.2.

DONALD, Douglas, C.S.I. 1921; C.B.E. 1921; C.I.E. 1903; *b.* Hashiarpore, Punjab, 19 Nov. 1865; *s.* of the late A. J. S. Donald, Punjab Provincial Civil Service; *m.* 1895, Miss Johnson. *Educ.:* Bishop Cotton School, Simla. Joined the Punjab Police Force at Amballa, Punjab, 1888; transferred to Peshawar, 1889; served with Sir William Lockhart in both the Miranzai Expeditions, 1891 (medal and clasp); served with Col. Haughton, 36th Sikhs, during the attack on Samana posts, and subsequently with Sir W. Lockhart in the Tirah Field Force (medal and three clasps); Political Assistant B.M. Police, 1894; appointed Coll.

Offr. Khyber, 1898, and re-transferred to Kohat, 1899, to complete negotiations in a new road through Kohat Pass with Adam Khel Afridis; on special duty to raise Samana Rifles; Commandant B.M. Police and Samana Rifles, 1899; Superintendent of Police, 1906; Deputy Inspector General of Police, 1914; on special duty as Political Officer, N. W. F. Provinces, 1919; *Retired* Dec. 1919. *Publication*: Note on Adam Khel Afridis. *Address*: c/o Mr. Duncan Donald, Dhera Dun.

DONALD, Sir James, C.S.I., 1924; C.I.E. 1916; Member of Bengal Executive Council since 1922; *b.* 1873; *s.* of John Donald, Aberdeen; *m.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: Aberdeen University; St. John's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1895; posted to Bengal, 1896; transferred to Assam, 1898; Under-Secretary to Chief Commissioner of Assam, 1901-4; transferred to Bengal, 1904, as Magistrate-Collector; transferred to Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905, as Magistrate-Collector; Superintendent of Census Operations, 1910; Excise Commissioner and Inspector-General of Registration, 1911; transferred to Bengal as Excise Commissioner, 1912; Additional Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor-General; Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Finance and Commerce Departments, 1915; Chairman Corporation of Calcutta, 1919-1921; Chief Secretary Government of Bengal, 1921. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Calcutta. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Bengal United Service, Bengal, Calcutta.

DORNAKAL, Bishop of, since 1912; *Rt. Rev. Vedanayakam Samuel Azariah* (1st native bishop in India); *b.* 17 Aug. 1874; *s.* of Rev. T. Vedanayakam, C.M.S. Vellalanvillai, Mengnanapuram, Tinnevely, S. India (*d.* 1889), and Ellen Vedanayakam (*d.* 1909); *m.* Anbu Mariammal Samuel of Tinnevely; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: C.M.S. High School, Mengnanapuram; C.M.S. College, Tinnevely; Madras Christian College. Travelling Secretary in South India for the Young Men's Christian Association, 1896; Associate General Secretary, 1903-9; one of the founders of the Indian Missionary Society of Tinnevely, 1903; Hon. Secretary, 1903-9; Hon. Gen. Secretary of the National Missionary Society of India, 1906-9; visited Japan as a Delegate of the World Student Christian Federation, 1907, and its Vice-

President, 1909-11; Deacon, 1909; Priest, 1909; visited England as a Delegate to the World's Missionary Conference, 1910; Head of the Dornakal Mission, 1909-12; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, 1920. *Publications*: Translations into Tamil: Andrew Murray's Humility, F. B. Meyer's Sermons, Studies to the Epistle to the Ephesians; Studies to the Epistle to the Romans, Handbills for Christians; Original in Tamil: The Model Christian Worker (with G. S. Eddy), The Spirit of Pentecost, Studies in the Life of our Lord, Studies in the Acts of the Apostles, Missionary Heroes, India and Missions; Original in English: India and Missions; Fight Studies in Psalms; Holy Baptism; Confirmation; Studies in First Corinthians. *Address*: Dornakal, Singareni Collieries, Deccan

DOUGLAS, Daniel, Planter. *b.* at Kinmaird, Scotland 1875 *e. s.* of John Henderson Douglas and Isabella Cowper Syme; *Educ.*: at Dollas Academy; *m.* Stessey Margaret *d.* of Francis A. Gore, 1907; Members of Behar and Orissa Legislative Council for European Constituency 1926; Lt. Col. Commanding Chota Nagpur Regiment (A. F. I.) Honorary A. D. C. to the Viceroy. *Recreations*: Polo, Tennis, Fishing, Shooting. *Clubs*: Empire Planters, London, New Cheltenham. *Address*: Palander, Ranchi.

DOUIE, Major Francis McC., D. S. O. (1915) M.C. (1915) R.E. *b.* Lahore 1886; *e.s.* of Sir James McC. Douie, K.C.S.I., and Lady Douie; *Educ.*: Rugby and R. M. A. Woolwich; Commissioned in R.E. 1906; Captain 1914; Bt. Major 1917, Major 1924 with K. G. O. Bengal Sappers and Miners 1910-1922, and 1925-27 D.A.A.G. Rawalpindi, 1923-25 Served in Great War 1914-18 in France (severely wounded, despatches D. S. O., M. C.) and in Mesopotamia (wounded, despatches, Brevet of Major) P.S.C. 1922; *Recreations*: Cricket Polo, Philately; *Clubs*: Naval and Military. *Address*: 12, Charlbury Road, Oxford, Roorkee, India.

DOWN, John Thornton, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., A.C.G.I., Asst. Engr., Bengal-Nagpur Rly., *b.* 1891; *s.* of Capt. W. T. Down, R.N., Hove. *Educ.*: Haileybury Coll.; City and Guilds (Eng.) Coll., S. Kensington. Royal Arsenal, Woolwich. *Clubs*: Athetæum, Engrs.' London. *Address*: 18, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex.

DRUMMOND, George Richard, M.I. Mech.E., Elec. and Mech. Engr. to Jodhpur State, Jodhpur, Rajputana.

DUBE, Major Ramprasad, M.A., I.L.B., B.Sc.; Educ.: Muir Central College, Allahabad; 1st Cl. B.Sc. with Honours, First in M.A. Examination 1897. Victoria Jubilee Medal, Second in I.L.B. Exam. Jubilee Bursary Prize; Jubilee Gold Medal. For 30 years an Executive and Administrative Officer in Indore State; an elected member of the Senates of the Allahabad and Benares Universities. Mentioned in *London Gazette* and in the *C. in C.'s Despatches* for valuable War Services. *Address:* Kashmir. •

DUCKWORTH, Edward Dyce, I.C.S., Burma; *b.* 10 July 1875; *m.* 1913, Cecil Gertrude, *y. d.* of Robert E. Leman; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Pembroke College, Oxford. *Address:* High Court, Rangoon.

DUGUID, Alexander Turner, M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engineer (Water Supply, Sewage, etc.), Sanitary Engineer, Shillong, Assam, *Educ.:* Gordon's College, Aberdeen, and Edinburgh University. With Carter & Penman, Civil Engineers, Edinburgh, and afterwards as Assistant with C. C. Lindsay, M.Inst.C.E., Glasgow, and on the construction of the Bengal-Doran Railway and the Building of Rammo-Dacca, the capital to the later province of Eastern Bengal and Assam.

DUMAYNE, Sir Frederick George, Kt., cr. 1909; Vice-Chairman to the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta since 1901; *b.* 19 Mar. 1852; *s.* of late Thomas Dumayne of Milford, S. Wales; *m.* 1896, Mary (d. 1896), 3rd *d.* of John Macadam of Blairrow, Drymen, N.B. *Educ.:* King James Grammar School, Paisley, N.B. Formerly Assistant Secretary and afterwards for many years Secretary to the Trustees of the Port of Bombay; member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1910; Director Bank of Bengal, and Vice-President in 1911. Member of Board of Calcutta City Improvement Trust, and Member of Waterways Committee. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta. *Address:* Cleveland, Worcester Park, Surrey.

DUNCAN, Col. Henry Clare, D.S.O. 1915; O.B.E.; 9th Gurkha Rifles; V.C.M.G.

Western Command, since 1925; *m.* 1st, Edith Irene (d. 1918), *e. d.* of late R. Byng Campbell C.B.; 2nd, 1924, Gladys, widow of Stuart Vines. Served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Address:* Western Command, Quetta.

DUNDAS, William Charles Michael; C.I.E. 1913; Inspector-General of Police, Assam, since 1921. *Address:* Police Headquarters, Assam.

DUNGARPUR, Rai Rayan Maharajadhiraj Maharawal Shri Lakshman Singhji Bahadur; *b.* 7 Mar. 1908; *m.* grand-daughter of Raja Saheb of Bhinga; *s.* father, 1918. *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer. *Address:* Udai Bilas Palace, Dungarpur, Rajputana.

DUNLOP, Colonel William Bruce, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1920; Controller of Contracts, Army Headquarters, Simla; *b.* 2 Nov. 1877; *s.* of late A. J. Dunlop, C.I.E.; *m.* 1918, Evelyn Brennan. *Educ.:* Sedburgh. Served Tibet, 1903-5 (despatches); Abor Expeditionary Force, 1911-12 (despatches), East Africa Expeditionary Force 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, O.B.E.). *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., Simla.

DUNLOP, Sir Robert (William Layard), Kt., cr. 1925; C.I.E. 1913; D.S.O. 1917; V.D.; Solicitor to Govt. of India; *b.* 19 Aug. 1869; *s.* of late Robert Vetch Dunlop, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Scarborough; *m.* 1919, Irene Lois, widow of Capt. Keith Forbes Robertson, Rifle Brigade; two *s.* *Educ.:* Repton. Col. Bombay Volunteer Rifles; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1915; temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay; additional member Bombay Legislative Council; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations:* M.F.H. Bombay Hunt, 1906-13. *Club:* Junior Carlton. *Address:* Government of India, Simla.

DUNN, Charles William, C.I.E. 1924; M.A., on special duty in Ministry of Education, Local Government, and Public Health, Burma; *b.* 26 March 1877; *s.* of Thomas William Dunn. *Educ.:* Bath College; Trinity College, Cambridge; Classical Tripos, Part I. 1897, Part II. (B) 1898; Indian Civil Service, 1899; Burma Commission, 1900; joined Co-operative Societies Department, 1911; Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Burma, 1915 and

1919-23. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: c/o Chief Secretary, Secretariat, Rangoon.

DUNN, Stanley Gerald, M.A. (Oxon); F.R.G.S.; I.E.S.; Professor of English Literature, Head of the Department of English Studies, and Head of the Faculty of Arts, University of Allahabad; *b.* 7 Oct. 1879; *y. s.* of late Charles Dunn of Berberis, Gravesend; unmarried. *Educ.*: King's School, Rochester (King's scholar); Jesus College, Oxford (senior scholar); B.A. Oxford, 1902 (classics and greats). Educational and literary work (Oxford and Wales) till 1908, when appointed to I.E.S.; Ovale Bard of the Gorsedd, National Eisteddfod of Wales, 1906; Secretary, Amusements Section, United Provinces Exhibition, 1910; author of *A Dear Little Wife* and *Fancy Dress*, produced at the Haymarket and Criterion, 1913, 1914; on special duty with General Staff, India, and author of war pamphlets for Central Publicity Board, India; official eyewitness with the Force in Mesopotamia, 1918-19; special correspondent for the *Pioneer* on N.-W. Frontier and Afghanistan 1919 (Indian Frontier Organisation), and in Kenya, 1922 (letters from Kenya). *Publications*: *The Treasure of the Sea*, and other Poems, 1906; various volumes on English literature and a history of India; plays and articles; contributor to *Hibbert Journal*, *Quarterly Review*, *Nineteenth Century*, etc. *Recreations*: mountaineering, travel, sport of all kinds, and book collecting. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Authors', Climbers'. *Address*: The University, Allahabad, M.P.; Berberis, Gravesend, Kent.

DUNNICLIFF, Horace Barratt, M.A. Sc.D., F.I.C.; Indian Educational Service; Professor of Chemistry, Government College, Lahore, since 1917; University Professor and Fellow, Punjab University; *b.* 23 Sep. 1885; *s.* of Henry Buxton Dunncliff, London; unmarried. *Educ.*: Downing College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar); Sir James Dewar's Prize for Organic Chemistry, Parts I. and II., 1904 and 1905; Hardcastle Prizeman; Demonstrator in Chemistry in the University Laboratories, Camb., 1907 and 1908; Professor of Chemistry, Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll., Aligarh, U.P., 1908-14; Professor of Chemistry, Khalsa College, Amritsar, 1914-17; Chemist to the Indian Munitions Board, 1917; on deputa-

tion to the Cordite Factory, Aravankadu, S. India, 1918-21 and 1923. *Publications*: Papers in the *Journal of the Chemical Society* and other scientific journals; *Practical Chemistry for Intermediate Classes*; *Lavatory Glassware Economy*. *Recreations*: motoring, riding, tennis and amateur theatricals. *Club*: Punjab, Lahore. *Address*: Lahore.

DUNSTAN, Eric Cipriani, Manager, Indian Broadcasting Company, *b.* Nottingham, 16 April, 1894, *s.* of M. J. R. Dunstan O.B.E. Principal, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester and Edith *d.* of Walton Turner of Ipswich. *Educ.* Radley College, Abingdon, Classical Scholar, Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. Served War 7th Service Bn. the Buffs, Sub-Commissioner British Red Cross Italian Front 1914-18. Private Secretary H. Gordon Selfridge, Selfridge & Co., Ltd., 1920-26. Asst. to Vice Admiral Sir W. R. Hall, Principal Agent, Conservative Party, with the British Broadcasting Company. *Clubs*: Bath, Royal Yacht, Willingdon Club, Bombay. *Recreation*: Music. *Address*: 34, Apollo Bunder Road, Bombay. *Phone* 20061, Bombay.

DURBHANGA, Maharajadhiraj of, Sir Rameswara Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1902; K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; 16 Jan. 1860; *s.* of Maharaja Maheswar Singh Bahadur; twice married; two *s.* one *d.* Is head of the Marthil Brahmins, in India. *Educ.*: Durbhunga, Mozufferpore, and Benares. Appointed Assistant Magistrate (Indian Statutory Civil Service), 1877; resigned, 1885, to manage his own extensive estates; received title, Raja Bahadur, 29 May, 1886; was exempted from attendance in Civil Courts, under Government Notification, 14 May, 1888; 1888-90, seat in Bengal Legislative Council as representative of Landowners of Bengal and Behar; succeeded to the Gudee of Raj Durbhunga on decease of his brother, 1898; received title Maharaja Bahadur, 1898; Member Imperial Legislative Council five times, and six times President of British Indian Association; Life Pres. Behar Landholders' Association, and Life Pres. Bharata Dharma Mahamandal, by which he was elected to be the chief of the orthodox Hindus of India; made hereditary Maharaja Bahadur, 1907; hereditary Maharajadhiraj, 1920; has restored and constructed temples destroyed by the earthquake of 1902 in Kainakhya, Assam, Sylhet, and other

places; has constructed the Rajnagar Palace at a cost of £160,000; it is the finest example of oriental architecture in Bengal since the Mogul period; has constructed magnificent temples at Darbhanga, Patna, Rajnagar, Bhowara, Kamakhya, Lahore, etc.; possesses one of the best libraries in India; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1900; a Member of Indian Police Commission, and of Indian Famine Trust; Pres. of the Prince of Wales' Reception Committee for Bengal, 1905; Member, Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1912-17; President, Hindu University Society, 1913; President, Indian Industrial Conference, 1908; President, Religious Convention (Parliament of Religion) held at Calcutta, 1910, and at Allahabad, 1911; President, All-India Hindu Conference, April 1915; President, All-India Landholders' Association; President, Bengal Landholders' Association; Member, Council of State; Trustee, All-India Victoria Memorial Assoc. D. Litt. (Benares Hindu University) 1922. *Hon.*: s. Maharaja Kumar Kameshwara Singh, b. 28 Nov. 1907. *Recreation*: chess. *Address*: Durbhunga, other Palaces at Rajnagar, Calcutta, Simla, Patna, Allahabad, Benares, Mozuffarpur and Purneah. *Tel.*: 410.

DUTT, Satyendra Nath, Vakil, Calcutta High Court, March 1915, and ordinarily practising as such at Howrah in Bengal; b. 1886 c. s. of late Babu Ambica Charan Dutt of Bengal Civil Service, two s. and three d. *Educ.*: Presidency College, Calcutta (B.A. 1905), Presidency College, Calcutta, Ripon College (B.L. 1908). Enrolled as a pleader District Courts 1909. *Address*: 185, Panchanananta Road, Howrah. *Phone* Howrah 373.

DUTT, Jogen Chunder, An Attorney practising in the High Court of Calcutta since 1892. b. Calcutta 12 Oct., 1862; Eldest s. of late Mr. O. C. Dutt; *Educ.*: Presidency College, Calcutta; stood first in the Calcutta University in the M.A. Examination in English 1884; Obtained Gold Medal; Hony. Magistrate for more than 30 years; Is an Hony. Fellow of the Calcutta University. *Club*: Calcutta. *Address*: 171, Manik-tala Street, Calcutta.

DUTT, Guru Saday, Magistrate and Collector Howrah. b. Bitasri, Sylhet, Assam, 1882. 3rd s. of Ramkrishna Dutt and Anandamayee Dutt. *Educ.*: Sylhet Zilla School, 1893-99. Presidency College

1899-1901, Emmanuel College, Cambridge 1904-5 m. Sarojnalini Dutt, d. of B. Dr. I.C.S., 1906. Initiated the movement for rural reconstruction in Bengal 1907 and the Co-operative Irrigation movement in the Districts of Birbhum and Bankura. Also initiated the Sarojnalini Dutt Memorial Association for women's work in Bengal. Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Department of Agriculture and Industries. *Publications*. "Village Reorganisation," "Bhujas Bansi" and "Sarojnalini." *Recreations*: Tennis and Riding. *Clubs*. Overseas, Calcutta. *Address*: 58, Chowringhee, Calcutta, *Phone*, Regent, 408.

DUTT, Surendra Nath, Advocate, Calcutta High Court, b. 28 June, 1889; Second s. Late Mr. A. C. Dutt of the Bengal Civil Service; *Educ.*: Presidency College, Calcutta; B.A. Calcutta, University; Edinburgh University 1910-12, M.A. 1912, LL.B. 1912, Called to the bar at Gray's Inn in June 1912. m. Nilima, d. of the Hon'ble Justice B. B. Ghose, 1909; joined the Calcutta High Court Bar 1913 and practising as a Barrister since; Professor of Roman Law and Jurisprudence, University Law College, Calcutta 1913 to 1920; Professor of International Law, Calcutta University 1913-16; Paper Setter and Examiner M.A., and B.L., Examinations Cal. University 1913 to 1920; Member, International Law Assn. London 1915; *Recreations*: Travel, motoring. *Address*: 4, Harish Mukherjee Road, Calcutta, *Phone*, Cal. 1684.

DUTT, Saraju Kumar, B.Sc., Eng. (Manchester), M.S.E., M.R.San.I., Civil Engr.; District Engr., Rangpur, Bengal; b. 1880; s. of Srinath Dutt. *Ed.* Grad. of Victoria Univ., Manchester. Civil Engr., under the G.E. Ry., London. Successively District Engr. of Noakhali District Bd., 1910-13; Cuttack District Bd., 1913-14; *Club*: Rangpur. *Address*: Rangpur, Bengal.

DUTT, Sarat Kumar, M.A., A.M.I.E.E., Dipl. Ing. (Charlottenburg), Elec. and Mech. Engr.; Dir., Adair, Dutt & Co., Ltd., London and Calcutta; b. 1878; s. of B. B. Dutt. *Educ.*: Calcutta Univ.; and Berlin; Technische Hochschule, Charlottenburg. Seimens, Schukerts, Charlottenburg. Principal, Bengal Tech. Sch., Calcutta; Prof. of Elec. and Mech. Eng. for Sibir Eng. Coll., Calcutta, Govt. of India;

Testing Engr. for Siemens, Schukerts, Charlottendurg; Mgr. of Jaroslav Mica Works, Berlin; Cons. Engr. to various Elec. and Industrial Concerns. *Address:* 22, Canning Street, Calcutta.

DUTTA, Surendra Kumar, General Secy. of the National Council of Y.M.C.A. in India, Burma and Ceylon, b. Peshawar, 11 May, 1878; o. s. of N. G. Dutta and Suruth Mohini; *Educ.:* Lahore, Edinburgh; B.A. (Punjab), M.A., Ch.B. (Edin.); m. Alexandrena McArthur Corswell 1919; Lecturer in Biology, Foreman Christian College, Lahore, 1908-14; Member of the Senate, Punjab University 1909-16; In charge Y.M.C.A. Work for Indian Troops in France 1914-18; twice mentioned in despatches; On staff of National Headquarters of the Y.M.C.A. in India 1919-21; Appointed by Secy. of State for India, Member of the Indian Students Enquiry Committee in Great Britain 1921-22; member of the Legislative Assembly 1924-26. *Address:* 5, Russell Street (Calcutta).

DUTTON, Ralph Matthew Legge: Major R.A., M.C., b. Menstone, Yorks 1882; o.s. of Rev. W. E. Dutton; *Educ.:* Kings School Canterbury, R.M.A. Woolwich; m. 1920 Aline May Dorothea d. of E. de Charriere, two s., one d. Commissioned 1902. Service East Africa 1914-17, mentioned in despatches. Persia 1918-19 O.B.E., mentioned in despatches Afghan War, Waziristan 1919-1921, mentioned in despatches. Fellow Royal Geographical Society American Geographical Society. *Recreations:* Hunting, Yachting, Golf. *Clubs:* Kennel Club, Abbotabad. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, 6, Pall Mall, London.

DUTTON, Hugh Norris, M.I.E.E., A.M.Am., I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Elec. Engr.; Bombay Mgr., McLeod & Co.; b. 1883; s. of T. N. Dutton; m. 1921 to M. Kilbourne-Kay. *Educ.:* Sedbergh Sch; Salford Tech. Inst.; and Manchester Inst. of Tech. 1902-20—With the British Westinghouse and Metropolitan Vickers Cos., in many positions, from App. to Bombay Mgr. *Clubs:* Public Schs.; Royal Bombay Yacht; Bengal, etc. *Address:* Royal Yacht Club, Bombay.

DUVAL, Herbert Philip, C.I.E., I.C.S.; acting Judge, High Court, Calcutta; 2nd s. of S. S. Duval, Highgate; m. 1911, Ethel Aldersey (d. 1923), e. d. of late Judge Bompas, K.C.; no c. *Educ.:* Highgate

School; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (exhibitioner), M.A., LL.M., Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; entered Indian Civil Service; 1896; Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1896; Deputy Chairman Calcutta Corporation, 1902; District and Sessions Judge, Bengal, 1907; Legal Remembrancer and Judicial Secretary, Bengal, 1918. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal, United Service, Calcutta.

DYCE-KEELE, Gordon Malcolm, Editor of *Daily Gazette*, Karachi, b. 26 Dec. 1896 at Inverness, Scotland; e. s. of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Dyce-Keele; Bachelor. *Educ.:* National Boys' School, Sandown, and privately served on staffs of *Isle of Wight Observer*, *Ross Gazette* and *Hereford Times*; Enlisted in Royal Army Medical Corps 1915, served throughout East African Campaign and in France 1918 and part of 1919; An Asst. to Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta, Printers and Publishers; Founded firm of Messrs. Drayton & Co., Calcutta, 1921; Assistant Manager, Alliance Press; contributed articles to the *Looker On* and *British Indian Crafts*; Joint staff of *Daily Gazette*, Karachi 1923, Acting Editor 1924, and Editor after six months and ever since; Karachi correspondent for *Times* (London), Ass. Press of India, *Reuter*, and United Press Association, U.S.A.; Chairman, Sind Journalists' Society; Member, Karachi Boy Scouts Assn., Y.M.C.A., Air League of India, etc., etc. *Recreations:* cycling, swimming, organ playing, and literature. *Clubs:* Sind Club; Karachi Gymkhana, Masonic Club. *Address:* Daily Gazette Buildings, Karachi. Phone. 313, Karachi.

EASTGATE, Cyril Chas. J., M.I.E.E., Elec. Inspector to the Government of the Punjab, Lahore.

EASTMOND, Archibald, M.C., Assoc.M. Inst.C.E., Civil Engr.; P. W. Dept., United Provinces, b. 1889. *Educ.:* Exeter Sch., 1899—1906; and London Univ. App. and subsequently Asst. Engr., Thames Iron Works; Asst. Sur. Exeter City Council, 1912; joined P.W.D., United Provinces, 1913; Capt. 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1915-19. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Agents, Bombay.

EDE, Francis Joseph, M.I.Mech.E., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., Cons. Civil and Mech. Engr.; Proprietor, firm of Ede Bros., Cons. Engrs. to Tea and other Cos.; b.

1856; *s. of* C. Ede. *Educ.*: Germany, London, Epsom. *Club*: Silchar. *Address*: Silchar, Cachar.

EESTERMANS, Dr. Fabian Anthony, O.C., Catholic Bishop of Lahore since 1905; *b.* Belgium, 24 April 1858. *Educ.*: Episcopal Seminary, Hoogstraten; studied Philosophy at Mechlin; joined the Capuchin Order at Enghien, 1878; ordained Priest, 1883; Professor in the Apostolic Seraphic School at Bruges, 1883-9; went to India, 1889; *Address*: Lawrence Road, Lahore.

EGGAR, Arthur, Govt. Advocate Burma; *b.* Farnham, Surrey, England, 1877. Second *s. of* Sir Henry Eggar, Kt. M.V.O. *Educ.*: Uppingham and Cambridge, M.A., Barrister-at-law. Educational service, Barrister. *War Service*:—R.G.A. and R.A.F. Draftsman to Egyptian Government, Solicitor of Supreme Court, Secretary to Legislative Council of Burma, Professor of Law, Rangoon University, Publications. "Hataunce (Novel), Negotiable Instruments (India), Evidence (India), and Editor of Fairbairns' Rowing Notes *Recreation*: Rowing, *Clubs*: Bengal Club, Calcutta. *Address*: Pegu Club, Rangoon.

ELGEE, Herbert Alcock, B.A., B.A.I., M.Inst.C.E., M.E.I.C., Civil Engr.; Deputy Chief Engr.; Back Bay Reclamation, *b.* 1867; *s. of* Major-Gen. Charles Elgee; *m.* 1897; Beatrice, *d. of* S. A. Payn, Coroner for Dover and Liberties. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar Sch., Sch. of Engr.; Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1897-91, 1891—Pupil of late Sir John Jackson, Ltd., Contractors, as Engr., Sub-Agent and Agent on Works: Barry Commercial Graving Dock and Deep Lock; Dover, Prince of Wales Pier; Hudson Dock Extension, Sunderland; Admiralty Harbour Works, Simonstown, S. Af.; Singapore Harbour Works.; Dominion Govt. Breakwater, Victoria, B.C.; Back Bay Reclamation, Bombay; Appd. Deputy Chief Engr., 1921; Temp. Capt. R.E., 1917-19. *Club*: Royal Boubay Yacht. *Address*: Deputy Chief Engr.'s Bungalow, B.B.R., Marine Lines, Bombay.

ELLIOTT, Charles Brooke, Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn 1897; *b.* Taffua, Ceylon, Oct. 28th 1875; *sc. s. of* Edward Elliott, Ceylon Civil Service; and Mary Emily Elliott; *Educ.*: at Malvern College, Cricket XI 1893; 1894. Editor of the Malvernian; School Prefect; President of Debating Society.; *m.* Mary Rosa Vowler, *d. of*

Sidney Vowler 1906; Advocate of Supreme Court; Ceylon, 1898; Kings Counsel 1922 joined Madras Bar 1925; Chief Commissioner Boy Scouts, Ceylon, 1922-1925; awarded "Silver Wolf" by Chief Scout 1926; Author of "A Board Ship Idyll," (19,5) and various plays acted in Ceylon. Also wrote "The Real Ceylon" 1925; Ran Y.M.C.A. Hut with A.E.F. in Italy 1915; Golf Champion of Ceylon 3 times 1900-1902. *Recreations*. Fishing, Golf, Scouting, Journalism, Social Work. *Clubs*: Badminton (London), Madras Club; Colombo Club. *Address*: Spencers Hotel, Madras.

ELLIOTT, Sir Ivo D'Oyly, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1917; Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces; *b.* 7 Mar. 1882; *o. s. of* 1st Bt. and Ellen, *d. of* late James Rowe, S. farther, 1926; *m.* 1911, Margery Helen, *d. of* late Francis Carey, Burgess Hill; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1906; Under Secretary to Government of India, Commerce and Industry Department, 1916; Deputy Commissioner, 1919. *Heir*: *s.* Hugh Francis Ivo, *b.* 10 Mar. 1913. *Address*: Lucknow.

ELLIS, Jesse, A.M.I.Mech.E., Mech. and Rly. Engr.; Mgr., Heatly and Gresham, Ltd., Rly. Specialists, Calcutta, *b.* 1876; *s. of* late Jesse Ellis, of Maidstone, Kent; *m.* 3rd *d. of* W. R. Harrison, of Maidstone. *Ed.* Privately. App. with Aveling and Porter, Ltd., Steam Road Roller and Traction Engine Mfrs., of Rochester Kent; 1½ years Asst. Mgr. to Jesse Ellis and Co., Ltd., of Maidstone, Kent, General Engrs.; Traction Engine and Road Roller Proprietors, Contractors, etc.; 5 years with Sir John Aird, Contractors, on the Construction of the Assuan Dam, Upper Egypt, as Certificate Engr.; 3 years Works Mgr. of Jesse Ellis and Co., Ltd.; 2 years with British and S. American Mercantile Corpn. in Montevideo, Uruguay, S. Amer., in connection with Concessions for the Construction of the Rambla Sud; *Club*: Jodhpur, of Calcutta. *Address*: 6, Waterloo Street, Calcutta.

ELWES, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Fenn, M.D.; C.I.E. 1911; *b.* 3 May 1875; *m.* 1905, Mary Aline, *d. of* E.J. Firth; one *d.* First Physician Government General Hospital, Professor of Medicine and Principal, Medical College, Madras, since 1913.

Entered Army, 1900; served China, 1900 (medal and clasp). *Address*: Government General Hospital, Madras.

EMERY, Eric Bolton; *Educ.*: Ratsiff College. Agent, Imperial Bank of India, Russell Street Branch, Calcutta. *Recreation*: Cricket, *Club*: Punjab.

ENGLAND, Philip Henton, A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Asst. Engr., Madras Eng. Service, and Supt. Govt. Sch. of Eng., Vizagapatam; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1897. *Ed.* Coll. of Eng., Madras, 1894-8. Under the Cons. Architect to the Govt. of Madras, 1898; and Mayor and Coulson's Works, Glasgow, 1902-3. From Jan., 1899, to date—Carrying out Irrigation Works, Constructing Roads and Bridges, Bdgs., Reservoirs, Elec. Installation, etc., lent to Educational Dept., Govt. of Madras from 1917 to date for Instruction of Students in Civil Eng.; held Charge Govt. Sch. of Eng. at Vizagapatam from 1918 to date. *Address*: Sch. of Eng., Vizagapatam, S. India.

EUSTACE, Fred Arthur, Capt. R.E. (Hon.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.H. V.E., Engr. to Govt. of India, P.W. Dept., Imperial Service, since 1920; *b.* 1892; *s.* of F. O. Eustace, Yokohama, Japan. *Ed.* Whitgift and St. John's Coll., and Univ. Coll., London. Pupil with Ravell and Co., Ipswich; 1914-19—Commissioned Service with R.E. attached Indian Army; Asst. Field Engr., 15th Div., Mesopotamia; Co. Officer, 3rd Sappers and Miners Mesopotamia and Waziristan, North-West Frontier. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy. *Address*: C/o Cox and Co., Bombay.

EVANS, David Edward, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E. (India), Mech., and Hydraulic Engr., Ralli Brothers, Calcutta; *b.* 1861. *Ed.* Aberystwyth Grammar Sch. *Training*: App. Williams and Metcalf, Engrs., Aberystwyth; Forrester and Co., Mar. Engrs., Liverpool. 6 years in Mercantile Marine; last 2 years as Chief; Royal Indian Mar., Engr. afloat I.M.S. "Canning," during annexation of Upper Burma; special appointment. Chief Engr., India General Steam Navigation Co., 1888-9; joined Ralli Brothers, Calcutta, 1889. *Address*: Ralli Brothers, Calcutta.

EVERARD, Robert, M.Inst.C.E., Chief Engr., Travancore: P.W.D., South India; *b.* 1867; *s.* of Surgeon-Capt. Thomas Everard, Indian Medical Dept. *Ed.* St.

Mary's Coll. and Presidency Coll., Madras, Coll. of Eng., Madras, Asst. Engr., 1897-1910; Executive Engr., 1911-21; Dep. Chief Engr., 1921-2; *Address*: Trivandrum, South India.

EVES, Graves William, B.A., B.A.I. (Dubl.), M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S., M. of Council I.E. (Ind.), Agent and Chief Engr., Barsi Light Rly., since 1920; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Rev. Canon Eves, Maryboro', Ireland; *m.* Gertrude Clifford, *d.* of late Col. J. T. Marsh, R.E. *Ed.* Malvern Coll.; Trinity Coll., Dublin Univ. Pupil on Galway and Clifton Rly., 1893-5. Asst. Engr., Bengal Nagpur Rly., 1895-1902; Dist. Engr., Shanghai Nankin Rly., 1903-6; Chief Engr. in construction of British Section of Kowloon Canton Rly., 1906-10; Chief Engr., Barsi Light Rly., 1913-20. Two papers in Proceedings of Inst. of C.E., England. *Club*: Royal Soc. *Address*: Kurdiwadi, Deccan.

EXHAM, Major Harold, D.S.O.; O.B.E.; 7th Gurkha Rifles, *s.* of late Colonel Richard Exham, C.M.G.; *m.* 1924, Estelle, *d.* of late Livingston Crosby, New York; one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Address*: Quetta, Baluchistan, *Clubs*: United Service, Rotherhampton.

EZRA, David Sir, *b.* Poona. *s.* of Elias David Ezra and Mozelle Ezra. *m.* Rachel *d.* of Solomon David Sassoon and Mrs. Flora Sassoon. Proprietary Interests. Sheriff of Calcutta 1926. Fellow Zoological Society of London. *Recreation*. Zoologist, *Clubs*: Calcutta, Royal Calcutta Turf, Saturday Club, Tollygunge Club, Jodhpur Club. *Address*: 3, Kyd Street.

FAGAN, Maj.-Gen. Edward Arthur, C.B. 1923; C.S.I. 1920; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917, and bar 1918; Indian Army; Commanding Kohor-Dist. *b.* 1871; *m.* 1906, Mary Dawbney *d.* of Rev. R. E. Follett. Served Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); Tibet, 1903-4 (medal); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times C.M.G., D.S.O., and bar, Bt. Col.); Afghan War, 1920 (C.S.I.). *Club*: Cavalry.

FAISANDIER, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Augustin, S.J., R.C.; Bishop of Trichinopoly since 1914; *b.* La Puy, France, 30 June 1853. *Educ.*: La Chartreuse, a seminary close to Le Puy. Joined the Society of Jesus at Pau; after his noviciate, some literary

studies, and some teaching in Bordeaux and Montauban, he was sent for his course of Philosophy and Theology to Ucles in Spain, where he remained 7 years; priest, 1887; spent about one year in England, and went to India to work in the Madura Mission, diocese of Trichinopoly, 1889; successively Professor in St. Joseph's College; Master of Novices; Master of Novices and Rector; superior of the Madura Mission; Bishop of Dodona and Conjurator to the Bishop of Trichinopoly with the right of future succession, 1909. *Address*: Trichinopoly.

FARIDKOT, H. H. Farzaid-i-Sa'adat Nishan Hazrat-i-Kaiser-i-Hind, Brar Bans, Rajah Har Indar Singh Bahadur of, b. 1915; s. father as Rajah, 1919. Rules one of the Sikh States of the Punjab, 643 square miles in extent, and with population of 150,661. Salute, 11 guns. Entitled to visit and return from Viceroy. *Address*: Faridkot, Punjab.

FARIDOONJI, Jamshedji, Nawab Sir Faridoon Mulk Bahadur, K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1915; C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1903; C.B.E. 1918; Extraordinary Member the Nizam's Executive Council; b. Sept. 1849 widower; one s. Decorated for good services rendered to the Hyderabad State. *Recreation*: big game shooting. *Address*: Saifabad, Hyderabad, Deccan.

FARMAR, Colonel Harold Mynors, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; A.A. and Q.M.G. Central Provinces, b. 15 June 1878; y. s. of late Major-General William Roberts Farmar, Bedford House, Southampton; m. 1907, Violet, y. d. of late Sir William B. Dalby; one s. two d. *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Entered army, 1898; served Khartoum Expedition and Insurrection in Crete, 1898; served with Mounted Infantry S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches); C.R.I. North China Frontier Force, 1901-3; Adjutant Lancashire Fusiliers, 1904-7; Staff Royal Military College, 1907-11; served European War, 1914-16; Staff Captain; Brigade Major, 86th Brigade 29th Division, 1915; took part in the Lancashire Landing, 25 April 1915, on the Gallipoli Peninsula (despatches, D.S.O., wounded). A.A. and Q.M.G. Third Australian Division and 35th British Division; A.Q.M.G. American G.H.Q. and IX. British Army Corps, 1916-18 (Lt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., despatches four times). *Recreation*: played cricket and hockey for Sandhurst, 1897.

Club: United Service. *Address*: Mhow, C.P.

FARR, Reginald Percy, M.Inst. C.E., Executive Engr., P.W. Dept., Burma; b. 1886; s. of Thomas Farr; m. in 1914, Margaret Helen, d. of J. G. W. Hawker, of Ivybridge, S. Devon. *Ed.* Malvern Coll. and R.I.E.C., Cooper's Hill. Joined Indian Service of Engrs. in 1902 as Asst. Engr. and placed in charge of sub-division in Roads and Bds. Branch. *Club*: Badminton, London. *Address*: C/o Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corpn., Rangoon and London.

FARRINGTON, Sir Henry (Anthony), 6th Bt.; *cr.* 1818; Woods and Forests Department, b. 1 Oct. 1871; s. of 5th Bt. and Amy Florence, d. of late Alexander Glendining; m. 1906, Dorothy Marion, o. d. of Frank Farrington; one s. one d. *Educ.*: Haileybury and Coopers Hill College. Joined service, 1894; Deputy Conservator, 1901; charge of Andamans Forest Dept., 1908; Director of Forests School, 1911; Deputy Conservator, Bengal, since 1912. *Heir*: s. Henry Francis Colden b. 25 April 1914.

FAWCETT, Charles Gordon Hill; a Puisne Judge of the Bombay High Court since 1920; b. 28 June 1869; s. of Lt.-Col. R. H. Fawcett, Duke of Wellington's Regiment; m. 1894, Marion Edith, d. of Surgeon-Major W. Fry; one d. *Educ.*: Harrow; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1890; Judicial Under-Secretary to Government of Bombay, 1898; Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, 1899; Judge of Judicial Commissioner's Court, Sind, 1911. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Phyllis Court, Henley; Yacht, Byculla, Willingdon Sports, Bombay. *Address*: High Court, Bombay.

FAULKNER, Alexander Keith, b. Carlisle Sept. 1887, s. of Major A. S. Faulkner. *Educ.*: Harrow School 1901-4 and Kings College, Cambridge 1906-9, B.A. Cantab 1908. m. Myrtle d. of Colonel c. Omeston, O.B., C.B.E., 3rd Hampshire Regiment 1915-1918 *Club*: Bengal. *Address*: 18, A, Alipore Road, Calcutta, Phone: South 406.

FAZL, Dr. Abul, Ph.D., L.L.O., M.R.A.S.; Chief Director, Western University (International) Kapurthala; b. 1880; Society International, London, Elected Member American Society of International

Law, Washington; Italian Institute of International Law; Roma; International Law Association; London Member, International Association of Advocates; Vienne; Advocate High Court of Judicature. Hyderabad; Deccan; Commissioner of Deeds for the Common-wealth of Pennsylvania States of Illinois new Hampshire and Tennessee, U.S.A., in India. President Municipal Committee-Kapurthala; Lawyer in actual practice 22 years standing; Address: Kapurthala.

FEARFIELD, Joseph, B.A. (Cantab.), Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engr.; Acting Mgr., Jodhpur Bikaner Rly.; *b.* 1883; *s.* of John P. Fearfield; *m.* in 1910. *Educ.*: Dean Close Sch., Cheltenham; and Caius Coll., Cambridge. With N.-W. Rly., Euston. Joined J. B. Rly., 1904, as Asst. Engr.; District Mgr., 1910; Acting Mgr. since 1922. *Club*: R.A. *Address*: Jodhpur, Rajputana.

FERGUSON, John Carlyle, B.A., I.C.S., F.R.A.S., Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, *b.* 1872; *s.* of James Fergusson, F.R.C.S. of Lincoln House, Richmond, Surrey. *Educ.*: St. Paul's school and University College, Oxford. *m.* Elizabeth Gardyne *d.* of William Anderson of Hallyards, Peebleshire and the Little Green, Richmond, Surrey. Asst. Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces 1896, Assistant Settlement Officer, 1899, Settlement Officer 1902, Under-Secretary to Govt. United Provinces 1903, Under-Secy. to Govt. of India, Home Department 1904, Magistrate and Collector Saharanpur 1910, Agra 1913, Commissioner Northern India Salt Revenue 1917. *Recreation*: the Amateur stage, President, Simla Amateur Dramatic Club 1924-26. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Delhi and Simla.

FERMOR, Lewis Leigh, O.B.E., D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., M.Inst.M.M., Geologist; Supt., Geological Survey of India; Offg. Director, 1921-22; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Lewis Fermor. *Educ.*: Wilson's Grammar Sch., Camberwell. R.S.M. and Royal Coll. of Sc. Murchison Medal for Geology; D.Sc. Geology, London University; Bigsby Medal, Geological Society of London, 1921. 1902 to date, with Geological Survey of India, 1917-18—Attached to the Indian Munitions Board; 1919—Pres., Geological Section of Indian Soc. Congress; 1918-19—Vice-Pres.,

Min. and Geological Inst. of India; 1921-22—Vice-Pres., Asiatic Soc. of Bengal; Pres., Min. and Geol. Inst. of India. Publ.: "Manganese-Ore Deposits of India," *Mem. Geol. Surv., India* XXXVII (1909), and numerous papers on Mineralogy, Ore-Deposits and Petrology; also paper on "Electro-Chemical Industries: Some Considerations affecting their Establishment in India," before the Inst. of Engrs. (India). *Club*: Bengal United Service, Calcutta. *Address*: Geological Survey of India, Calcutta.

FETHERSTONEHAUGH, Colonel (temp. Col. Comdt.) William Albany, C.B.E. 1920: D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army; commanding Lahore Brigade Area since 1826; *b.* Melksham, 24 Oct. 1876; *e.* *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. W. A. Fetherstonehaugh; *m.* 1915, Adela Mary, *e. d.* of Claud Cayley, 5, Portland Place, W.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Sandhurst. Entered service, 1896; Captain, 1905; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1919; Col. 1920; served Punjab Frontier, 1897-98 (medal and 2 clasps); European War (despatches 4 times, D.S.O., Legion d'Honneur, promoted Lt. Lt.-Col., 1914 Star and clasp, G.S. and Victory medals); Afghanistan and N.-W. Frontier, 1919 (despatches, C.B.E., medal and clasp). *Recreations*: polo and shooting. *Club*: Cavalry.

FFORDE, Hon. Mr. Justice Cecil Robert, Judge of the High Court of the Punjab since 1922; 2nd *s.* of Arthur Brownlow Fford, formerly of Co. Down, Ireland; *m.* Mary Constance, 4th *d.* of late Edward Chetham-Strode, of Cranmore, Somerset. *Educ.*: Bedford School. Travelled in S. Africa, Canada, British Columbia, and America, 1896-1900; joined King's Inns as student, 1900; called to Irish Bar, 1903; joined Leinster Circuit; Crown Counsel in Ireland, 1912-21; member of Council of the Bar of Ireland and of the Standing Committee; K.C., 1919; Counsel to the Military during Sinn Fein Rebellion, 1916; Counsel to the Attorney-General, 1919; Counsel to the Crown, 1920; left Ireland, 1920; member of Gray's Inn; called to English Bar, 1922; Provincial Commissioner for the Punjab, Boy Scouts Association; President Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Lahore. *Club*: Punjab, Lahore. *Address*: High Court, Lahore.

WHO'S-WHO-INDIA-1927.

FILOSE, Augustine Francis, Asst. Private Secretary to H. H. The Maharaja, Scindia, Bahadur; *b.* Gwalior, India 20 Nov. 1881. Second s. of late Lieut.-Col. Sardar Sir Michael Filose, K.C.I.E.; *Educ.*: Beaumont College, Windsor and was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1905; District and Session Judge Gwalior, from 1909-24; Assistant Private Secretary to His Highness the late Maharaja Scindia 1924. A Sardar of the State and his family have served the Scindia Family for 150 years. *Address*: Gwalior, Central India.

FILOSE. Lt.-Col. Clement, M.V.O. 1905; Military Secretary to Maharaja of Gwalior since 1901; *b.* 1853. *Educ.*: Carmelite Monastery, Clondalkin; Carlow College. Entered Gwalior State service, 1872; Captain, 1880; Major, 1886; Lt.-Col. 1903; Assistant Inspector-Gen., Gwalior police and general inspecting Officer, 1893-97; A.D.C. to the Maharaja Scindia, 1899-1901. *Address*: Gwalior, Central India.

FINLAY, Sir (Campbell) Kirkman, Kt., *cr.* 1912; Manager, Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., Rangoon; *e. s.* of Kirkman Finlay of Glasgow and Jane Vary, *d.* of David Campbell of Glasgow; *b.* 27 Oct. 1875; *m.* 1901, Alice Kathleen, *d.* of D. Norton, C.S.I., *q.v.*; one s. four *d.* Barrister-at-Law; Legislative Council, Burma; Lieut.-Colonel Volunteers, Rangoon. *Clubs*: St. James's Oriental. *Address*: Warfield Grove, Warfield, N. Bracknell, Berks.

FINLAYSON. Lt.-Col. Walter Taylor, D.S.O. 1917; L.R.C.P. (London); M.R.C.S. (England); *b.* Broughty Ferry, Scotland, 14 July 1877; *s.* of David Finlayson and Kathleen Nina Macarthur, *m.* 1905, Elizabeth Mary Dorothea, 6th *d.* of late Benjamin Neville, Winchester; two *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury College; Melbourne University; St. Mary's Hospital, London. Qualified in medicine and surgery, 1903; entered the Indian Medical Service, 1904; Captain, 1907; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1923; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Publications*: Some Effects of Hornet Stings, *Indian Medical Gazette*; Notes and Observations on the Borstal System as carried out at Borstal, England. *Recreations*: cricket, golf, and lawn tennis. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address c/o* Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Bombay.

FITZGERALD, Major Charles Robert Lewis, D.S.O. 1916; 10th Baluch Regt., Indian Army; *b.* 17 May 1883; of late

Gerald Beresford FitzGerald and Mrs. Beresford FitzGerald, 14, Kensington Court Mansions, W.; *m.* 1921, Elizabeth, *d.* of W. Mudie, Forfarshire; one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow. Joined 3rd East Surrey Regt. 1900; Major, 1917; served South African War, 1901-2 (invalided); joined 5th Fusiliers, 1903; joined 126th Baluchistan Infantry, Indian Army, 1905; served in Mauritius, India, Baluchistan (North-West Frontier), and China; joined 8th Northumberland Fusiliers (New Army), Aug. 1914; served European War in France, Dardanelles (Suvla operations), Egypt, and Indian Frontier; South Persia, 1917-18 (despatches); North-East Persia, 1919-20. *Club*: Junior United Service.

FLATT, Leslie Neeve, B.Sc. (Lond.), Hons. M.I.Mech.E., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Mech. Engr., Officiating Deputy Chief Mech. Engr., G.I.P. Rly.; *b.* 1889; *s.* of George Neeve Flatt; *m.* 1918. *Educ.*: Public Sch. and London Univ. Asst. Loco. Supt. on E.I. Rly., Jan., 1913 and acted Asst. Works Mgr., April to Nov. of that year; Asst. District Loco. Supt., 1914; Asst. Sec. to Sir Robert Highet, C.B.E., Agent, E.I. Rly., 1915-16; with R.E. i/c of Water Supply and Filtration in Mesopotamia, June, 1916, to Oct., 1918; Mentioned in Despatches; Appd. to officiate as Asst. Works Mgr. (Mfg.), Jamalpur, E.I. Rly., July, 1919-20; transferred to G.I.P. Rly., Aug., 1920, to take up position as Works Mgr. *Clubs*: Junr. Army and Navy; and Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*: Great Indian Peninsula Rly., Parcel, Bombay.

FLEMING, Col. Archibald Nicol, D.S.O. 1918; A.D.M.S., Sind Rajputana District, India, since 1923; *b.* Southend, Kintyre, Scotland, 9 Sep. 1870; *s.* of J. N. Fleming; *m.* 1903, *d.* of Col. A. H. Anthonisz, R.A.M.C.; three s. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh (Scholar); Edinburgh University (Scholar). M.B.C.M. Ed., 1895; F.R.C.S. Ed., 1911; entered Indian Medical Service, 1896; served Tirah Expedition, 1897 (medal and clasp); served for many years as M.O., XX. Deccan Horse, as well as in Civil employ, Madras, and under the Foreign Department; European War, commanded a Field Ambulance in France, 1914-18, and an Indian General Hospital in Egypt, 1918 D.S.O., despatches twice, Mons. Star, (Allied and Victory medals); A.D.M.S., Palestine, 1922-23; appointed Hon. Surg. to the King, 1926. *Recreations*: cricket, golf,

yachting. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy; Sind, Karachi. *Address*: District Headquarters, Karachi.

FOLEY, Blanchard, C.S.I., Member, Board of Revenue, Behar and Orissa; b. London 1869; third s. of J. B. Foley, Esq. and Mrs. R. A. Foley. *Educ.*: Highgate School, and Merton College, Oxford, 1st class Classical Moderations, 1st class Lit. Hum. m. Army Frances McNamara d. of J. M. McNamara, 5 Oct. 1912; Indian Civil Service Dec. 1893. *Recreations*: polo, shooting, golf. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Bengal U. S. Calcutta. *Address*: Patna, E.I.R.

FORD, Leo Dorey, B.Sc., M.I.Min.E., Min. Engr.; Gen. Mgr., Poriarpur and Trans. Adjar Collieries, Ltd.; b. 1886; s. of Lewis Peter Ford. *Educ.*: Abbey Sch., Beckenham, Kent; Seaford Park Coll.; Armstrong Coll. of Sc., Durham Univ. Consett Iron Co., Durham; also in Belgium, Germany and Canada. Asst. Colliery Mgr., E.I. Rly. Co., 1913-14; Active Service, France and India, Lt., Sappers and Miners, 1915-17; Asst. Colliery Mgr., E.I. Rly. Co., 1917-18; Colliery Mgr., Bengal Coal Co., 1918-19. *Address*: Korrabad, Panuria P.O., Burdwan.

FORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald, K.C.M.G., cr. 1919; C.B. 1917; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; General Manager of Dunlop Company in India since 1924; b. 7 Dec. 1868; s. of late Rev. C. H. Ford of Bishopton; m. 1st, 1894, Alice Hope (d. 1923), d. of Major-General Balmain, and widow of E. H. Lockley, of The Grange, Chobham, Surrey; 2nd, 1924, Pearl Gertrude, d. of W. Tuthill Dudley of Ohio, U.S.A. Entered Royal Marines, 1889; transferred A.S.C. 1893; Captain 1896; served South Africa as A.A.G. (despatches twice, medal five clasps, and D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, C.B., C.M.G., prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.M.G.). *Clubs*: United Service; Bulawayo; Royal Bombay Yacht, Wellington, Bombay. *Address*: Dunlop House, Bombay.

FORSTER, Martin Onslow, F.R.S. 1905, D.Sc. (London), Ph.D. (Würzburg), F.I.C.; Research Chemist; Director, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, since 1922; b. 8 Nov. 1872; s. of late Martin Forster; m. 1925; Elena, d. of late William Hall Haines, of Cadiz, and widow of Horace P. Parodi, Barrister, Gibraltar. *Educ.*: Private Schools; Finsbury Technical College; Würz-

burg University; Central Technical College. Salters' Company Research Fellow, 1894; Granville Scholar of the London University, 1899; Demonstrator, 1895-1902, and Assistant Professor of Chemistry, 1902-13, at the Royal College of Science, South Kensington; Hon. Secretary of the Chemical Society, 1904-10; Longstaff Medallist of the Chemical Society, 1915; Vice-President of the Institute of Chemistry, 1908-1911, 1915-18; Convocation Member of Senate of London University, 1914-22; First Director of the Salter's Institute of Industrial Chemistry, 1918-22; Treasurer, Chemical Society, 1915-1922; Prime Warden, Worshipful Company of Dyers, 1919-20; President of Chemistry Section, British Association, Edinburgh, 1921. *Publications*: contributions to the Journal of the Chemical Society. *Clubs*: Athenæum, Alhambra, Saville, Savage. *Address*: Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore.

FOSBERY, Arthur Champagné Widenham, J.P. (Bombay), M.Inst.C.E., M.I. Pool E.Soc., Chief Engr., Bombay Port Trust; b. 1868. *Educ.*: Ireland, private tuition. Pupil under George Fosbery Lyster, Chief Engr., M.D.H.B.; Asst. Engr. under M.D.H.B. *Address*: Engr.'s Office, Port Trust, Ballard Road, Bombay.

FOULQUIER, Rt. Rev. Eugene Charles, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Burma and titular Bishop of Corydallus since 1906; b. 1866. *Address*: Mandalay.

FOWLER, Cecil Charles, M.I.E.E., Dep. Man. Engr., Bombay Elec. Supply & Tramway Co. *Educ.*: Aldenham Sch. Faraday House and its Affiliated Co.'s Dep. Manager, Brighton Corp. Elec. Works. *Address*: Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

FOX, Cyril Sankey, B.Sc., M.I.Min.E., F.G.S., Asst. Supt., Geological Survey of India, attached to the Office of the High Commissioner for India, and to the Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau; b. 1886; s. of John Henry Neath Fox; m. to Mabel Jeanette Dunn. *Educ.*: Victoria Sch., Kurseong. Civil Eng. Coll., Sibpur; and the Univ. of Birmingham (Min. Dept.). (Hockey "Blue" in 1907; B.Sc. in Min. in 1908). 1908-9—Cannock Chase Colliery, S. Staffs; 1909-10—Lecturer in Mine Surveying at the Univ. of Birmingham; 1911—Geological Survey of India, deputed to Survey the Chindwara District, C.P.; 1912—Examined the Lakes of Kumaon (Himalayas);

A CAR? WHY NOT? YOU WANT THE BEST TERMS ~~~~~ WE GIVE THEM ~~~~~

**Any type or make of Motor
Vehicle can be secured on
EASY PAYMENT TERMS
FROM
THE AUTO SUPPLY CO. LTD**

(Managing Agents: GOVAN BROS., LTD.)

***Head Office:*
10, Alipore Road, DELHI.**

Branches:

BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, MADRAS
Hughes Road. 18, Park Street. Kardye Building, Mount Rd.

COLOMBO, LAHORE, RAWALPINDI,
28, Chatham St. Shahdin Bldg., Charing Cross. 46, Edward Rd.

***Also at—*
KARACHI, LUCKNOW AND PESHAWAR.**

1904-11—Report on the Water Supply of
Berar, Jabalpur and the Akola District

(Berar); 1914-17—Brigade Signal Officer, 46th Infantry Brigade, 15th (Scottish) Division, with rank of Lt. R.E.; 1915—Loos; 1916—Martenspinch and Somme; Mentioned Signal Sch.; sent to S. Af. and India; in Dispatches; 1917—Instructor, 4th Army, 1918-19—Placed in Charge Govt. Mica Mines, Kodarma, Hazaribagh District; 1919-1920—Examined the Bauxite Deposits of India and reported on the proposed Flood Dam of the Damuda River; 1920-1—Curator, Geological Survey Office, Calcutta, and reported on the Water Supply of Berar, C.P.; the proposed Hardwar-Karanpryag Rly in British Garhwal (Himalayas); the Hydro-Elec. Project Tunnel of the Sutlej Scheme; the Hasdu River Dam, etc.; 1921—Appl. to London to assist the Indian Trade Commissioner and the Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau. Several papers on Surveying, Mineralogy and Geology. Memoir on the "Bauxite Occurrences of India," and "Civil Eng. Geology"; also articles in the *Min. Journal* and the *Min. Magazine*. *Clubs*: United Services, Calcutta; Royal Soccs., London. *Address*: c/o The Indian Trade Commissioner, 60, Winchester House, Old Broad Street, London.

FOX, Henry Benedict, C.I.E. 1923; Tea Planter; Chairman Surma Valley Branch. Indian Tea Association, and Member Assam Legislative Council since 1914; *s.* of late Michael Fox and Mrs. Fox, 3, South Street, S.W.7.; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1925, Emily Anna, Auckland, N.Z., 2nd *d.* of late George Enderwicke Rose, and widow of late R. H. Smith. Served European War. *Clubs*: Oriental, Sports; Bengal, Calcutta.

FRAMPTON, Sir George James, Kt., *cr.* 1908; R.A. 1902; A.R.A., L.L.D., 1894; F.S.A. 1904; an Honorary Life Member of the Oxford Union Society, 1904; Hon. Associate, Royal Institute of British Architects; Member Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Milan; past Master of the Art Workers' Guild; sculptor; President Royal Society British Sculptors, 1911-12; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1893, Christabel Cockcroft; one *s.* Studied under W. S. Frith; entered Royal Acad. schools, 1881; Gold Medal and Travelling Studentship, 1887; since then gold and silver medals, and other honours in France, Germany, Belgium, Spain, and America, including Médaille d'Honneur at the Paris Exposition, 1900, Member of

1907.

1907.
V'Ordre de

Master of
Merchant Taylors' Company, 1918-19; has executed many memorials and statues, including that of H. M. Queen Victoria for Calcutta, Southport, St. Helena, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Winnipeg, and Leeds; Liveryman of the Merchant Taylors' Company and Founders' Company; designed the terracotta decoration on the Constitutional Club; the sculptor on the Glasgow Art Galleries; the whole of the sculpture on the exterior of Lloyd's Register, City; the entrance to Electra House, Moorgate Street, City; spandrels at entrance of the Victoria and Albert Museum; Peter Pan, Kensington Gardens; figures on the spire of St. Mary's, Oxford; saints on the shrine of William of Wykeham, Winchester Cathedral; lions at the entrance to the new extension to the British Museum; statues of Queen Mary for Victoria Memorial Hall, Calcutta, and Government House, Delhi; portrait-busts of King George V. and Queen Mary for the Guildhall; the Edith Cavell Memorial, London; has designed and executed works in ivory, silver, enamels, etc.; the C.I.V. medal; many other medals, including Coronation medal. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Garrick. *Address*: 90, Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.

FRANCIS, Matthew Arnold, Assoc.Inst., M.M., Mgr., Kanbawk (Burma) Wolfram Mines, Ltd.; *b.* 1883; *s.* of Matthew Francis, J.P.; *m.* 1917 to *d.* of J. Lee Greatbanks. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar Sch. and Royal Sch. of Mines, 1902-5; De la Beche Medal for Min., 1905. In Lead-Zinc Mines in North Wales and Tin Mines in Cornwall. 1905-6—Asst. to D. Wilkinson, Central China; 1906-11—With Borneo Co., Ltd., Asst. Branch Hydraulic Tin Mines, Ltd., and Asst. Mgr., Pahang Consolidated Co., Ltd.; 1912—Asst., Brakpan Mines, Ltd. S. Af. 1912-14—Mgr., Benue (Northern Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.; 1914-19—Served H. M. Army, Demobilised Major, the Welch Rgt. *Club*: Min. and Metallurgical. *Address*: Halkyan, Holywell.

FRANKAU, George Neuberg, M.I.Mech.E., Chief Insp. of Boilers and Mech. Adviser to Govt. in Central Provinces; *b.* 1881; *s.* of F. J. Frankau, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* Jeannie, *d.* of late John Henderson. *Educ.*: Rugby Sch.; King's Coll., London. Pupil with Willans & Robinson, Ltd., Rugby i/c

Physical Lab. Willans & Robinson, Ltd., Steel and Boiler Works, Queensferry; Mgr., Stuart & Moore, Ltd., London; Mech. Engr. to Govt., P.W.D., S. Nigeria; 1914-19—Served in India and Persia; 1/9 Middlesex Regt. and Indian Army; retired with rank of Capt.; Dep. Dir. of Industries, Central Provinces, 1920. *Address:* Nagpur, Central Provinces.

FRASER, William Stuart, O.B.E., M.I. Mech.E., M.I.Loco.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Loco. Supt., B.B. & C.I. Rly., Metre Gauge System, Ajmer; *b.* 1876; *s.* of William Murray Fraser. *Educ.:* Privately; Victoria Univ., Manchester; Manchester Tech. Sch. L. & Y. Rly. Co. Pupil to Sir John Aspinall, 1895-1900, and H. A. Hoy. Loco. Foreman, Liverpool and Blackpool, 1900-2; successively Asst. Loco. Supt., Dist. Loco. Supt., Works Supt., Dep. Loco. Supt., B.B. & C.I. Rly., India, 1902-11, and Loco. Supt. since 1911. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's and Engrs., London; a number in India. *Address:* B.B. & C.I. Rly., Ajmer, Rajputana.


FRASER, Sir Gordon, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Managing Director, Best & Co., Ltd., Merchants and Agents, Madras; Member of Madras Legislative Council, 1916-19; President Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1915-1919; *b.* 6 May 1873; *s.* of Gilbert Fraser, Manchester; *s.* of Gordon Fraser, Meiklewood, Kirkcudbright, and Jessie, *d.* of Joseph Bowker, Manchester and Oldham; *m.* 1908, Rachel, *d.* of Sir Bosdin T. Leech, Manchester; two *d.* joined the firm of Best & Co., 1895. *Clubs:* Oriental, City of London, Madras. *Address:* Pugh's Gardens, Adyar, Madras.

FRAYMOUTH, William Adolf, Assoc.Inst. M.M., F.C.S., Chemist-Engr. and Technologist to Govt. of Bhopal, Central India; *b.* 1876, in London; *s.* of J. M. Fraymouth; *m.* Alice Hummel. *Educ.:* St. Dunstan's Coll., Catford, and Berlin Univ. Asst. to H. Livingstone Sulman, 1896; Metallurgical work in Hungary, Italy, Venezuela, and in London as Asst. to Sulman & Picard until 1903; Mine Examination and Pioneer Work at Bawdwin Mine, Northern Shan States, until 1908; since then Research on Central Indian Jungle Products, lac, resins and tannins; 1916-20—Dir., Egociet Tannin Research Factory, Indian Munitions Bd. *Clubs:* Royal Soc. and Min. and Metallurgical. *Address:* State Laboratory, Bhopal.

FRAZER-NASH, Henry Algernon, Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., Chief Engr., Karachi Electric Supply Corp., Ltd.; *b.* 1886; *s.* of George Frazer-Nash; *m.* Violet Amy Thornton. *Educ.:* Bishops Sch., Poona; St. Xavier's Coll., Bruges. Finsbury Tech. Coll., London; Electric Construction Co., Wolverhampton. Asst., North Metropolitan Electric and Power Supply Co., London; Asst., Associated Portland Cement Mfrs.; Gravesend; Elec. Engr., Katul Portland Cement Works, Club; Gymkhana, Karachi. *Address:* Karachi Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd., Karachi. *Tel.:* 198.

FREKE, Cecil George, Deputy Secretary, Finance Dept. Bombay since 1926. *b.* 8 Oct. 1887; *o. s.* of Cecil Henry and Alice Freke; *Educ.:* Merchant Taylors', London, 1899-1906; St. John's College, Cambridge 1906-9; B.A., B.Sc. (Physics), Lond. 1911; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society 1925; *m.* Judith Mary Marston; one *d.* one *s.*; Entered the Indian Civil Service 1912; Depy. Controller of Munitions, Bombay, 1918; Under-Secretary to the Govt. of India, Commerce and Industry Department 1919; Asst.-Director-General of Commercial Intelligence Calcutta 1920, Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, India, 1921 to 1926; *Recreations:* lawn tennis. *Address:* Secretariat, Bombay.

FROOM, Hon. Sir Arthur Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1922; member of the Council of State, India, since 1921; *s.* of late Henry Froom; *b.* 15 Jan. 1873; *m.* 1st. 1905, Effie (*d.* 1924), *y. d.* of late Thomas Bryant, F.R.C.S.; 2nd, 1925, Isabel Patricia, *d.* of R. Manners Downie, Cornbrook, Knutsford. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School. Entered service of P. & O. S.N. Co., 1890; Superintendent, Bombay, 1912; Partner, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Bombay, since 1916; Trustee, Bombay Port, 1912-24; Chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1920; member, Imperial Legislative Council, India, 1921; Member, Indian Mercantile Marine Committee, India, 1923-24; Member, Reforms Enquiry Committee, India, 1924; Member, Central Advisory Council, Railways, India; J.P. Bombay. *Recreations:* riding, golf, tennis. *Clubs:* Oriental; Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay; Delhi, Delhi. *Address:* Mont Blanc, Dadysett Hill, Bombay.

FROST, Bt. Lt.-Col. Frank Dutton,  C.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. Indian Army; s. of late Alfred John Frost, J.P., of Snaresbrook, Essex, and Frances Emma Dutton, Cheshire; m. 1912. Elsie Dora Bright; one s. two d. *Educ.*: Forest School. Served as a trooper in the Wiltshire Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa from 1900; gazetted 2nd Lieut. in 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1901; served in S. Africa until the end of the War; 2nd Lieut. Cheshire Regt. 1906; transferred to Supply and Trans. Corps, 1911; served European War, France, 1914-15, where he organised the Trench Tramways; Mesopotamia, 1916-19; organised the Arab Labour, and formed Labour Directorate, Arab Rebellion, 1920; organised Armed Labour Corps for defence of Lines of Communication; Captain, 1914; temp. Major, 1916; temp. Lt.-Col. 1917; temp. Col. 1917; Brig.-Gen. 1918-20 (despatches 5 times, Brevet Majority, M.C., C.B.E., and in 1920 21 Brevet Lt.-Col.). *Recreations*: polo, hunting, shooting, tennis, golf. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Hill Cottage, Didden Park, Hants.

FURNIVALL, Frank, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Chief Engr., Oudh Rohilkhand State Rly., Lucknow, since 1918; b. 1872; s. of late W. C. Furnivall, M.Inst.C.E.; m. 1905, Louisa Cameron Lees, d. of late Sir Charles Cameron Lees, K.C.M.G. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. R.I. Eng. Coll., Coopers Hill, 1890-3; 1893-4—Practical Training with James Brand & Son, on Glasgow Central Rly. and Glasgow District Subway. 1894-6—Asst. Engr., P.W.D., Madras, on Roads and Bldgs.; 1896-1901—Asst. to Executive Engr., N.W. Rly., Mushkaf Bolan and Sind Pishin Rlys.; 1902-4—Construction Allahabad-Fyzabad and Hyderabad-Badin Rlys.; 1906-13—Asst. Agent, N.W. Rly.; Supt., Kalka-Simla Rly.; Deputy Agent, N.W. Rly.; 1914—Deputed under War Office for service in E. Af. with Indian Exp. Force, B.; 1915—Govt. Insp. Rlys., Calcutta; 1915-18—Deputy Chief Engr., O.R. Rly. *Clubs*: East India, United Service, London. *Address*: Couper Road, Lucknow.

FYFFE, Rolleston, Sterritt; Bishop of Rangoon 1910; b. Woolston Southampton 1868; 3rd s. of Deputy Surgeon-General W. J. Fyffe, Army Medical Dept. and Caroline Margaret Fyffe; *Educ.*: at Clifton College 1876-87 & Emmanuel College Cam-

bridge 1887-1892; m. 1914 Annis Kathleen d. of Herbert Hardy; 1894-98 Curate of Bishop Wearmouth, Sunderland, 1898-1900 Curate of St. Agnes Bristol in charge of Clifton College mission; 1900-1904 Vicar of St. Agnes Bristol; 1904-1909 Missionary Winchester Diocesan Mission Mandalay. *Address*: Bishopscourt, Rangoon.

FYSON, Philip Furley, M.A. (Cantab.); Principal, Presidency College, Madras; s. of Rt. Rev. P. K. Fyson, *q.v.*; m. 1914, Diana Ruth Wilson of Bridport; four s. one d. *Educ.*: Loretto School; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge (Scholar). Professor of Botany, Presidency College, Madras, 1904; Acting Principal, 1925. *Publications*: Botany for India; Flora of the Nilgiri and Pulney Hilltops; Indian Species of Eriocaulon; Editor *Journal of Indian Botanical Society*. *Address*: Chepauk, Madras.

GABRIEL, Major Cecil Hamilton, C.V.O. 1922; F.R.G.S.; Foreign and Political Department, Government of India; b. 16 Feb. 1873; m. 1913, Harriet Mabel, *o. surr.* d. of Colonel G. B. Renny; one. Joined Army 1900; transferred to Indian Army, 1902, and served with 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse); entered Indian Political Department, 1905 H.B.M.'s Consul, Bunder Abbas, 1906; Assistant Political Resident, Hyderabad, 1908; Assistant Political Agent, Chillas, 1909; British Joint Commissioner, Leh, 1912; Assistant Resident, Poonch, 1915; First Assistant to Resident in Kashmir, 1916; First Assistant Resident in Persian Gulf, 1918; Deputy Secretary, Foreign and Political Department, Government of India, 1921; Secretary, Central India, 1924; Political Agent, Bhopal. *Club*: Cavalry. *Address*: c/o India Office, S.W.1.

GADSBY, Reginald, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Executive Engr., Naini Tal, U.P., India, since 1921; b. 1886; s. of H. F. Gadsby, Derby; m. G. F. Prideaux. *Educ.*: The Schs., Shrewsbury. With John Taylor & Sons and Santo Crimp, Westminster. 1908-20—With Rajputana, P.W.D. . *Address*: c/o King, Shrewsbury. Westminster. 1908-20—With King & Co., Bombay.

GAMLEN, Robert Loraine, O.B.E., M.I.E.E., Elec. and Mech. Engr., Dir., H. E. H. Nizam's Electricity Dept. and Mint-Master; b. 1874; s. of Robert Heale Gamlen. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. City and Guilds and Faraday House. Supt. of Stamps

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

Warden of Weights and Measures; Currency Officer; Dir. State Workshops; Pres. Tech. Education Board. *Address:* Hyderabad.

GAMBLE, Victor Felix, C.I.E. 1923; C.B.E. 1926; Private Sec. to the Governor of Burma since 1923; *b.* Dec. 1886; 2nd s. of David Gamble, Talardy, St. Asaph; *m.* 1911; Myrta Vivienne, *d.* of late Fredrick Stubbs, Liverpool; one s. *Educ.:* Uppingham. Royal Artillery, 1914; 26th K.G.O. Light Cavalry, 1918-22; Private Secretary to the Governor, United Provinces, India, 1918-1923. *Recreations:* shooting, fishing, golf. *Club:* Cavalry. *Address:* Governor's Camp, Burma.

GANDHI, Nagardas Purushottam, M.A., B.Sc., A.R.S.M., D.I.C., F.G.S., Assoc.Inst M.M., Head of the Dept. of the Geology, Min. and Metallurgy, Hindu Univ., Benares, *b.* 1886, *Educ.:* Bahauddin Coll., Junagad; Wilson Coll., Bombay; Imperial Coll. of Sch. and Tech. (Royal Sch. of Mines), London. Gen. Mgr., Tata Sons & Co.'s Wolfram Mines at Tavoy (Burma), 1916-19; *Address:* Hindu Univ., Benares.

GANGULY, Khagendra Nath, B.A.; *b.* Mathihari 1880; second s. of late Babu Upendra Nath Ganguly. *Educ.:* Calcutta, Duff College; B.A. with Hon. in History 1899. *m.* Srimati Nirada Bala Debi *d.* of Babu Pramatha Nath Banerjee. Commissioner, Howrah Municipality, since 1908; Member of the Bengal Legislative Council 1923-26; Secy. Bar Association, Howrah for six years. President, Howrah Congress Committee, Salkia Hindu Sava, Bandhab Samiti, Salkia. *Address.* 20, Khetter Mitter Lane, Salkia, *Phone.* Howrah 263.

GANGA RAM, Rai Bahadur Sir Lala, Kt., *cr.* 1922; C.I.E. 1903; M.V.O. 1911; Rai Bahadur, M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E.; *b.* May 1851; *m.*; three s. *Educ.:* Thomason College. Entered India Public Works Department, 1873; Executive Engineer, 1883; Superintendent Coronation Durbar Works, Delhi, 1903; retired, 1903; Superintending Engineer Patiala State; retired. 1911; Consulting Engineer, Delhi Durbar, 1911; patentee slide rule, bricks for wells. *Publication:* Pocket-Book of Engineering. *Address:* Lahore.

GANGULEE, Nagendra Nath, B.Sc., Ph.D.; M.R.A.S.; Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economics, University of Cal-

cutta; appointed Member, Royal Agricultural Commission of India; *b.* 1889; s. of late Banon Chandra Gangulee, Minister Brahmo Samaj; *m.* y. *d.* of Sir Rabindra Nath Tagore, *q.v.*; one s. one *d.* *Educ.:* University of Calcutta; University of Illinois; University of London. After graduation from the American University returned to India and started farming; pursued research work for some time; joined a commercial firm in Calcutta, and was in charge of an agricultural produce from India; for some time was in charge of an agricultural bank organised by a Bengal landlord; proceeded to England on study-leave, and carried on research on Soil-Biology at the Rothamsted Experiment Station; while in England every effort was made to draw the attention of the Imperial Government to the necessity of a Royal Commission on Indian Agriculture. *Publications:* War and Agriculture; Problems of Indian Agriculture (Vernacular); Problems of Indian Rural Life; Indian Leguminous Plants; and several vernacular books for juvenile readers. *Recreation:* tennis. *Clubs:* Rotary, Calcutta; Cosmopolitan of America. *Address:* 35, Ballygunge Circular Road, Calcutta.

GANNON, Bt. Lieut.-Col. Jack Rose Compton, M.V.O. 1922; 11th P.A.V.O. Cavalry, I.A.; *b.* 1882; s. of John Gannon of St. John's College, Camb.; *m.* 1910, Dorothy, *d.* of W. Robertson, Melbourne; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sutton Valence; R.M.C., Sandhurst. South Stafford, 1902-6; 23rd Cavalry, 1906; served European War, 1914-1918; Afghan War, 1919; Mahsud and Waziristan Expeditions, 1919-20 (despatches twice). *Recreations:* polo, pigsticking, cricket, shooting. *Club.* Cavalry. *Address:* Army Headquarters.

GARBET, Colin Campbell, C.M.G. 1922; C.I.E. 1917; I.C.S.; F.R.G.S.; Deputy Commissioner, Attock; *b.* 22 May 1881; s. of late Hubert Carbett, M.I.C.E., of Castle-town, Isle of Man; *m.* Marjorie Josephine, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. Maynard, I.M.S.; one *d.* *Educ.:* King William's College, Isle of Man (School Captain of Football; Victor Ludorum; Cricket XI.); Jesus College, Cambridge (rowing, football and athletic colours, Victor Ludorum, Senior Scholar). B.A. (1st Class Hons. Classics) 1903; I.L.B. (2nd Class 1904; I.C.S. 1904; Asst.-Censor, 1915; Revenue Commissioner, Mesopotamia, and also Administrator Agricultural Develop-

ment Scheme (Military), 1917 (despatches twice); Assistant-Secretary, India Office, 1919-20; Secretary High Commissioner, Iraq, 1920-22; returned to India, 1922. *Recreations*: rowing, sailing, riding. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Service, Simla; Royal Yacht, Bombay; Punjab, Lahore. *Address*: Civil Secretariat, Lahore.

GARLAND, John, M.Inst.Met., Metallurgical Engr., Works Inspection Section, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore, India; *b.* 1890; *s.* of J. A. Garland, Engr., Glasgow; and Agnes, *d.* of John Weldon; Pottery Mgr., Wales; *m.* Clara, *d.* of P. Macveigh, Pres. Scottish Legal Life Assurance Soc., Glasgow. *Educ.*: Marino Coll., Dublin. With Barr & Stroud, Ltd.; Glasgow Tech. Coll.; and Univ. of Sheffield. Army to 1915; then with Barr & Stroud, Ltd., Head of Physical Testing Lab., 1917-20; carried out Testing and Metallographic Work for the paper by Neil J. Maclean on "The Art of Casting in High Tensile Brass"; Appd. to Indian Ordnance Dept. in 1920.

GARNER, George Robert Withey, A.M.I. Mech.E., Mech. Engr., Chief Engr., Chulsa, Zurrantee and Baintgori Tea Co.'s (Dooars), Ltd., and Bagrakote Tea Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1881; *s.* of George Robert Garner, *Educ.*: Wycliffe Coll., Birmingham Univ.; and Bonn. Indentured to The Dudbridge Ironworks, Stroud, Glos. Draughtsman and Asst. Works Mgr. with above Firm; came to India in 1904 and has since been connected with the Tea Industry (with the exception of 3 years during war); interested in Power and Electric Plants, Tea Machinery, Mill Stores and Fittings, Mech. Handling, Reinforcement for Bridges, etc. *Address*: Sam Sing Workshop, Matelli, P.O. Dooars.

GARRETT, Reginald Sillifant, A.M.I. Mech.E., Mech. Engr.; Acting Deputy Loco. Supt., B.B. & C.I. Rly., *b.* 1881; *s.* of A. J. Garrett, Headley Lodge, Bournemouth. *Educ.*: Sandbach Sch., Cheshire; and Univ. Coll., London. Premium App. to G. W. Rly., Swindon. Short time Inspecting for The Crown Agents for the Colonies; then appd. A.L.O., B.B. & C.I. Rly., in Nov., 1905. *Clubs*: The Club, Bournemouth; and Royal Bombay Yacht.

GARRETT, Rev. John Principal Murray College, Sialkot 1923-27; *b.* Glasgow 1888; *e. s.* of William Garrett and Francis Taag Garrett; *Educ.*: Glasgow University 1907-1910. Graduated 1910; *m.* Dec. 1925 (Edin-

Lillie M.D. *d.* of Rev. D. Lillie *Address*: College House, Sialkot.

GAUNT, John Waugh, A.M.I. Mech.E., Mech. Engr.; Works Mgr., Vulcan Ironworks, Calcutta, since 1919; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Samuel Gaunt, Engr.; *m.* Mrs. Ellen Dobbing, *d.* of late Isaac Dixon, of Siemens, Ltd., Mem. Greenwich C.C. App. Machine Tool Dept. Greenwood & Batley, Albion Works, Leeds; Draughtsman and Designer, Greenwood & Batley, 1897-1908; Chief Draughtsman and Estimator, Govt. Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore, 1908-13; Mech. Instructor and Machine Shop Foreman, H. E. H. the Nizam's Mint, Hyderabad, Deccan; volunteered for Active Service and sent by Govt. of India to act as Personal Asst. to the Mgr., Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore, and Steel and Metals Factory at Ishapore, 1914-18. *Address*: 172, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.

GAVIN JONES, Tracey French; President, Upper India Chamber of Commerce 1920-21. *b.* Mussoorie, 1872; *s.* of Liberal Gavin-Jones of Cawnpore and Margaret French of Seven Oaks, Kent; *Educ.*: at Clifton College; *m.* Dorothea Woods; *d.* of Mrs. Woods of Ireland, April 1919; Trained as Mechanical & Mining Engineer, served Lomaguerty; Development Cit. Rhodesia as a Mining Engineer 1895-6; served with Rhodesia Horse Matabele War 1896, Officer Commanding United Provinces Horse 1910 to 1918; Founded the Empire Engineering Co. Cawnpore 1898; joined the British Indian Corporation Cawnpore 1919; Resigned 1924 became Senior Partner D. Walde & Co., Chemical Engineers also founded Indian T. Rome Co. 1924. Member United Province Legislative Council 1922-23-24-25; Member Legislative Assembly, 1926-27. *Clubs*: Constitutional Club, London, Bengal Club, Calcutta; Cawnpore Club, Cawnpore. *Address*: 19, Cantonments, Cawnpore. *Phone* 2367.

GEBBIE, Frederick St. John, C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Irrigation Engr.; Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation in India; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Francis Gebbie. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Collegiate Sch., and Edinburgh Univ. R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill. Asst. Engr., P.W.D., Bombay, 1893; Executive Engr., 1899; Supt. Engr., 1911; Chief Engr. in Sind, 1915; Chief Engr. and Sec. to Govt. Bombay, 1916. *Address*: Imperial Secretariat, Simla and Delhi.

GERVERS, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.)

Francis Richard Soutter, C.I.E. 1919; *b.* Kimberley, 10 July 1873; *s.* of F. T. Gervers, Farncombe Hall, Surrey; *m.* 1904, Beryl Firebrace; no *c.* *Educ.*: United Services College, Westward Ho; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Employed, 1901, Gold Coast Survey; served Mohmand, Malakand, and Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); India, 1914-19 (medal); Afghanistan, 1919 (medal with clasp); Chief Engineer, Northern Command, Rawalpindi, F.R.G.S. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Club*: Naval and Military. *Address*: c/o T. Cook & Sons, Bombay.

GHOSAL, Mrs. (Srimati Svarna Kumari Devi)

d. of Maharshi Debendra Nath Tagore, and *sister* of Sir Rabindranath Tagore; *b.* 1857; *m.* late J. Ghosal, Zemindar; one *s.* two *d.* Brought up strictly on zenana lines, educated behind the Purdah and married at a very youthful age. Before twenty published a novel anonymously; soon after became editor of *Bharati* (first woman editor in India), a Bengali magazine which she still conducts; is interested in philanthropic movements, such as a widow's Home, which she founded, and training for zenana teachers. Does not adhere to strict rules of Hindu widowhood, but since husband's death has withdrawn from society. Reads many English books—favourite author, George Eliot. *Publications*—*Novels*: *Dipnirvan*, *Chinna-mukul*, *Fulamala*, *Suchalata*, *Hughir Imambari*, *Kahake*, *Bidroha*, and *Miharraj*. *Farces*: *Kane-badal*, *Pakechakra*. *Drama*: *Raj-Kanya*, *Dev-Kantuk*. *Science*: *Prithivi*. Besides short stories, poems, and children's books. Some of her work has been translated into English, and published in England. *Recreations*: music, gardening. *Address*: 3, Sunny Park, Old Ballygunge Road, Calcutta.

GHOSE, Ajit. M.A., LL.B., Advocate, Managing Director Light of Asia Insurance Co., Ltd., Calcutta since 1922, Director, Hindu Mutual Assurance Ltd., since 1923.

GHOSE, Hemendra Prasad; Author and Journalist; Editor, *Basumati*, Calcutta; *s.* of Girindra Prasad Ghose, Zeminder; *b.* Chaugacha, Bengal, 24 Sep. 1876; *m.* Manorama, *d.* of Mr. Kar. *Educ.*: Calcutta Presidency College; B.A. 1899. Member Institute of Journalists, London; was a member of the Press Deputation to Mesopotamia, 1917; representative of the Vernacular Press

of Bengal in the Indian Press Delegation, 1918. *Publications*: *Bipatrik*, *Adhapattan*, *Premrojy*, *Nagapasa*, *Premmarichica*, *Mrit-mulai*, *Adristachakra*, *Asru*, *Indian National Congress*, *New Germany*, *Tusanal Priva*, etc. *Address*: 106/2, Shambazar Street, Calcutta; Chaugachha.

GHOSE, Jogendra Chandra Roy

Bahadur, M.A., B.L. *b.* Burdwan 1860. Eldest *s.* of late Sir Chandra Madhab Ghose Kt. for some time acting Chief Justice of Bengal and Lady Hemanta Kumary Ghose. *Educ.*: Hindu School and Presidency College. Tagore Professor of law, scholar, and author. Advocate, Municipal Commissioner, Fellow, Calcutta University, Member Legislative Council, Bengal, Secretary of the Association for the advancement of Scientific and Industrial Education for Indians, which has trained 400 young Indians from overseas after breaking the barriers against sea-voyage. *Publications*: *Works* of Raja Ram Mohan Roy. Principles of Hindu Law (3 volumes), the Hindu Law of Endowments, the Hindu Law of Impartible property, and the Positive Religion. *Address*: 25, Harish Mukherjee Road, Calcutta.

GHOSE, Hon. Sir Charu Chunder, Kt.

cr., 1926; (Hon. Mr. Justice Ghose), B.A., LL.B. (Cal.) Barrister-at-law; Judge, Calcutta High Court, since 1919; *b.* Calcutta, 4 Feb. 1874; *e. s.* of Hon. Rai Debender Chunder Ghose, Bahadur; *m.* Nirmalindini, *e. d.* of late Protap Chunder Bhowe, Calcutta; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Presidency College, Calcutta. Enrolled as Vakil of the Calcutta High Court, 1898; called to the Bar 1907; Honoursman of the Council of Legal Education; enrolled as Advocate of the Calcutta High Court, 1907. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Calcutta. *Address*: Bhowanipore, Calcutta.

GHOSE, Sri Aurobindo, Editor of

Arya; *b.* Bengal, 15 Aug. 1872. *Educ.*: Cambridge. *Publications*: *Essays on the Gita*, 2nd edition; *Ideal of Human Unity*; *Speeches*; *National Education*; *War and Self-Determination*, 2nd edition; *Ideal and Progress* 2nd edition, *Superman*, 2nd edition; *Evolution*; *Thoughts and Glimpses*; *Kathopanishad*, text and translation; *Ishopanishad*, text translation and commentary, 2nd edition; *Renaissance in India*; *The Ideal of the Karmayogin*; *Yoga and its Objects*; *Uttarpara Speech*; *Brain of India*; *Yogic Sadhan*, 3rd edition; *Ahana* (Poems), 2nd ed.; *Baji*

Prabhau (Poem); Love and Death (Poem); Songs to Myrtilla (Poems), 2nd ed.; The Century of Life (a free translation in verse of Bhartṛihari's Niti-Sataka); Arabinder Patra, 5th ed.; Dharma O Jatiyata, 2nd ed.; Gitar Bhumika; Kara Kahini; Pondicherir Patra. Address: Pondicherry.

GHOSE, Sukhendra Nath, B.A., B.Sc., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), M.R.San.I., M.Asianic Soc. Bengal, Civil and San. Engr.; Executive Engr., Public Health Dept., Govt. of Bengal; *b.* 1888. Educ.: B.A., Calcutta Univ.; and B.Sc. (Eng.), Glasgow Univ. Civil Engr., under Martin & Co., Calcutta. Asst. Engr., District Bd., Rangpur, 1914 (March-April); District Engr., April-Oct.; District Engr., District Br., Hooghley, 1914-1918; Asst. San. Engr., Govt. of Bengal, 1918-21.

GHOSH, Mithiles Chandra, b. Jahanabad 1881. Second s. of Babu Mahim Chandra Ghosh, B.A. Deputy Magistrate (retired); Educ.: Calcutta and Bombay Universities. Graduated in Medicine and Surgery in 1906 from Grant Medical College, Bombay. Anderson scholar, Sir I. J. Gold Medalist. *m.* Srinati Subala Ghosh, *d.* of Babu Sujya Kumar Das, Dy. Magistrate (retired). 10 Feb. 1907. Joined Govt. Service 1908. Was given a temporary Commission in the Great War, went overseas 1917, demobilised 1920, permitted to retain the rank of Captain in the Indian Medical Service, was specially employed for Malaria Epidemic amongst Territories 2/5 Norfolk at Ahmadnagar and to make a special Malaria Survey of the Civil and Military stations of Bangalore. Address: Fraser Hospital, Broadway.

GHOSH, Surendranath, M.I.E.E., Assoc.M. I.Mech.E., M.Am.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Chief Elec. Engr., Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., Jamshedpur, via Fataganagar, B.N. Rly., *b.* 1883; s. of Jogendranath Ghosh, Govt. Pleader, Benares, *m.* Joyasri, *d.* of late Promathanath Mitra, Barrister-at-Law, Calcutta. Educ.: Queen's Coll., Benares. Regent Street Polytechnic, London; and Manchester Sch. of Tech.; 3 years App. at British Westinghouse Electric Mfg. Co., Ltd., Trafford Park, Manchester. Feb., 1910, to Apr., 1910—Dynamo Tester; and Apr., 1910, to July, 1911—Elec. Engr., British Westinghouse Elec. Mfg. Co., Ltd., i/c Switchboard and Elec. Equipment of the Power House; 1912-14—Lecturer and Lab. Work in the Elec. Eng. Dept., Civil Eng.

Coll., Sibpur, Calcutta. Assoc. Manchester Sch. of Tech.; Active M. Assoc. I. & S.E.E. (New York). Club: Indian Assoc., Jamshedpur. Address: c/o The Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., Jamshedpur, via Fataganagar, B.N. Rly.

GHUZNAVI, The Hon'ble Hadji, Mr. A. K., Minister for Local Self-Government, etc., *b.* 1872. *e. s.* of the late Abdul Hakim Khan Ghuznavi. Educ.: St. Peter's School Exmouth, Wren & Gurney's Institution, Oxford, Munich & Jena, M.I.C. 1909 and onwards. Has done much public work in Muslim interests. At Lord Harding's request undertook mission to the Hedjaz, Palestine & Syria to enquire into questions affecting the Pilgrim traffic.

GHUZNAVI, Abdul Halim Abul Hossein Khan, b. Dilduar, Mymensingh, 11 Nov., 1876. Second s. of Abdul Kakin Khan Ghuznavi. Educ.: St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, *m.* second *d.* of Hafiz Mahomed Ali Khan Pance in 1896. Zemindar and Merchant; entered Public Career in 1900. Served as Chairman, Tangail Municipality, Member of Local Board, Hon'y. Magistrate. Entered politics in 1902. Was one of the four Mussalmans who opposed Partition of Bengal and moved resolution relating thereto in the Indian National Congress held at Benares in 1905. Club: India Club. Address: 18, Camac Street. Phone. 3197 Calcutta.

GIBBON, Lt.-Col. John Houghton (D.S.O. 1916), XXI Field Brigade R.A.; *b.* at Willersey Rectory, July 22nd, 1878, *e. s.* of late Rev. John Houghton Gibbon, Rector of Willersey Glos.; *m.* 1916 Jessie Willoughby, 2nd *d.* of Brabazon Campbell, The Northgate, Warwick; two s. two *d.* Educ.: Eton. Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.). Entered R.A. 1900, Captain 1909; Major 1914; Lt.-Col. 1925; served West Africa (Aro Expedition) 1901-2 (medal with clasp) S. Nigeria, 1904-5 and N. Nigeria, 1905-6 and 1907-8 European War (France, Dardanelles, Egypt) 1914-19 (despatches thrice D.S.O.; Bt. Lt.-Col.). Recreations rowing, riding, shooting, skating, rowed in Cambridge boat, 1899 and 1900. Clubs: Naval and Military. Address: The Manor House, Little Stretton Shro-shire and Lahore.

GIBBONS, William Frederick, M.P., M.I.Mech. E., M.I.Loco E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Acting Chief. Mech. Engr., Bengal-Nagpur Rly.; *b.* 1870; s. of the late Col. F. F. Gibbons, The

Devonshire Regt. *Educ.*: Privately at Regent's Park Sch., Exeter; and Peak House, Sidmouth, Devon. King's Coll., London. Pupil under the late William Kirtley, L.C. & D. Rly.; 14 years with that Co. in various capacities in Loco. Dept.; Loco. Supt., Beira and Mashonaland and Rhodesia Rlys., 1900-5; Inspecting Work in U.S.A., 1906-7; Asst. Chief Mech. Engr., Buenos Aires G. S. Rly.; Supt. of Workshops, Bengal-Nagpur Rly., 1912; Deputy Chief Mech. Engr., 1919; Chairman for several years, Indian Rly. Conference Loco. and Carr. Supts. Committee; and Chairman Indian Standard Rly. Wagon Committee. *Address*: Khargpur, Bengal.

GIBSON, John Carrington. A.C.G.I., Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., District Loco. Supt., Oudh and Rohilkund Rly.; *b.* 1887; *s.* of Alfred Gibson; *m.* 1921 to Kathleen V., *d.* of John Jackson, Barrister-at-law (one *s.* *Educ.*: Uppingham Sch. 3 years; App. with W. H. Allen, Son & Co., Ltd., Bedford; 2 years City and Guilds Central Tech. Coll., London; 1 year London and North-Western Rly. Loco. Dept. Joined the Loco. Dept., Oudh and Rohilkund Rly., in 1912. *Club*: United Service, Lucknow. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall.

GIBSON, H. B.Sc., M.I. & S.I., M.Inst. Met., Metallurgist and Analyst, Burn & Co., Ltd., Calcutta; *b.* 1892; *Educ.*: King Edward's Grammar Sch., Birmingham; George Dixon Sch., Birmingham. Birmingham University. With British Aluminium Co., 1912-14; H. R. Marsden, Leeds, 1914. *Address*: c/o Burn & Co., Ltd., Howrah, Calcutta.

GIBSON, George Arthur. M.I. Mech. E., Dist. Loco. Supt. G. I. P. Rly., Nagpur.

GIDNEY, Henry Albert John. L.M. & S., M.R.C.P. (E.), F.R.C.S. (E.), F.R.S. (E.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), D.O. (Oxon.), F.R.S.A. (London), Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (Retd.), President-in-Chief Anglo-Indian & Domiciled European Assn. India, since 1919, I.M.S. 1898, M.O. to various Indian Regiments and Civil Surgeon at various places. Post graduate lecturer in Ophthalmology, Oxford University 1910-11. Operating Surgeon before Ophthalmological Congress Oxford, 1910. Served China 1900 (Medal and Clasp and U. S. Decoration, Imperial Order), Aden Boundary Commission, N. E. Frontier.

1913 (Despatches), Great War, N.-W. Frontier, 1914-18, wounded 1914, Victory and General Service Medals. Medically invalidated from I.M.S. 1918. Awarded extra good service pension. Member, Bombay Municipal Corpn. 1918-21. Advisy. Comtee. Auxiliary Force Body 1918-19. M.L.A. 1920-26. Has served on many Assembly and Public Committees. Has for many years been the leader of the Anglo-Indian Community. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, Delhi Club, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, boxing, cricket and billiards. *Residence*: 28, Theatre Road, Calcutta. *Phone*. Cal. 1924.

GIDHOUR, Maharaja Bahadur Chandra Mauleshvar Prasad Singh. *b.* 1890; *m.* 1913; Member Legislative Council Bihar and Orissa since 1920; has been a Member of District Board, Monghyr; Vice-Chairman, Local Board; an Honorary Magistrate with independent powers (to try cases singly); installed Yuvraj, 1915; ascended the Gadi of his fore-fathers on the death of his father, late Maharaja Sir R. P. Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 1923; is an enlightened leader of the aristocracy of India; a keen sportsman, an excellent shot, and a capable and benevolent administrator. *Heir s.* *b.* 23 Jan. 1917. *Address*: Gidhour, Monghyr, Behar.

GILBERT, Edwin Osborne. M.R.San.I., F.I.S.E., Garrison Engr., Madras; *b.* 1873; *s.* of H. W. Gilbert, P.W.D., in U.P., India. *Educ.*: Mussoorie, and the Thomason C.E. Coll., Roorkee. Asst. Engr., Simla Constructed Sanitary Installation and Disposal Works; Executive Engr., Lahore, General Works, received special thanks from the Lt.-Governor of the Province; Executive Engr., Delhi, re-designed, built and worked Sanitary Installation, Viceregal Lodge; received personal acknowledgment from H. E. the Viceroy (Lord Hardinge). *Address*: c/o King, King & Co., Kashmere Gate, Delhi.

GILCHRIST, Robert Niven. Indian Educational Service; Labour Intelligence Officer, Bengal, 1922; *b.* April 1898; *s.* of Adam Gilchrist, Rothienorman, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1917, Winifred, M.A. (Aberdeen), *d.* of William Buyers, Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School; University of Aberdeen; M.A. (Aberd.); Triple Honours (Economic Science, History, Philosophy); Calithness Prize; Catta Bursar; Knox Scholar; Hutton Prize (first for last two,

but disqualified from holding); Prizeman in most classes; President or Vice-President of the Students' Representative Council, University Debating Society, Literary Society, Sociological Society (also founder), Liberal Association; Editor, two years, of *Alma Mater*, the University Magazine; represented the University at undergraduate Conferences, etc., at St. Andrews, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Birmingham Universities. Appointed to the Indian Educational Service, 1910; Professor, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1911-16; University Lecturer in Sociology; Examiner, 1911 onwards, in B.A. (Pass and Hons.) and M.A.; Acting Assistant Director of Public Instruction, 1914; Principal and Professor of Political Economy and Political Philosophy, Krishnagar College, Bengal, 1916-21; Controllor Labour Bureau, Government of India, 1921-22; Adviser to Government Delegations, Seventh, Eighth, and Ninth International Labour Conferences, Geneva, 1925 and 1926; Fellow of the Royal Economic and Royal Statistical Societies; Fellow of the Calcutta University. *Publications*: After Graduation, *What?* (edited), 1911; Survey of a Calcutta District, 1913; Enquiry into Condition of Students' Messes, Bengal, 1914; Indian Nationality, 1920; Principles of Political Science, 1921 (2nd edition, 1923); Conciliation and Arbitration, 1922; The Executive and Judicial, 1923; The Payment of Wages and Profit Sharing, 1924. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, walking. *Club*: Bengal United Service, Calcutta.

GILLESPIE, Colonel Rollo St. John, C.I.E. 1918; O.B.E. 1920, R.E.; Chief Engineer and Secretary, Board of Control Military Lands Scheme, Bombay; *b.* 28 Sept. 1872; *s.* of General W. J. Gillespie, *q.v.*; *m.* 1898, Florence, *d.* of Captain H. H. Grenfell, R. N.; no *c.* Commission R.E. 1892; served Tibet Expedition, 1904; France 1914-16 (despatches, C.I.E.); Afghan War (despatches, O.B.E.); most of service spent in India including native state of Chamba 1909-11. *Recreations*: yachting, shooting, fishing.

GIMLETTE, Lieut.-Col. George Hart Desmond, C.I.E. 1901; M.D., Indian Medical Service; *b.* 8 Sep. 1857; *s.* of late Hart Gimlette, Fleet Surgeon, R.N. Served Egypt, 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); Residency Surgeon, and *ex officio* Assistant Resident,

Nepal, 1883; Agency Surgeon, Baghelkhand, 1891; Residency Surgeon, Indore, 1897; Hyderabad, 1901-8; retired, 1910; re-employed, 1914; P.M.O., H.M. Hospital Ship Sicilia, France, Egypt, Gallipoli, India, Mesopotamia. *Club*: East India United Service.

GIPPS, Campbell Archibald Young;

Chief Secretary to Government of Madras 1925; *b.* Hove, Sussex, 18th May, 1872; *c.* *s.* of Archibald S. Campbell; *Educ.*: at Westminster and Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar 9th Wrangler, Tyson Medalist, Smiths Prizeman; *m.* Frances Irene 15th December 1910; *d.* of The Rev. H. Savill Young; Entered I.C.S. 1896; Under-Secretary to Madras Government, 1902-06; Private Secretary to Government, Madras, 1906-12 Member, Weights & Measures Committee, India 1913-14; Secretary to Government of Madras, 1919 and 1923. Retrenchment Officer, Coorg 1922 and Rajputana Central India, etc., 1923; Member, Board of Revenue, Madras 1922-25. Served in France British Red Cross Society 1915-1916, Despatches C.I.E. 1911; C.B.E. 1920; C.S.A. 1927; Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1916; V. D. *Address*: Gambiers Gardens, Adyar, Madras.

GIRDWOOD, Maj.-Gen. Eric Stanley.

C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1919; G.O.C. Bombay District; late Cameronians; *b.* 1876; *y. s.* of late John Girdwood of Prospect House, Carrickfergus, and Binstead, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1919, Hilda, *y. d.* of Kenneth Mathieson, 50, Princes Gate, S.W.; one *s.* Served S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal four clasps, King's medal two clasps); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches, C.B.); Brigade Com., Military Forces in Iraq, 1924-25; Maj.-Gen., 1925. Commandant, Royal Military Artillery. *Club*: Army and Navy.

GIRDHARILAL, Lala, Managing Director,

The British Indian Insurance Co., Ltd., Lahore, entered business 1907, as Manager of the Amritsar Flour and General Mills Co., Ltd., Amritsar and became later Managing Director of this concern. Promoter of several Joint Stock Companies; Member, Managing Committee, Punjab Chamber of Commerce (representing Amritsar) for several years, and Deputy President of the same Chamber 1919-20. From 1919-1925 a leading worker of the Indian National Congress. Hon'y. Secretary Jallianwala Bagh Memorial Fund. *Address*:

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

Chamberlain Road, Lahore and Chhattiwind Gate, Amritsar.

GLANCY, Bertrand James, C.I.E. 1924; Deputy Secretary, Foreign and Political Department, Government of India; *b.* 31 Dec. 1882; *s.* of Col. T. Glancy, R.E.; *m.* 1914, Grace Steele; one *s.* *Educ.*: Clifton; Monmouth; Exeter College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Simla.

GLANCY, Reginald Isidore Robert, C.S.I. 1921; C.I.E. 1917; B.A.; Agent to the Governor-General, Central India, since 1924; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Colonel T. Glancy, R.E., Castlelea, Ireland; *m.* Helen Adelaide, *d.* of Edward Mills, Bowen House, Mitcham; no. *c.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; Christ Church, Oxford; 1st Class Honours, School of Modern History. Entered I.C.S. 1896; Settlement Officer, Bannu, 1903; Political Agent, 1907; First Asst. Resident, Hyderabad, 1909; Finance Minister, Hyderabad State, 1911-21; British Resident, Baroda, 1922; President of Cabinet, Jaipur, 1923. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Indore, Central India.

GLANVILLE, Ernest Alfred, M.B.E., F.R.G.S., A.C.G.I., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Executive Engr., Construction, South Indian Rlys.; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Stephen Glanville. *Educ.*: Godolphin Sch., London, City and Guilds (Eng.) Coll., S. Kensington. One year on Midland and Gt. Northern Jt. Rlys., Norfolk; five years on Madras Rly.; 14 years on South India (of which five years spent on Military Service in Mesopotamia, mostly with R.E. on Rly. Construction; was Engr. in Construction of Basrah-Baghdad Rlys.). *Address*: c/o S.I. Rlys., Trichinopoly.

GLASCOCK, Lancelot Colin Bradford, C.I.E. 1922; M.V.O. 1911; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Ambala; *b.* 16 Aug. 1875; *c.* *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. T. B. M. Glascock, Indian Army; *m.* 1910, Edith Leslie, *d.* of J. P. Stuart, J. P., of Clan Allan, Elgin, N.B. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School. Entered Indian Police, 1899. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, motoring. *Clubs*: East India United Service, M.C.C.

GLYNTON, Lt.-Col. Gerard Maxwell, D.S.O., 1919; Commanding 1/6th Gurkha Rifles since 1922; *s.* of late Charles Maxwell Glynton, Bath; *m.* Irene Mary (*d.* 1924), *yr. d.* of R. J. Hall, Eastcote, Middlesex. *Educ.*: Bath College; R.M.C., Sandhurst.

Gazetted to Indian Army, 1899; appointed to 3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1901; graduated at Staff College, 1910; served European War in Mesopotamia, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: riding and tennis. *Clubs*: Junior Naval and Military. *Address*: c/o Grindlay and Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.1.

GOCAL, Nadir Nusserwanjee, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Civil Engr.; Managing Partner, N. G. & R. Abbott, Archs. and Engrs., Cawnpore; *b.* 1885; *s.* of Nusserwanjee N. Gocal. *Educ.*: Canadian Mission Coll., Indore, Irrigation Dept., Gwalior State, Central India; and Calcutta Univ. in Arts. 1907-10—Sub-Divisional Officer, Irrigation Dept., Ujjain District, Malwa; 1910-14—Constructed Waterworks of Indore State, amounting to Rupees 4 lacs as Sub-Contractor; 1914-16—Rejoined Gwalior State Irrigation Dept. as Sub-Divisional Officer, Bhind Canal, No. 1 Sub-Division, Sauk-Asan Division, Gwalior State; 1916-20—Divisional Engr., Sauk-Asan Division, Gwalior State. *Chief Work*.—Restoration of the Tigra Dam (Masonry); height, 90 feet; capacity, 5,000 million cubic feet; burst in 1919. Estimated Restoration cost £1,000,000. *Address*: The Mall, Cawnpore.

GODKIN, Lt.-Col. Samuel Robert, D.S.O. 1917; F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S.; Commanding Officer Indian Station Hospital, Bangalore; *b.* 29 Sep. 1878; 3rd *s.* of late Samuel Godkin, Wexford; *m.* 1919, Beatrice Emily, A.R.R.C., late T.F.N.S., *d.* of late Rev. Albert Seacome and Mrs. Seacome, 13, Markwick Terrace, St. Leonards-on-Sea; one *s.* *Educ.*: Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin. L. and L.M., R.C.P.I.; L. and L.M., R.C.S.I.; entered I.M.S. 1900; Lieut. 1900; Captain, 1903; studied dentistry at the Dental Hospital, Dublin, 1904-5; a Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, 1908; Major, 1911; Lieut.-Col. 1919; held the appointment of Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery in the Poona, Secunderabad and Burma Divisions, 1910-15; proceeded to Mesopotamia, Feb. 1916, as Medical Officer, 64 Pioneers (D.S.O.); appointed to the command of 57 Combined Stationary Hospital at Kurna; Mesopotamia, Aug. 17; invalided from Mesopotamia, Jan. 1918. *Club*: United Service, Bangalore. *Address*: Bangalore.

GODFREY, Sir George Cochrane, Kt., cr. 1919; V.D., B.A.; Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.); joined Bird & Co., Calcutta,

1925; *b.* 27 Sep. 1871; *s.* of George B. and Hester Ann Godfrey; *m.* 1900, Ethel Beatrix Kingsford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Civil Engineer appointed to Bengal-Nagpur Railway, 1895; served till 1917, when lent to Govt. of India as a Member of the Railway Board; Coal Controller for India, 1917-19; Indian Railway Committee, 1921; Howrah Bridge Committee, 1922; Member, Legislative Council, Bengal, 1923-25; General Manager, Bengal-Nagpur Railway, 1911-1925. *Clubs*: Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta. *Address*: Chartered Bank Buildings, Calcutta.

GOENKA, Rai Bahadur Sir Hariram. Kt., 1921; C.I.E. 1917; is a merchant and banker, and an Hon. Magistrate of Calcutta; a Commissioner of Calcutta Corporation since 1891; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Babu Ramchander Goenka, 31, Banstolla Street, Calcutta; *m.*; one *d.*; *Educ.*: Privately. A Commissioner of Port of Calcutta, 1900-1902; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1916-17. *Address*: 31, Banstolla Street, Calcutta.

GOLDSMITH, Rev. Malcolm George. B.A.; Missionary of the C.M.S. in Madras and Hyderabad, Deccan; *b.* Woolwich, 1849; unmarried. *Educ.*: Kensington Proprietary Grammar School; St. Catherine's College, Cambridge (Scholar, 2nd Cl. Classical Tripos), Ordained, 1872; C.M.S. Missionary, Madras, 1872-73; Calcutta, 1874-75; Principal, Harris School, Madras, 1883-91; Hyderabad, 1891-99; Hon. Canon St. George's Cathedral, Madras, 1905. *Address*: Royapet House, Royapettah, Madras.

GONDAL, Highness Bhagvat Sinhji Sangramji Maharaja of Gondal, C.C.I.E. (M.D.); LL.D.; F.R.C.P.; F.R.S. (Edin.); D.C.L. (Oxon.), M.R.I. (Gt. Btn.); F.C.P. and S. (Bom.); Fellow, Bombay University. *b.* Dhoraji 24 Oct. 1865, *s.* of Thakur Shahab Shri Sangramji and Her Highness Shri Monghiba. *Educ.*: Rajkumar College, Rajkot and the Edinburgh University, Edinburgh. *m.* in 1883 Her Highness Nand Kuverba C.I. *d.* of His Highness Maharana Narandevji, Ruler of Dharampore. A Jadeja Rajput, a scholar and author. Has built a large College on the Boarding School System and has established the First Girls' High School in the Province of Kathiawad and has been first in India to introduce Compulsory Education for girls. *Recreation*: motoring, photography. *Address*: Huzon Bungalow, Gondal.

GOODIER, Most Rev. Alban; *see* Bombay, R.C. Archbishop of.

GOSCHEN, Col. Arthur Alec, D.S.O. 1900; R.A.; Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, since 1925; *b.* 6 Jan. 1880; 3rd *s.* of H. Goschen, Heathfield, Surrey; *m.* 1908, Marjorie Mary, *d.* of late Major W. Blacker, Castle Martin, Newbridge, Co. Kildare; one *s.* one *d.* Entered R.A. 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal two clasps, D.S.O. and two bars); European War, 1914-18 (wounded, Bt Lt.-Col., Croix de Guerre). *Address*: Staff College, Quetta.

GOSCHEN, 2nd Viscount (cr. 1900), George Joachim Goschen of Hawkhurst; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1921; C.B.E. 1918; Governor of Madras since 1924; Late Lt.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. East Kent Regt.; *b.* 1806; *v.* *s.* of 1st Viscount Goschen and Lucy, *d.* of John Dailley; *S.* father, 1907; *m.* 1893, Lady Evelyn Gathorne-Hardy, 5th *d.* of 1st Earl of Cranbrook; two *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Was Private Secretary to Governor of N.S. Wales, and (unpaid) to his father at Admiralty; Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Agriculture, 1918; M.P. (C.) E. Grinstead, Sussex, 1895-1906; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, Commander-in-Chief; Lt. Col. 2.5th Buffs East Kent Regt. *Heir*: *b.* Hon. Sir W. H. Goschen. *Club*: Carlton. *Address*: Government House, Madras; Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst; 25, Rutland Gate, S.W.7. *Tel.*: Kens. 2043.

GOSVAMI, Charu Chandra, I.S.O. 1912; late Registrar, Assam Secretariat, Shillong; *b.* Bhajanghata District Nadia, Bengal, Dec. 1859; *s.* of late Motilal Gosvami (descended lineally from one of the chief disciples of Lord Gaurangal); *m.* Simati Chamatkarini Devi (*decd.*), *d.* of late Kalipada Majumdar of Komarpura, District Burdwan; six *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Krishnagar College, Nadia, Bengal. Entered Government Service, 1882; founded school in Kurseong and took active part in introducing elective system in the Municipality of which he was one of the Commissioners, 1882-1890; awarded gold medal Agri-Horticultural Exhibition, 1890; Assistant Superintendent of census operations, Bengal, 1890-93; chief ministerial post, Assam Secretariat, 1903-5; Senior Registrar, Eastern Bengal and Assam Secretariat, 1906-1911; Officer on Special Duty in connection with the Territorial Redistribution of Bengal and Assam, 1911-12; Durbar

medal, 1912. *Address*: 16B, Dalimtala Lane, Simla, Calcutta.

GOULDING, Henry Raynor, I.S.O., 1912; V.D.; *b.* India, 6 April 1839; *s.* of late James Goulding, Inland Customs Department; *m.* 1882, Laura Katie, *o. d.* of late Isaac M'Garry, Indian Telegraphs; four *d.* *Educ.*: Lahore and Simla, Panjab. Entered service, 1877; Provincial Civil Service, 1897; Assistant Secretary to Financial Commissioners, Panjab, 1897-1916 (retired); was a commissioned officer in the Indian Volunteer Forces for 31 years; V.D., 1895; commanded the 1st Panjab Volunteer Rifles, 1906-11; Aide-de-Camp to the King, and promoted Colonel, 1909. *Address*: 4 Masson Road, Lahore.

GOUR, Sir Hary Singh, Kt., *cr.* 1925; M.A., D.Litt., D.C.L., LL.D., M.L.A., Barrister-at-law; *b.* Saugor, Central Provinces, 25 Nov. 1870. *Educ.*: Downing College, Cambridge; Inner Temple, London. B.A. 1892; M.A. 1895; LL.D. 1905; is also LL.D. of Trinity College, Dublin; Hon. D.Litt. and Vice-Chancellor, Delhi University; is a social reformer, speaker, and jurist. *Publications*: Law of Transfer in British India (5th ed. 1925); Penal Law of British India (3rd ed. 1925); Hindu Code (2nd ed. 1923); Random Rhymes; Stepping Westward; contributor to English magazines. *Address*: Nagpur, C.P.

GOURLAY, Lt.-Col. Charles Aikman, M.A., M.D., D.S.O., 1918; Indian Medical Service; *s.* of late John Gourlay, C.A., of Thomson, Jackson, Gourlay & Taylor, C.A., Glasgow; *m.* 1908, Elsie, *d.* of late James Copeland, Civil Engineer, Glasgow; no *c.* *Educ.*: Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Glasgow University. M.B.Ch.B., 1900; entered Indian Medical Service, 1902; appointed to Civil Medical Department, Bengal, 1905; recalled to military duty, Aug. 1914; returned to Civil Medical Department, Bengal, April 1919. *Recreations*: golf, tennis. *Clubs*: New, Glasgow; Bengal United Service, Calcutta. *Address*: Lairig House, Aberfoyle, Perthshire.

GOURLIE, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O.; King George's Own Central India Horse; *b.* 8 April 1916, *o. s.* of late William Gourlie and Elizabeth Dundas Dalglish; *g. s.* of James Gourlie of Ardenconnel, Row, Dumbartonshire; *m.* 1919, Constance Winifred, *d.* of late William McKerrrow, London and Singapore. *Educ.*: Cargillfield; Old College, Windermerre; privately. Passed through West of Scotland Artillery Militia into Royal Field

Artillery, 1899; served with R.F.A. in India until 1904, when transferred to K.G.O. Central India Horse; served in Aden Hinterland 1904; France and Belgium, 1914-1915, and in command of Central India Horse in Palestine and Syria, March 1918 until Armistice. *Recreations*: racing, shooting, fishing. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Junior United Service. *Address*: King George's Own Central India Horse, Quetta.

GOW, Major Peter Fleming, D.S.O. 1916; Indian Medical Service; *b.* 28 June 1885; *s.* of James C. Gow, Oakbank, Maryfield, Dundee; unmarried. *Educ.*: University College, Dundee; St. Andrews University (M.A. 1905; M.B., Ch.B. 1909; D.P.H. 1910); F.R.C.S. Ed. 1924. Entered Indian Medical Service as Lieut. 1912; served with 16th and 17th Cavalry proceeded with Indian Exped. Force A to France, Sep. 1914 (Captain, despatches, 1915); joined Indian Expeditionary Force D in Mesopotamia, Jan. 1916 (D.S.O.); Special Infectious Diseases Officer on Staff of 1st Army Corps, May to July 1916; Staff-Surgeon, Headquarters, 1st Indian Army Corps, Mesopotamia, July 1916; D.A.D.M.S. 6th Indian Division; Resident Surgeon Eden Hospital for Women, Calcutta, 1921-23; Officiating 2nd Professor of Midwifery, Medical College, Calcutta, and 2nd Surgeon, Eden Hospital, Calcutta, 1925. *Address*: Oakbank, Maryfield, Dundee; c/o Grindlay & Co., Calcutta.

GRAEME, James Archibald, Major, R.E., D.S.O. (and Bar), Officer R.E., attached P.W.D., U.P., India; Supt. Engr., Simla Imperial Circle, P.W.D., in 1921; *b.* 1883; *s.* of Col. F. J. Graeme, R.A.; *m.* 1910. *Educ.*: Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey. R.M.A., Woolwich, 1900-1; Sch. of Military Eng., Chatham, 1902-3. Military Works Service, India, 1904-8; P.W. Dept., U.P., India, 1908-14 (Executive Engr., King George's Medical Coll. and Hospital, Lucknow, 1912-1913; Executive Engr., Women's Medical Coll., Delhi, 1914); Great War, 1914-18, France, Belgium and Italy (Commanding 74th Field Co., R.E.; C.R.E., Fourth Army Troops; C.R.E., G.H.Q., Italy, C.R.E., 63rd Royal Naval Division). Operations against Afghanistan, 1919 (A.D.W. Lines of Communications, East Persia); P.W. Dept., U.P., 1920; Executive Engr., Jhansi Division; Executive Engr., Project Division, New Capital, Delhi, 1920-1. Mem. Inst. of Royal Engrs. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1.

GRAHAM, A. I., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., etc., Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, c/o Marshall Sons & Co. (India), Ltd., Marshall Bldgs., Bombay. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School and Oxford Military College. Engineering training with Crompton & Co., Ltd., Chelmsford; and Easton & Bessemer, Ltd., Taunton; also at University College, London. For some years with Crompton & Co., Ltd., as Branch Manager and Engineer; subsequently Engineer and Manager to Thermit, Limited, London, and Contracts Manager, Summerscales, Ltd. Keighley and London. *War Services*.—Served with Colonel Crompton, C.B., in the Boer War, 1900-1.

GRAHAM, Rev. John Anderson, M.A. (Edin.), D.D. (Edin.); C.I.E. 1911; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medalist (Delhi-Durbar, 1903); Missionary of the Church of Scotland, at Kalimpong, Bengal, since 1889; Hon. Superintendent of the St. Andrew's Colonial Homes for poorer Anglo-Indian children; *b.* 8 Sep. 1861; *s.* of David Graham formerly of H.M. Customs, London, latterly of Cardross, N.B.; *m.* 1889, Kate McCombie (*d.* 1919), Edinburgh (Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medalist, 1916); two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Cardross Parish School; Glasgow High School; Edinburgh University. Was in the Home Civil Service in Edinburgh, 1877-82; graduated, 1885; ordained, 1889. *Publications*: On the Threshold of Three Closed Lands; Missionary Expansion of the Reformed Churches. *Address*: Kalimpong, Bengal.

GRAHAM, John Malise, Major Royal Scots Greys, *b.* Airthrey Castle, Bridge of Allan 1892; sixth *s.* of late Donald Graham, Esq., C.I.E. and Gertrude Clara Graham. *Educ.*: Eton College, *m.* Edna Muriel Barrōw, *d.* of R. P. Barrōw, Esq., I.C.S. January 1915; Gazetted to Inniskilling Dragoons March 1912; Great War France 1914-1918; Military Cross and mention in Despatches; transferred to Royal Scott's Greys, Feb. 1926. *Recreations*. polo, shooting, hunting, etc. *Clubs*: Cavalry, Prince's Ramlagh, kennel. *Address*: Royal Scott's Greys, Meerut, U.P.

GRAHAM, Lancelot, C.I.E. 1924; B.A., Indian Civil Service; Secretary to Government of India, Legislative Department, since 1924; *b.* 1880; *s.* of William Edgar Graham; *m.* 1910, Olive, *d.* of Major-Gen. Sir J. E. Maurice; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*:

St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1903. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Government of India Legislative Department, Delhi and Simla.

GRAHAM, Lieut.-Colonel James Drummond, I.M.S., C.I.E. 1919; M.B., D.T.M.; Public Health Commissioner with Government of India; Fellow of Tropical Society of Medicine and Hygiene; late Adviser to Ministry of Public Health, Irak; Director of Health Services, Mesopotamia, and Civil, U.P. *b.* 1875; *e. s.* of late James Drummond Graham, M.A., F.E.I.S., of Avr, N.B., and Agnes Nisbet; *m.* 1912, Violet Augusta, 2nd *d.* of Colonel C. Seymour, A.M.S.; one *s.* *Educ.*: Ayr Academy; Glasgow University, M.B., C.M. (High Command.), 1895; Edinburgh and Liverpool Universities, D.T.M. 1907, I.M.S. Entrance Exam. (1st), January-June 1900; Military duty, India, 1900-1907; Campaign North-West Frontier, Waziristan, 1901-2 (Medal with Clasp); Civil, United Provinces, India, 1908-14; employed mainly on special duty and investigating fevers and malaria; served Egypt Expeditionary Force on Staff of 11th Indian Division, Canal Defences, and 9th (British) Army Corps; Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force on Staff of Tigris Corps and G.H.Q. and A.D.M.S. (San.) G.H.Q. Mesopotamia (C.I.E., Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches four times). *Publications*: Numerous reports published by Government of United Provinces and Government of India especially on malaria, Anophelines of U.P.; Value of Quinine; School Quinisation Experiments; Malarial Surveys of Lucknow, Meerut, etc. *recreations*: riding, shooting, tennis. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Service, Simla. *Address*: National Bank of India, Ltd., Bombay.

GRAHAM, Harold, Private Secy. to H. E. Governor of Bengal; *b.* Liscard, Cheshire 26 April, 1889; *e. s.* of late Thomas Lightfoot Hatton Graham of Higher Broughton; *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School and Merton College, Oxford, *m.* Gwendolen *d.* of Charles Frederick Burgers of Beddington, Surrey, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Civil Service; served in Indian Army Reserve of officers attached 9th Gurkha Rifles 1915-19. *Address*: Governor's Camp, Bengal.

GRAHAM-SMITH, Cyril, O.B.E. (M.Div.), A.C.G.I., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., J.E.S., Civil

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

and Mechanical Engineer, College of Engineering, Poona; *b.* 1882; *m.* Isabel Mountain, September 24, 1908. *Educ.*: St. Dunstan's, Catford, England. 1898-1903—Imperial College of Science and Technology (Central Technical College), Kensington, London. 1900-2—Served in South Africa during the Boer War in the Electrical Engineers (Royal Engineers). 1903-1911—Assistant Engineer on the Bengal & North Western Railway. 1911—Resident Engineer on the same railway. 1915—Resigned Railway Service and appointed District Engineer of Saran, Bihar and Orissa. 1916—Professor of Engineering in the College of Engineering, Poona, in the Indian Educational Service. *Chief Works*: 1903-8—On the construction of the Mansi-Bhaptiahi Extension of the Tirhut State Railway worked by the Bengal & North-Western Railway. 1908-11—On the construction of the Manjhi Ghat Bridge, 18 spans of 200 ft. girders across the Gogra, a tributary of the Ganges, 1911-12—On the construction of the Bagaha Bridge, 15 spans of 150 ft. girders across the Gandak, a tributary of the Ganges. *Positions Held*: 1917—Hon. Treasurer and Member of Committee, Bombay Engineering Congress. 1918—Made a Fellow of the University of Bombay. 1919—Member of the Organizing Committee of the Institution of Engineers (India). *War Services*.—1916—Ammunition Testing for the Inspector of Munitions, Bombay. 1917 (March 10)—Commissioned as Staff Captain on the Special Service List, and April 1, promoted Major, and in July, 1919, Lieut.-Colonel. Commanded a Defence Force Unit in India. Awarded O.B.E. on October 24, 1919, for War Services.

GRAINGER, Maj.-Gen. Thomas C.B. 1911, M.D.; I.M.S., retired; *b.* 25 Dec. 1862. Lieut.-Col. Indian Medical Service, 1898; Colonel, 1909; served Sikkim Expedition, 1888 (medal with clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (medal, 2 clasps, promoted Surgeon Lieut.-Col.). *Address*: Maymyo, Burma.

GRANT, Archibald Ernest, M.I.E.E., M.I.E.E. (Ind.), Elec. Eng.; Mgr. in India, British Insulated and Helsby Cables Ltd.; Chairman, The Indian Cable Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Alexander Grant; *m.* in 1903. *Educ.*: St. Andrew's Coll., Swansea; Univ. of Bristol. *Clubs*: Bengal, Calcutta; Engrs., London. *Tel.*: 2700.

GRANT, Lt.-Col. John Duncan, V.C. 1904; D.S.O. 1922; 10th Gurkha Rifles; A.A.G., A.H.Q., India, since 1925; *o. s.* of Colonel Suene Grant, R.E.; *b.* 28 Dec. 1877; *m.* 1907, Kathleen, *o. d.* of late Col. Sir Peter J. Freyer, K.C.B.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Entered army, 1898; served Tibet, 1903-4 (wounded, despatches, V.C.); Persian Gulf, 1915-16 (wounded, despatches); France and Belgium, 1917; Mesopotamia, 1918; Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches), Waziristan, 1920-21 (D.S.O.). *Address*: Army Headquarters, Delhi and Simla.

GRANT, John Leslie, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Executive Engr., P.W.D., Bombay Presidency; *b.* 1890; *s.* of L. L. Grant, Sittingbourne. *Educ.*: Felsted. City and Guilds Eng. Coll., S. Kensington. On Irrigation work since 1913 in Sind. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: c/o P.W.D. Secretariat, Bombay.

GRANTHAM, Aubrey, Major late R.E., Croix de Guerre, M.J.Inst.E., Mech. Engr., Martin & Co., Calcutta; *b.* 1893, of British parentage. *Educ.*: King's Sch., Grantham Lines; and Univ. Coll., Nottingham. Ruston & Hornsby, Ltd. In Works and D.O. of R. Hornsby & Sons, Ltd., Grantham, until 1914; with R.E. during war; in command of 62nd Field Co., R.E., 1918-1919; Dep. Asst. Dir. Eng. Stores (Belgium); mentioned in Despatches; 1919—with Ruston & Hornsby, Ltd., Lincoln, Grantham and Stockport. *Club*: Jodhpur, Calcutta. *Address*: 6/7, Clive Street, Calcutta.

GRATY, Thomas Reginald, M.C., R.M.I.E.E., Elec. Engr., B.B. & C.I. Rly., Bombay; *b.* 1886; *s.* of T. D. Graty, Broadstairs. *Educ.*: St. Dunstan's Coll., Lewisham; King's Sch., Canterbury; City and Guilds Tech. Coll., Finsbury (Diploma of Coll. in Elec. Eng.). 2½ years App. Siemens Bros. Dynamo Works, Stafford. 6 years in Head Office, Rly. and Tramway Dept., Siemens Bros. Dynamo Works; 6 years Capt. in R.E., including 2½ years Works Mgr., W.D. Signal Factory, Teddington. *Address*: B.B. & C.I., Rly., Bombay.

GREAVES, Hon. Sir William Ewart, Kt., cr. 1924; Judge of the Calcutta High Court since 1914; Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University since 1924; *b.* 11 Aug. 1869; *e. s.* of late William Greaves. *Educ.*: Harrow; Keble College, Oxford. Assistant Master at Evelyns, nr. Uxbridge, 1894-99; called to

Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1900. *Clubs*: United University, M.C.C., Eighty. *Address*: High Court, Calcutta; 33, Marlborough Place, N.W.

GREEN, Major-General Sebert Francis St. Davids, C.B. 1925; C.B.E. 1918; Hon. Physician to the King, 1924; M.D. Durham University; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. London; D.D.M.S. Western Command, India; *b.* The Deanery, St. David's, Pembroke-shire, 16 March 1868; *s.* of late Rev. A. J. M. Green, M.A.; *m.* 1896, Evelyn Caroline Marion, *d.* of late Major Hely, J.P., D.L., of Foulks Court, Co. Kilkenny; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Durham Univ. (College of Medicine). Entered Army Medical Service, 1894; Captain, 1897; Major, 1905; Lieut.-Colonel, 1915; Colonel 1917; Maj.-Gen. 1923; went to France with the Indian Expeditionary Force, Oct. 1914; commanded Rawal Pindi British General Hospital, 1915-16; took the Rawal Pindi B.G.H. from France to Mesopotamia, 1915; A.D.M.S. at Amara, 1916; A.D.M.S. of the Base, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1917-18 (despatches four times, C.B.E.); commanded the Prince of Wales's Hospital for Officers at Marylebone, 1918; A.D.M.S. 5th Division Irish Command, 1920. *Publications*: A Thesis on Appendicitis in Children, The Practitioner, 1912. *Recreations*: motor-ing, tennis. *Address*: Western Command, Quetta.

GREEN-ARMYTAGE, Major Vivian Bartely, I.M.S.; 2nd Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Medical College, and Surgeon to Eden Hospital for Women, Calcutta; *b.* 1882; *s.* of A. Green-Armytage, solicitor, Clifton, and Thirk Hollins, Yorks; unmarried. *Educ.*: Clifton College; University of Bristol and Royal Infirmary; Paris. M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Examiner in Midwifery and Gynecology, Calcutta University; Fellow of Royal Society Medicine; served European War, 1914-1918 (Mons Star; despatches thrice; Croix de Chavalier, Legion of Honour, Order of White Eagle of Serbia with crossed swords); Montefiore Surgical Medallist, R.A.M. College, many resident and house surgeon appointments in England and Calcutta. *Publications*: Labour Room Clinics and Aids to Midwifery Practice in India; Management and Treatment of Diseases of Children in India, 6th edition; many contributions to journals of surgery,

obstetrics and gynecology, and Clinical Journal, England and Indian Medical Gazette. *Recreations*: riding, bridge. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Bengal Club, Calcutta.

GREEN, Charles William Tandy, Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., Executive Engr., Indian Service of Engrs., Darjeeling, since 1920; *b.* 1887; *s.* of Rev. Frederic Charles Green, *m.* Phyllis Mary, *d.* of John Callaway. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Crystal Palace Sch. of Practical Eng. Pupil, L.B. & S.C. Rly., 1906-8. 1909--Appd. Indian P.W.D. (Imperial Service); 1909-10--Asst. Engr., Kalihar Godageri Rly. Construction; and 1910-12--Darjeeling Division; 1913--Officiating Executive Engr., Rajshahi Division; 1914--Asst. Engr.-in-Charge, Duars Roads Construction; 1915-20--I.A.R.O., attached 3rd Royal Sappers and Miners; Rank, Capt. (Service, Mesopotamia). *Club*: Darjeeling, Bengal. *Address*: c/o Bengal. Secretariat, Calcutta.

GREENING, Laurence Elwin, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., Asst. Engr., P.W.D., *b.* 1891; *s.* of late Geo. E. Greening. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll.; and Bristol Univ. Articled to W. G. Steele, M.Inst.C.E., City Engr., Newcastle-on-Tyne; and subsequently Asst. Engr., with the Newcastle Corpn.; during the war Lt. and Insp. of Works, Staff R.E. Services; Staff Capt. Directorate of Works, France. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., Hornby Road, Bombay.

GREENWAY, Thomas Charles Francis, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Asst. Engr., Waterworks Dept., Bombay Municipality; *b.* 1887; *s.* of Thomas B. A. Greenway. *Educ.*: Univ. Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engr. and Con Coll., Bristol. With T. B. Cooper, B.Sc., tractor and Reinforced Concrete Specialist, Bristol. 1909-11--Asst. Engr. on the Christchurch Main Drainage Scheme, Hampshire; 1912-13--Asst. Engr., i/c of setting out and const. of the Multiple Filtration Plant (Puech-Chabal) at Cawnpore; 1913-15--Asst. Engr., i/c of the Raising of Tansa Dam for the Bombay Municipality in connection with the Tansa Duplication Scheme; 1915-1918--Chief Officer and Engr. to the Sukker Municipality, Sind; 1918-19--Dist. L.B. Engr. to the Asansol Local Bd., Bombay Municipality. *Address*: Waterworks Dept., Bombay Municipality.

GREENWOOD, Edward Joseph Bernal, M.Sc., M.I.E.E., M.I.E.(Ind.), Elec. Adviser

to Govt. of Madras since 1921; b. 1886; s. of late Col. J. Greenwood, Staff for R.E. Services; m. d. of late W. P. Ryan, F.S.I., London. *Educ.*: Plymouth Coll. 1902-6—Davey Paxman & Co., Colchester; 1907-9—Leeds Univ. Wakefield Corp., 1909; British Westinghouse Co., 1909-12; Elec. Insp., P.W.D., Madras; 1913-18; Elec. Insp. and Elec. Engr., 1919-20. *Clubs*: Madras and Ootacamund. *Address*: Public Works Secretariat, Madras.

GREGORY, C. Moses. b. Calcutta; Solicitor, Notary Public, Consul of Portugal at Calcutta. Office 10, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta; "Arkadia" Patak Para Road, Behala; Phone 2716.

GRIFFITH, Francis Charles, C.S.I. 1923, O.B.E. 1919; J.P.; Inspector-General of Police, Bombay Presidency, since 1921; b. 9 Nov. 1878; s. of late F. R. Griffith, of Corsley, Wiltshire, and of the P.W.D., m. 1906, Ivy Morna, d. of George Jacob, I.C.S.; one s. one d. *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton. Joined the Indian Police, 1898; served for nine years as a District Officer; held Staff appointments at Headquarters, 1908-12; Deputy Commissioner of Police in charge of the C.I.D., Bombay City, 1913-18; Commissioner of Police, Bombay City, 1919-1921; King's Police Medal, 1916. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, lawn tennis. *Address*: Post Box, No. 2, Poona

GRIFFITHS, Harry Denis, Wh.Sc., A.R.S.M., M.Inst.M.M., M.Inst.C.E., Cons. Min. Engr.; b. 1866; s. of John Griffiths. *Educ.*: Dieppe Coll. France. Science and Arts Sch., Cardiff; R.S.M., London. Wh. Sch., A.R.S.M.; Cardiff Gold Medallist and Exhibitioner. Engr., Kimberley Diamond Mining Co., S. Af.; Chief Tech. Asst. to S. H. Farrar, M.Inst.C.E., Johannesburg; nine years Cons. Engr., Goldenhins Est., East Rand Proprietary, East Rand Extension, etc., and Designed and Erected new Crushing and other Plants; Engr., Brayshaw Group, Johannesburg; Min. Man., New Zealand and Rhodesia; Gen. Man., Tronola Mines, Ltd., F.M.S.; Mem of the Federal Council (F.M.S.); Ld. Chairman, Perak Chamber of Mines, etc.; Cons. Engr. to Kanbank Wolfram Mines, Ltd., T.T. Ste., etc., etc., Burma; Bucket Dredging for Tin in the F.M.S. *Clubs*: sports, M. and M. *Address*: 63, Merchant Street, Rangoon.

GRIFFIN, Frederick Charles, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., M.I.E.(Ind.), Executive Engr., Public Health Dept., Gov. of Bengal; b. 1883; s. of Rev. C. E. Griffin. *Educ.*: Univ., Birmingham. Distribution Works Engr., South Staffs. Mond Gas Co., Tipton; Res. Engr. on Sewerage Works, U.D.C., Tipton; Asst. San. Engr., Gov. of Bengal, officiated as Chief Engr., 1920-21. *Club*: United Service, Calcutta. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., London and Calcutta.

GRIFFITH, Llewelyn; Lieut.-Col. Royal Corps of Signals 14th Feb. 1927; b. Poona, India 13th November 1884; 2nd s. of Major-General Charles Matthew Griffith, Bombay Staff Corps and Mrs. Frances Georgiana Griffith; *Educ.*: Rugby and R.M.C. Sandhurst; m. 17th April 1917, Vyvian Mabel d. of Lt.-Col. and Mrs. A. E. Barton; *Gazetted* 2nd Lieut. in the Welch Regt. 22nd April 1903; Lieut. in the 107th Pioneers Indian Army 22nd July 1905; Captain in the 107th Pioneers Indian Army 22nd April 1912; Major in the 107th Pioneers Indian Army 22nd April 1918; Active Service; served on the Western Front during the Great War 1914-18, served in the Afghanistan and the N.-W.F. during the Afghan War 1919 twice mentioned in despatches and awarded D.S.O.

GRIMSTON, Col. Lionel Augustus, C.I.E. 1921; O.B.E. 1919; V.D. 1908; a Director of Upper Assam Tea Co., Ltd., and Eastern Assam (Tea) Co., Ltd.; Chairman of New Columbia Rubber Co., Ltd.; b. 18 April 1868; s. of Colonel Oswald Grimston and Frances Campbell; unmarried. *Educ.*: All Saints School, Bloxham; United Services College, Westward Ho! Assistant at Chowkidinghi, Dibrugarh Combination (Tea) Co., Assam, 1886-91; Manager, Rajghur Division, Eastern Assam (Tea) Co., Ltd., Assam, 1891-97; Superintendent, Eastern Assam (Tea) Co., Ltd., 1897-1921; Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles (Volunteers), Assam, 1888-1891; Assam Valley Mounted Rifles (Volunteers), 1891-96; in command, 1916-21, with rank of Lt.-Col., Assam Valley Light Horse (Volunteers), 1896-1917; 6th Assam Valley Light Horse (Indian Defence Force), 1917-1920; Assam Valley Light Horse (Auxiliary Force India), 1920-21; retired with honorary rank of Colonel, 1921; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1918-21. *Club*: Golfers'. *Address*: The Vicarage, Willington, Sussex.

GRIMSTON, Francis Sylvester, C.I.E. 1917; M.Inst.C.E.; Superintendent Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore; b. 1876; s. of

“Mexaco”

MAKES

PERFECT ROADS.

**THE MOST EFFICIENT
AND ECONOMICAL
ROAD DRESSING.**

APPLIED COLD.

ROAD OILS (India).
LIMITED

**SASSOON HOUSE,
Lyons Range, CALCUTTA**

George Sylvester Grimston and Margaret, d. of William Bush; *m.* 1907, Eleanor Vincent, d. of late Arthur W. L. Reddie; one *s.* *Club:* United Service, Simla.

GRISWOLD, Rev. H. D., D.D., Ph.D., Secretary of the Council of the three India Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., 1914-18, and since 1922; *s.* of Benjamin Griswold and Laura Hurd; *b.* 24 May 1860; *m.* 1890, Fannie Sheldon; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Union College, Schenectady, N.Y., Union Theological Seminary, N.Y. City, Oxford, Berlin and Cornell Universities. Missionary in India appointed by the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.; Missionary, Jhansi, 1890-94; Professor of Philosophy, Forman Christian College, Lahore, 1894-1913. *Publications:* Brahman, a Study in the History of Indian Philosophy, 1900; The God Varuna in the Rig Veda, 1910; The Religion of the Rig Veda, 1923. *Recreations:* tennis and badminton. *Club:* Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* Ewing Hall, Lahore.

GRIEVE, Robert George, Officiating Director of Public Instruction, Madras. *Educ.:* Fettes College and Hertford College, Oxford. Indian Educational Service. *Recreations:* riding, fishing. *Club:* Madras. *Address:* Madras.

GUIDER, James Adolphus, C.I.E. 1911: J.P.; Supt. W. and W. Dept. B.B. and C.I. Rly.; *b.* 6 June 1862; *s.* of Michael Guider, of Knock, Roscrea, Ireland; *m.* Marie Louise, d. of F. Morris; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Belgauin. Indian Police, retired; Deputy Inspector General of Police, Criminal Investigation Department, Bombay Presidency, 1910-20. *Club:* Western India, Poona. *Address:* East Villa, Ketttridge Road, Colaba, Bombay.

GUILDFORD, Rev. Edward, C.I.E. 1923, O.B.E.; Secretary and Treasurer for the Canadian Mission, Kangra District; Canon of the Lahore Cathedral; Vice-President of the Church Missionary Society; *b.* Portsmouth, 25 Nov. 1853; *s.* of Henry Guildford; *m.* 1st, 1883, Louisa Compeigne (*d.* 1893), d. of S. Chase, Reading; 2nd, 1896, Elizabeth Rose, d. of G. A. Greenwood of Shern Hall, Walthamstow; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Brighton; C.M.S. Theological College. Deacon, 1881; Priest, 1883; Missionary at Amritsar, 1881-84; Founder and Superintending Missionary of the C.M.S. Mission to the Sikhs, Tarn Taran, Punjab, 1884-1923; Hon.

Superintendent of the Tarn Taran Leprosy Asylum, 1884-1923; President of the Tarn Taran Municipal Committee, 1890-1923; Member of the Amritsar District Board; Member of the Punjab Government Board of Economic Enquiry; Chairman of the Punjab New Testament Revision Committee; Captain, Indian Army Reserve Officers for Recruiting and Propaganda during the Great War; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal with bar. *Publications:* translation of several Books of the Old Testament into Punjabi; Streaks of Light in the Manjha Country; Sikhism; translation of the Book of Common Prayer into Punjabi; Translation of the Pilgrim's Progress into Punjabi, book of family prayers in Punjabi; tracts of various subjects in Punjabi; set of tracts on the Sikh Grunth Sahib. *Recreations:* cricket, football, tennis. *Address:* 16, Salisbury Square, E.C.4.

GUNDRY, Arthur Robert, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Elec. and Mech. Engr., Chief Elec. Engr., Eastern Bengal Rly.; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Robert Hind Gundry. *Educ.:* At Roan Sch.; Adder and Stanhope Sch.; Private Tutor; and Finsbury Coll. With J. Stone & Co., and Siemens Bros. & Co., Woolwich, 1898-1901. Asst. Engr., St. Pancras Borough Council, 1901-6, and Bermondsey Borough Council, 1906-7, Elec. Engr., H.M. Mint, Calcutta, 1907-10; Chief Elec. Engr., Eastern Bengal Rly., since 1910; Cons. Elec. Engr., Indian Ordinance Factories, 1918-19. Report on Electric Rlys., published by the Govt. of India. *Club:* Engrs., London. *Address:* Eastern Bengal Rly.

GURNEY, Wilfred E. R., Capt. R.E. (S.R.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., *b.* 1887; *s.* of Rev. Henry Gurney, M.A. *Educ.:* Dean Close, Cheltenham; City and Guilds Central Tech. Coll., 1904-7; Sch. of Mil. Eng., Chatham, 1910-1911. Pupil to Contractor G.W. Rly. (Castle Cary Extension), 1907; Asst. Engr., Indented Bar Concrete Construction Co., 1908-1909; Asst. Engr., Lagos Govt. Rly., Northern Extension 1911; since Nov., 1911, in the Eng. Dept. G.I.P. Rly. (with the exception of War Service); 1914, Res. Engr., Kalyan; since 1919 Res. Engr., Jhansi-Bina and Cawnpore remodelling Jhansi Sections. Served in France 1915-17 in the 15th and 20th Field Co.'s, R.E.; May to Oct. 1919, 235th Light Rly. Construction Co. Paper on re-inforced Concrete in Rly. Construction (Miller Prize Inst. C.E.); *Clubs:* Jhansi

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

and Agra clubs, U.P. Address: c/o Chief Engr., Great Indian Peninsula Rly., Bombay.

GURTU, Siri Krishna, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M. of Council I.E. (Ind.), F.R.S.A., Civil and Hydraulic Engr., Gen. Mgr. and Engr-in-Chief, Gandamanayakanur, S. India since 1921; b. 1873; s. of M. K. Gurtu. *Educ.*: St. Stephen's Coll. Delhi. Under Major H. B. Taylor, M.Inst.C.E., and S. Preston, C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E., Sub-Divisional Officer, Irrigation, Gwalior, 1902; and on Roads and Bdgs., 1904; Division Engr., Irrigation, Guna, 1905; Personal Asst. to Sidney Preston, C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E., 1907; Divisional Engr., Gwalior, 1909. Mem. Bd. of Revenue for Irrigation, 1914; since 1903 has been engaged on the Design and Construction of Irrigation Works. *Publ.*: Numerous Tech. papers on Irrigation, etc., including a "note" on his Research on the Theory of Flood Absorption in Tanks. Address: Gandamanayakanur, S. India.

GWYNNE, Clement Wansbrough, C.I.E., 1924; O.B.E., 1919; B.A.; Deputy Commissioner Lucknow since 1924; b. 3 July 1883; s. of late C. T. Gwynne, B.A., B.C.L., solicitor, Leek, Staffordshire; m. 1918, Kathleen, e. d. of Dr. E. O. Kingdon, Holsworthy, Devon; three s. *Educ.*: Newcastle-under-Lyme; St. John's College, Oxford (Scholar). Indian Civil Service, 1906; arrived in India, 1907; served in United Provinces, Agra and Oudh, as Assistant Magistrate and Collector, and officiated as Collector and Deputy Commissioner of various districts; City Magistrate, Lucknow, 1913; Private Secretary to the Lieutenant-Governor of the U.P., Sir James, now Lord Meston, 1917; Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1918; temporary Major, Feb. 1918; Assistant Secretary Government of Indian Army Department, Feb. 1918; Secretary Indian Soldier Board, March, 1919; mentioned in despatches for war services; Joint Honorary Secretary Indian Imperial Relief Fund; Deputy Secretary Home Dept. Govt. of India, 1919-1924; on special duty in Andamans, 1921-22 for short periods; Officiating Joint Secretary, Home Department, April 1923; Secretary Arms Rules Committee, 1922; Member Indian Legislative Assembly, June to Sep. 1923; *Member Staff Selection Board Committee, 1923; Member Committee Ex-Services Association. *Publication*: A Mono-

graph on Wire and Tinsel, 1909. *Recreations*: tennis, riding, golf. Address: Deputy Commissioner's House, Lucknow. Clubs: East India United Service; United Service, Simla; Chelmsford, Simla and Delhi.

HABIB-UL-LAH, Sahib Bahadur, The Hon. Khan Bahadur Sir Md., K.C.I.E., cr. 1924; Kt., cr. 1922; C.I.E. 1920; Member of the Viceroy's Executive Council since 1924; b. 22 Sep. 1869; s. of late Mr. Aushukh Hussain Khan Sahib of the Carnatic family; m. Sadathun Nisa Begum; three s. four d. *Educ.*: Zilla High School, Saidapet. Joined the bar, 1888; from 1901, devoted whole time to Local Self-Government, and held the positions of Chairman of the Municipal Council, President of the Taluk Board and President of the District Board; presented a Certificate of Honour on the occasion of the Golden Jubilee of late Queen Victoria, 1897; received the title of Khan Bahadur, 1905; Temporary Member of the Madras Executive Council, 1919; Commissioner of the Madras Corporation 1920; permanent member of Madras Executive Council, 1920-1924; attended the Delhi Coronation Durbar in 1911 as guest of the Madras Government and was on that occasion presented to the King-Emperor at the Royal Court held at Calcutta; gave evidence before the Royal Commission on Decentralisation as also before the Indian Public Services Commission; served as a co-opted member on behalf of the Madras Presidency on the Reforms Committee, and a Member of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services in India, 1923-24. Club: United, Madras. Address: Delhi and Simla.

HADOW, Sir (Frederick) Austen, Kt., cr. 1926; C.V.O. 1922; M.Inst.C.E.; Member, Railway Board, since 1924; b. Crayford, Kent, 5 Sep. 1873; s. of George Randolph Hadow, late Rector of Wylye, Wilts., and Lucy Alice, d. of Rev. E. T. Vaughan of Harpenden, Herts., and niece of Dean Vaughan; m. 1904, Kate Louisa, d. of Henry Villiers Margary, of Ceylon, and g. d. of Maj.-Gen. Margary, R.E.; one s. one d. *Educ.*: Branksome House, Godalming; Charterhouse; Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill. Assistant Engineer Indian State Railways, 1895; joined Eastern Bengal Railway as Assistant Engineer, 1896; employed on construction of new railways in Northern Bengal for six years; Assistant

Manager, Eastern Bengal Railway, 1902-4; Assistant Secretary Railway Board, 1905-9; Manager and Engineer-in-Chief Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar Railway, Kathiawar, Bombay Presidency, 1909-11; Deputy Manager (Deputy Agent) North-Western Railway, 1911-16; Secretary Railway Board, 1916-19; Agent, North-Western Railway, 1919-24. *Recreations*: riding, hunting, shooting, motoring. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Service, Simla. *Address*: Morvyn, Simla, W. Punjab. *Tel.*: Simla 2583 and 3083.

HADOW, Raymond Patrick, C.I.E. 1925; Officiating Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Punjab, since 1926; *b.* 26 March 1879; *s.* of Reginald Townshend Hadow, Newcastle; *m.* 1912, Dora Chalmers Kennedy; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Sedbergh School; R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Assistant Engineer in P.W.D., Punjab, 1900; Executive Engineer, 1908; Under-Secretary to Govt., Punjab, P.W.D., 1914-19; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India, P.W.D., 1920-22, Superintending Engineer, 1921. *Recreations*: tennis. *Club*: East India United Service, Punjab Club. *Address*: Irrigation Secretariat, Lahore.

HAIG, Harry Graham, C.I.E. 1923; Indian Civil Service; Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces; *b.* 13 April 1881; 4th *s.* of late Henry Alexander Haig; *m.* 1908, Violet May, *d.* of Joseph Deas, late I.C.S.; three *s.* *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1905; Under-Secretary to Government, U.P., 1910-12; Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1915-19; Deputy Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1920; Secretary Indian Fiscal Commission, 1921-22; attached to Royal Commission on Superior Civil Services in India, 1923-24; Private Secretary to the Viceroy, 1925. *Club*: East India United Service.

HAILEY, Sir Malcolm, K.C.S.I., 1922; C.S.I. 1915; C.I.E. 1911; Indian Civil Service; Governor of the Punjab since 1924; *b.* 15 Feb. 1872; *s.* of Hammett Hailey, F.R.C.S., Newport Pagnell, Bucks.; *m.* 1896, Andreina (F.R.C.S. and Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), *d.* of Count Hannibale Balzani, Italy; one *s.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Moderations, 1st Class Litt. Hum. Indian Civil Service, 1895; Junior Secretary, Financial Commissioner, 1898; Colonisation Officer,

Jhelum Canal Colony, 1902; Secretary, Punjab Government, 1907; Deputy Secretary, Government of India, 1908; Member Durbar Committee, 1911; Chief Commissioner, Delhi, 1912-18; Member of Executive Council of Governor-General, 1919-24; Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Service, Simla; Bengal, Calcutta; Punjab, Lahore. *Address*: Simla and Lahore.

HAJEE, Sir Ismail Sait, Kt., *b.* 1859; Banker and landlord; *Recreations*: racing, shooting, etc. *Clubs*: Bengal Club and others.

HAKSAR, Lt.-Col. Kailas Narain, C.I.E. 1911; Mashir-Khao-Bahadur; Political Member Gwalior Durbar since 1912; *b.* 20 Feb. 1878; *s.* of Pt. Har Narain Haksar; *g.* *s.* of Rai Bahadur Dharam Narain Haksar, C.I.E.; married; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Victoria College, Gwalior; Allahabad University, B.A. Hon. Professor of History and Philosophy, 1899-1902; Private Secretary to the Maharaja Scinde in 1903-12; Under-Secretary, Political Depart., on deputation, 1905-1907; Capt. 4th Gwalior Imperial Service Infantry, 1902; Major, 1907; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1924; Senior Member Board of Revenue, 1910-13. *Publications*: occasional articles on social and literary subjects in the *Indian Spectator*, *Bombay Gazette*, etc. *Recreations*: shooting, hunting, tennis. *Clubs*: Elgin, Gwalior; Orient, Bombay. *Address*: Gwalior, Central India.

HALE-WHITE, Alfred, M.A., Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., Executive Engr., Bombay Port Trust, *b.* 1887; *s.* of Sir William Hale-White, K.B.E., M.D.; *m.* 1921 to *d.* of late Sir C. N. Dalton, K.C.M.G., C.B. *Educ.*: Uppingham Sch. and King's Coll., Cambridge (Mech. Sc. Tripos). With John Fowler & Co., Leeds; Electric and Ordnance Accessories Co., Birmingham; and Chief Engr.'s Dept., Mersey Docks and Harbour Bd. Asst. to Res. Engr. on New Dock Extensions at Liverpool, 1921-16 in Airship Dept. at Admiralty, 1916-19; since 1919 in Chief Engr.'s Dept., Bombay Port Trust. *Clubs*: Bath, of London, and Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*: Chief Engr.'s Dept., Bombay Port Trust, Ballard Road, Bombay.

HALL, Daniel George Edward, M.A., F.R. Hist. S.; Professor of History in, and Fellow of the University of Rangoon, since 1921; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Daniel Hall of Olney, Hitchin, Herts., and Elinor Ann Field; *m.* 1919,

Helen Eugenie, *o. d.* of late John Banks of Wynberg, S.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Hitchin Grammar School; King's College, University of London. Graduate B.A. with 1st Class Honours in History, University of London, 1916; awarded Gladstone Memorial Prize and Inglis Studentship, King's College, 1915; Assistant Lecturer in History, King's College, 1916-17; graduated M.A. 1918; toured with the Lena Ashwell Concert Parties on the Western Front in 1916 and early 1917; trained with the Inns of Court O.T.C. at Berkhamstead, 1917-19; Senior History Master at Royal Grammar School, Worcester, Jan.-July 1919; Senior History Master at Bedales School, 1919-21; temporary Member of the Legislative Council of Burma, 1923-24; Corresponding Member of the Indian Historical Records Commission, 1925. *Publications*: Imperialism in Modern History, 1923; A Brief Survey of English Constitutional History, 1925; articles on, historical journals; pamphlets on historical subjects. *Recreation*: music. *Club*: Pegu, Rangoon. *Address*: 19, Cheape Road, Rangoon.

HALL, Lt.-Col. Edward George, C.I.E. 1919; 5th Royal Mahatta Light Infantry; *b.* 13 Sep. 1882; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Sherborne. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.I.E.); Lt.-Col. 1926; *Club*: Junior Army and Navy. *Address*: c/o King, King & Co., Bombay.

HALL, Richard Ferguson, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., Executive Engr., P.W.D., Irrigation Branch, United Provinces, b. 1884; *m.* in 1916. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll., 1898-1901. *Tech. Coll.*, Bradford, 1902-4. Articled to City Engr., Leeds, 1904-5; Asst. Engr. to Waterworks Engr., Leeds, 1905; Asst. Engr., Leeds Waterworks, Kettering Tunnel Construction Works, 1905-7; Asst. Engr., i/c Construction, Lachura Dam, of Dhasan Canal, 1907-10, and Pahari Dam, 1910-12; Executive Engr., in sole charge of Construction, Karaumasa Dam and Canals in Benares, State, being specially lent by Govt. to H.H. The Maharaja, 1913-17; i/c Upper Div. Eastern Tunnar Canal (open Canals), 1917-20, and Rohilkhand Canals (open Canals) 1921-2. *Club*: East India United Service, London. *Address*: Rohilkhand Canals, Bareilly, U.P.

HALLIDAY, Francis Charles Tollemache, M.V.O.; Deputy Commissioner, Indian

Police; 2nd *s.* of Col S. C. Halliday, Medstead House, Alton, Hants; *m.* Winifred Maude, *y. d.* of late William Stapledon of Lakenham, Northam. *Address*: Calcutta.

HALLIDY, Robert James, B.A., B.E. (Royal), M.Inst.C.E., M.Am.Soc.C.E., Executive Engr., Indian State Rlys. (Bridge Engr., N.W. Rly.; b. 1875; *s.* of Wm. Halliday, Loughrea, Ireland; *m.* in 1914, to Frances Louise, *d.* of late Prof. D'Arcy Thompson, LL.D. *Educ.*: Queen's Coll., Galway, Ireland. With Pauling & Co., on Rly. Construction, and afterwards with Holman Stephens, M.Inst.C.E., Light Rly. Engr., Tonbridge. With Crown Agents for the Colonies on Survey and Construction of West African Rlys., 1900-5; Asst. Engr., 1905, and Executive Engr., 1908, on Construction of Nagda Multa Rly.; in charge Bayana Agra Rly. Survey, in 1910; in charge, Construction of Cawnpore Banda Rly., including large Bridge over Tamna River, 1911-14; Chief Engr. of group of Light Rlys. in Bengal (about 200 miles), 1915-16; with I.R.E. in Mesopotamia on Basra Naseriyah Rly., 1916-17; Mentioned in Dispatches; Executive Engr., Indian State Rlys., Open Line, 1918-19; on Special Duty on Investigation of possibilities of Cement Manufacture in India, 1919-20; whilst on Furlough, 1921-2, Agent for Norton Griffiths & Co., for Construction of Uashin Gishu Rly., Kenya Colony. *Address*: c/o Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank, Calcutta.

HAMERSLEY, Harold St. George, Major, R.A.S.C., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., Auto. Engr.; Deputy Asst. Dir. of Transport (Tech.), Army Hdqrs., India; b. 1882; 2nd *s.* of A. St. G. Hamersley, K.C., late M.P. for Woodstock Division of Oxfordshire; *m.* Martha Emily, *d.* of late Rear-Admiral R. Carter, R.N. *Educ.*: Royal Military Coll., Kingston, Canada. Originally Civil Eng. in Canada; Surveys on C.P. Rly., Canada, 1902-3; Joined A.S.C. in 1904 (M.T. since 1907); Leyland Motors, 1911 and 1912; commanded various M.T. Cos. during the war; i/c Recruits and Testing (Trade), Grove Park (No. 1 M.T. Depot), during part of 1916-17; organized and commanded Base M.T. Workshops in Salonika, 1918; D.A.D.G., G.H.Q., Salonika Force, 1917; Tech. Insp. M.T., N.W. Circle, India, 1921. *Club*: R.A. *Address*: Quartermaster General's Branch, Army Headquarters, Simla.

HAMIDULLAH KHAN, Colonel Haji Nawabzada Iftikhar-ul-Mulk Bahadur, C.S.I. 1921; C.V.O. 1922; Member for Law and Justice and Finance Departments to H. H. Government, 1922; 3rd s. of H. H. the Nawab Begum of Bhopal; *b.* 9 Sep. 1894; *m.* Princess Maimoona Sultan Shah Bano Begum; three *d.* *Educ.*: Bhopal; Aligarh, whence he graduated, 1915. President of the Board of Municipality, Bhopal, 1914; Trustee M.A.O. College, Aligarh, 1916; Chief Secretary to Her Highness' Government, 1916; has got a jagir in Bhopal. *Recreations*: tennis, cycle-polo, of which he is the founder and organiser in India, cricket, fishing, polo, has vast game preserves in his private jagir, notably in Chiklod, Samarda, and Islamnagar. *Address*: Ahmedabad Palace, Bhopal.

HAMILTON, Charles Joseph, M.A., F.S.S.; I.E.S.; Professor of Economics, Patna Univ., Patna; *b.* 31 July 1878 s. of Charles Hamilton, Wansford, Essex. *Educ.*: private tutor; King's Coll., London; Caius Coll., Cambridge (Moral Science Scholar); graduated first class Moral Science Tripos, 1901; Lecturer in Political Science, University College, Cardiff, 1901; Member of Mosely Education Commission to U.S.A. 1903; Member of Inner Temple, 1903; Dunkin Lecturer at Oxford Univ., 1912; Minto Professor of Economics, Calcutta Univ., 1913-1918; Banalli Reader in Economics, 1920. *Publications*: *The Trade Relations between England and India*; Editor of *The Bengal Economic Journal*; author of a number of articles upon Economics. *Recreations*: cricket, golf. *Address*: Patna, Bihar.

HAMMOND, Egbert Laurie Lucas, C.S.I. 1925; C.B.E.; Governor-designate of Assam, March 1927. Member of Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, since 1925; Chief Secretary to Govt. of Bihar and Orissa; *b.* 12 Jan. 1873; s. of Rev. Joseph Hammond, Canon of Truro Cathedral; *m.* 1897; no *c.* *Educ.*: Newton College, Newton Abbot; Keble College, Oxford. *Publications*: *Indian Election Petitions* (2 vols.); *The Indian Candidate and Returning Officer*. *Address*: Patna.

HAMMOND, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Chalmers, D.S.O. 1916; Commanding Royal Engineers, Madras District, 1924-26; *b.* 1877; s. of Colonel Henry Albany Hammond, Mondham House, Croft Road, Torquay; unmarried. Professor at R.M.C.,

Canada, 1909-14; served European War, 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: climbing (Member Canadian Alpine Club), tennis, ice-boating. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Club of Western India, Poona.

HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. Sackville William Sackville, D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; Superintendent, Survey of India; *b.* 1882; *e. s.* of late Sackville Berkeley Hamilton and Eva Maria Eleanor, *d.* of General Charles Annesley Benson; *m.* 1920, Margaret Dowell, *o. d.* of S. C. Hester, Laleham, Northdown in Thanet; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Tonbridge; St. Colomba's College, Ireland; Woolwich. Entered Army, 1901; S.M.E., Chatham, 1901-3; awarded Haines Memorial Medal; Garrison Engineer, Madras, 1903-6; joined Survey of India, 1906, Assistant Superintendent, 1906-12; Deputy Superintendent Survey of India in charge Photo-Litho Office, Calcutta 1912-14; temporarily reverted to military employ; served European War, 1914-17; 70th Field Coy. R.E., 1914-16; Staff, 1916; 90th Field Coy., R.E., 1916-17 (D.S.O. and bar); Chief Instructor on Staff, Military Engineering, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1917-19; reverted to Survey of India, Deputy Superintendent in charge No. 2 Party (Northern Circle), 1919-1926. *Recreations*: hunting, lawn tennis, rowing, racquets, golf. *Club*: United Service.

HAMMICK, Henry Alexander, Capt. (T.F.), M.C., M.A., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E.; Deputy Chief Tower Engr. Tata Iron & Steel Works; *b.* 1890; s. of Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I.; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of Sir Philip Pilditch, M.P. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. British Westinghouse Elec. Mfg. Co. Attached Rly. Troops, France, 3 years. *Club*: Cavendish. *Address*: 11, Hastings Street, Calcutta.

HANCE, Henry Malkin, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; Mining Engineer, Martin & Co., 6 and 7, Clive Street, Calcutta; *b.* Wavertree, near Liverpool, 18 April 1879; *e. surr. s.* of late Edward M. Hance, barrister-at-law, and Mary Amelia Hance, 305, Woodstock Road, Oxford; *m.* 1922, Dorothy, *d.* of late J. R. Bennett, J. P., and Mr. Bennett, 3, Upper Belgrave Road, Clifton, *Educ.*: Liverpool College, Upper School; Victoria University. Honours in Engineering, 1902; M.Sc. (Vict.), M. Eng. (Liverpool), A.M.I.C.E.; Surveyor and Mine

Manager, Bristol, 1902-5; 1st Class Certificate, 1904; General Manager to the Indian Manganese Co., Ltd., Nagpur, 1905-14; 2nd Lt. Indian Army Reserve of Officers; proceeded to France with draft of 1st (K.G.O.) Sappers and Miners, Jan. 1915; seconded to Royal Engineers, April 1915; Lieut., May 1915; Capt., Oct. 1915; Major, 1 Jan. 1916; served in Palestine, 1918, with 7th Indian Division (despatches thrice); released from Military Service, April 1919. *Recreations:* riding, polo, shooting, tennis. *Clubs:* Oriental, Sports; Bengal, Calcutta.

HANDLEY, Calvert William, Privately Secretary and Offg. A.D.C. to H. E. Governor of Assam; *b.* 27th January 1896; *e. s.* of A. G. Calvert, Esqre. of Dublin, Ireland. *m.* F. Broughton *d.* of J. Broughton, Esqre. 13 Dec. 1923; British Army Royal Engineers and Royal Artillery September 1914. Served in France, Palestine and on the Rhine from Sept. 14 to June 1920. Appointed to the Imperial Indian Police in August 1920 and arrived in India in March 1921. Served in Sylhet April 1921 to April 1922, Asst. Political Officer, North East Frontier, April 1922 to May 1925. On leave May 1925 to February 1926. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military, 96, Piccadilly. *Address:* Govt. House, Shillong.

HANKIN, Arthur Crommelin, C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1895; *b.* 21 June 1859; *s.* of late Mordaunt Powell Hankin; *m.* 1st, 1884, Eva Mary (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Colonel J. H. Prendergast; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1899, Mary, *d.* of Major-General E. L. Hankin; one *s.* two *d.* Joined Central Provinces Police, 1878; District Superintendent of Police, 1881-88, and 1890-91; on deputation in connection with Dacoity operation in the Bundelkhand Agency and services temporarily placed at the disposal of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, 1892; Assistant to the General Superintendent, of Operations for the suppression of Thugi and Dakaity in Central India, 1894; 1st Assistant to General Superintendent, Thugi and Dakaity, 1895; Assistant Superintendent, Thugi and Dakaity, Hyderabad, 1895-6, Member of Indian Police Commission, 1902-3; Deputy Inspector-General of Police in the Central Provinces on 1 April 1906 while on deputation in Hyderabad, as Inspector-General of Police and Jails; King's Police Medal, 1909, 1st issue; retired from British service, 1914; retired

from Nizam's service, 1918. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* Ootacamund.

HARDCASTLE, Frank Edward, J.P., M.I.N.A., F.R.G.S., Naval Arch.; Senior of the Firm of F.E. Hardcastle & Co., Marine Surs. and Insurance Agents, Bombay; Consul for Norway (Bombay). *Clubs:* Royal Soes. and R.A. (London); Bombay, Willingdon, Bombay Gymkhana. *Address:* Alice Bldgs., Horuby Road, Bombay. *Tel.:* Bombay 447.

HARDING, Percy Hugo, A.C.G.I., M.I.E.E., Elec. Engr. to the Burmah Oil Co.; *b.* 1883; *s.* of Rev. Hugo L. Harding, B.A.; *m.* in 1915, Mabel Rebecca Mosceley. *Educ.:* City of London Sch.; City and Guilds Inst. Under British Thomson-Houston & Co. Newcastle Electric Tramways Co.; West Ham Tramways Co.; Schenectady, U.S.A.; Guanajuato Power and Electric Co., Mexico; Engaged on Electric Construction, Buenos Aires Central Rly.; Lt. R.E., 1918; B.T.-H. Co., Construction Dept., 1919-21. *Address:* Burmah Oil Co., Nyongla, Upper Burmah.

HARDY, Eric Howieson, Editor, *Civil and Military Gazette*, Lahore; *b.* Leicester 12 Jan. 1884; 3rd *s.* of late Arthur Hardy, Leicester. *Educ.:* Wyggeston School, Leicester; Christ's College, Cambridge, R.A. 1905; *m.* Ida Bethune, *d.* of late H. M. Leggatt. Joined *Madras Times* 1907; Asst. Editor *Civil and Military Gazette*, Lahore 1908. *Address:* C. & M. Gazette, Lahore.

HARE-DUKE, Arthur Robert Aubrey, M.A. (Cantab.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., District Bd. Engr., Darbhanga, Bihar; *b.* 1885; *s.* of Rev. Canon J. Hare-Duke, D.D., of Trinity Coll., Dublin; *m.* 1911, to Dorothy, 4th *d.* General Lee Holmes, late Dublin Fusiliers, and Indian Army. *Educ.:* Seywell House, Llandudno; and Campbell Coll., Belfast; and St. Catherine Coll., Cambridge. Pupil in Belfast Port Trust, under late G. F. L. Giles, M.Inst.C.E. Employed by Oki Bleach Linen Co., Randalstown, on Water Power Extension Scheme; apptd. to Bd. to the B.N. Rly. by the Directors in Old Broad Street, London; served the B.N. Rly. for 4 years; apptd. in 1913 to District Bd. Engineership, Darbhanga District Bd. *Address:* c/o National Bank of India, Clive Street, Calcutta.

HARFORD, Henry Dundas Battersby, M.A. (Cambridge); Principal, St. Paul's

School, Calcutta, b. Kensington, London, 30 Dec. 1889. Eldest s. of Rev. Canon John Battorsby, Harford. *Educ.*: Reform School (1902-8 Foundation, Entrance Gregory Scholarships); Cambridge 1908-12. (Rustat Scholar; 1st class. Math. Tripos Part I; 2nd class. Math. Tripos Part II; Asst. Master, Manchester Grammar School (1912-1913). Acting Principal, St. Paul's College, 1919. *Recreation*: cricket, football. *Address*: St. Paul's School, Calcutta.

HARI KISHAN KAUL. *Rai Bahadur Pandit*, C.S.I. 1922; C.I.E. 1912, M.A.; b. 22 Aug. 1869; s. of Raja Pandit Suraj Kaul, C.I.E.; m. d. of Pandit Kashi-Nath; two s. one d. *Educ.*: Government College, Lahore. Many gold medals; Fuller Exhibition, Aitchison Ram Rattan Scholarships; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1890; Assistant Commissioner, 1890; Junior Secretary to Financial Commissioner, 1893-97; Settlement Officer, Muzaffargarh, 1898-1903; Mianwali, 1903-8; Deputy Commissioner, 1906; Deputy Commissioner and Superintendent Census Operations, Punjab, 1910-12; acted as manager Badshahi mela (people's fête), Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911; Deputy Commissioner, Montgomery, 1913; Deputy Commissioner in charge of Criminal Tribes, Punjab, 1916; Deputy Commissioner, Jhelum, 1919; Commissioner, Rawalpindi, 1919; Commissioner, Jullundur, 1920; member Royal Commission Superior Civil Services in India, Nov. 1923; Commissioner Rawalpindi, April 1924; retired from service, Aug. 1924. *Publications*: Assessment and Settlement Reports and Customary Law of the Muzaffargarh and Mianwali Districts; Gazetteer of the Muzaffargarh District; Punjab Census Report; Revised Glossary of Multani. *Address*: Abbott Road, Lahore.

HARMAN, Sydney Henry, F.G.S., Assoc. Inst.M.M., M.I.Min.E., Cons. Min. Engr.; b. 1883; s. of G. B. Harman. *Educ.*: Royal Sch. of Mines, London. Assayer, Sur., Underground Agent, Stores and Accounts, on the Champion Reef Gold Min. Co., Ltd., 1901-10; Supt., Morgan crucible Graphite Min. Co., Travancore, and Wolfram and Tin Mines in Lower Burma, 1911-14; War Service, 1915-19; twice mentioned in Dispatches. Davies Harman & Co., Calcutta, 1919 to date. *Club*: Royal Socs. *Address*: B5, Clive Bdgs., Clive Street, Calcutta. *T. A.*: "Cubic, Calcutta." *T. N.*: 4003.

HARNAM SINGH. *The Hon. Raja Sir*, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1899; b. 15 Nov. 1851; y. s. of late His Highness Raja i Rajgan Sir Raja Randher Singh, Bahadur of Kapurthala, G.C.S.I., m. 1875, Rani Ladv Harnam Singh; five s. one d. *Educ.*: Kapurthala. Managed Kapurthala estates in Oudh for over 18 years; served as a member of the Hemp Drugs Commission in 1893-94; and is Honorary Life Secretary to the B.I. Association of the Talukdars of Oudh, and a Fellow of the Punjab University, was a member of the Imperial Legislative Council and afterwards of Punjab Legislative Council, 1900-2; is a member of the Central Committee of Lady Dufferin Fund, also a member of the Council of State; Guest at Coronation; created Raja, 1907. *Decorated* for general public service. *Clubs*: United Service, Chattermanzil, Lucknow. *Address*: Simla or Lucknow or Jullundur City.

HARRINGTON, Frank, b. London; Curator and Art Expert, Victoria Memorial, Calcutta; Restored the Great Painting by Verestchaigin of the entry of Prince of Wales (Afterwards King Edward) to Jaipur in 1876.

HARRIS, Douglas Gordon, C.I.E. 1925; Deputy Secretary and Officiating Consulting Engineer to the Government of India; b. 19 Oct. 1883; s. of late Arthur Harris, Ilkley, Yorks; m. 1908, Alice, d. of late Spencer Ackroyd, Bradford, Yorks; one s. *Educ.*: Rugby; Zürich. Assistant and Executive Engineer, Indian Public Works Department, 1907-15; Under-Secretary to Government of United Provinces, 1915; Under-Secretary to Government of India, 1916-19; Assistant Inspector-General of Irrigation in India, 1920-22; Deputy Secretary to Government of India, 1922-25; Officiating Consulting Engineer to Government of India, 1925. *Publication*: Irrigation in India. *Address*: Department of Industries and Labour, Simla.

HARRIS, Frederick Stewart, A.M.I.Mech. E., Mech. Engr.; Man. Dir., Indian Aluminium Co., Ltd., Madras, since 1918; b. 1885; s. of H. Harris. *Educ.*: Privately; and Merchant Taylors' Sch. Served in Coombe Barbour, Fairbairn Lawson & Coombe for six years, in Belfast. Six months Junior Draughtsman in James Gordon's Office; Asst., Massey & Co., Engrs., Madras; Dir. of that Co., 1913-18.

Clubs: Madras; also Adyar, cricket, Gymkhana and Race, all of Madras. *Address:* Madras Club, Madras.

HARRIS, Major Thomas Birkbeck. D.S.O. 1917; R.E.; b. 16 Dec. 1884; s. of B. F. Harris, Warlingham; m. 1917, Phyllis Mary, d. of Mrs. Goode, Kenley; one s. *Educ.:* Marlborough; R.M.A.; Woolwich. Entered army, 1903; Major, 1922; in India with Q.V.O. Sappers and Miners, 1906-14; European War, 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. *Address:* 2nd Q.V.O. Sappers and Miners, Bangalore.

HARRISON, Albert John, C.I.E. 1912; Manager, Meekla Nuddee Sawmills, Dibrugarh Assam, since 1902; m. 31 Dec. 1862; s. of William Henry and Frances Sarah Harrison, Oxendon House, Northants; unmarried. *Educ.:* Rugby; Harrow. Trained as Mechanical Engineer, Airedale Foundry, Leeds, and Hyde Park Loco. Works, Springburn, Glasgow; left England for Assam, 1890, to join Jokai Tea Co. as Engineer; managed Tippiuk Tea Garden, 1895-1902; medals: Durbur and Abor. *Recreations:* polo, riding, shooting. *Club:* Dibrugarh District. *Address:* Dibrugarh, Assam.

HARRISON, Michael (The Hon. Mr. Justice Harrison); Judge High Court, Lahore, since 1923; b. 3 July 1876; s. of late Mr. Justice Harrison of Dublin; unmarried. *Educ.:* Radley; Trinity College, Oxford. Passed into Indian Civil Service, 1898; arrived in India, 1899; posted to the Punjab, in which has done the whole of his service, with the exception of six months as an attaché in the Legislative Department of the Government of India; served as Assistant Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner for seven years; then as District and Sessions Judge; Legal Remembrancer to the Punjab Government, 1918; appointed to act as Judge, High Court, 1921; confirmed, 1923. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* Garrick, East India United Service, Royal Automobile. *Address:* 4, Egerton Road, Lahore.

HARTLEY, Lewis Wynne, C.I.E., 1918; J.P.; Commissioner and Chief Revenue Authority for Income Tax, Bombay Presidency; b. 1867; s. of Lewis Hartley, Mold; m. 1909, "Anne" Sydney, 2nd d. of William Rowlands, Rofft., Bangor; two d. *Clubs:* Royal Yacht, Byculla, Bombay.

HARTLEY, Lt.-Col. Alan Fleming, D.S.O. 1917; Instructor, Staff College, Quetta, since 1925; b. 1882. Served S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War, 1914-17 despatches, D.S.O.). *Address:* Staff College, Quetta.

HARTOG, Sir Philip Joseph, Kt., cr. 1926; C.I.E. 1917; M.A., B.Sc.; L.-ès-Sc., Paris; Hon. L.L.D., Dacca; Member of Indian Public Services Commission, 1926. b. London, 2 March 1864; 3rd s. of late Alphonse Hartog and Marion, d. of Joseph Moss; m. 1915, Mabel Hélène, d. of H. J. Kisch; three s. *Educ.:* University College School; Owens College, Manchester; Universities of Paris and Heidelberg; Collège de France. Assistant Lecturer of Chemistry in Owens College, 1891-1903; Lecturer in the Victoria University, Manchester, 1898-1903; Secretary to Victoria University Extension Scheme, 1895-1903; member of Court of the Victoria University, 1901-3; Academic Registrar of the University of London, 1903-20; late Berkeley Fellow of the Owens College, Manchester; Secretary to the Mosley Commission of Educational Enquiry, 1902-3; Secretary to the Treasury Committee on the Organisation of Oriental Studies in London, 1907-9, and to the India Office Committee on the same subject, 1910-17; Crown Member of the Governing Body of the School of Oriental Studies since 1916; Member of Viceroy's Commission on University of Calcutta, 1917-19; first Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dacca, Bengal, 1920-25. *Publications:* papers on chemical and physical subjects in the Comptes Rendus, British Association Reports, Transactions of Chemical Society, Memoirs of Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Nature, etc.; many biographies of chemists and physicists in the Dictionary of National Biography; articles in the Special Reports on Educational Subjects of the Board of Education; article on the Teaching of Style in English and French Schools in the Fortnightly Review for June 1902; The Owens College, a history and description of, 1900; The Writing of English, 1907; new ed. 1908; Examinations in their bearing on National Efficiency, 1911; Examinations and their Relation to Culture and Efficiency, 1918. *Clubs:* Savile; Bengal, Calcutta. *Address:* c/o Government of India; 5, Inverness Gardens, London, W.8.

HARVEY, Lt.-Col. Charles Offley, M. S. V. Military Secretary to H.E. The Viceroy, *b.* Eastbourne Sussex 16th July 1888 7th s. of the late Revd. Canon F. Clyde Harvey; *Educ.*: Marlborough and Sandhurst. Central India House.

HARVEY-KELLY, Major Charles H. G. H., D.S.O. 1919; 4th Battalion, 10th Baluch Regiment; s. of late Colonel H. Harvey-Kelly, Indian Army; m. 1922, Sybil M. Nuttall, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., d. of late Harry Nuttall; one s. *Educ.*: Bedford; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned, 1905; Appointed to Indian Army, 1906; Served East Africa (Somaliland), 1908-10 (medal and clasp); World War, 1914-21 (despatches three times, brevet of Major, D.S.O.); Staff College, Quetta, 1921. *Club*: Naval and Military.

HARVEY, Lt.-Col. William Frederick, C.I.E., 1921; M.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.E., D.P.H.; F.R.S.E.; Indian Medical Service; Director Central Research Institute, Kasauli, since 1911; *b.* 1873; s. of R. Harvey, M.A., LL.D.; m. 1910, Jean, d. of Donald Sutherland, chartered accountant, Edinburgh; one s. one d. *Educ.*: Dollar Academy; Edinburgh University; University College, London. Graduated Medicine, first class Honours, Edinburgh University; Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Punjab, 1902-5; Director Pastors Institute, Kasauli, 1905-11; Assistant Director Medical Services, Sanitary, Force D, Mesopotamia, 1916 (despatches). *Publications*: Theory and Practice of Antirabic Immunisation, Se. Mem. Govt. of India; Vaccine Lymph, Indian Medical Gazette; Notes on Immunity, Scott, Med. and Surg. Jour.; Opsonic Index, Biometrika; various other papers in the Indian Journal of Medical Research; co-author art. Rabies in Byam's Tropical Medicine. *Address*: 19 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh.

HARVEY, Major (Temp. Lt.-Col.) Charles Offley, C.V.O. 1922; C.B.E. 1922, M.C. and bar; Central India Horse; Military Secretary to the Viceroy since 1926, s. of late Prebendary F. Clyde Harvey, for 50 years Vicar of Hailsham, Sussex; unmarried. *Educ.*: Marlborough; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commission, 1908; attached Highland Light Infantry; joined Central India Horse, 1909; served with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1914-18; A.D.C. to

Duke of Connaught during his Indian tour, 1921; Assistant Military Secretary to Prince of Wales during his Indian tour, 1921-22; passed Staff College, 1922; Asst. Military Secy. to Comr.-in-Chief, India, 1925. *Address*: Morrel House, Mayfield, Sussex. *Club*: Cavalry.

HARWARD, Charles Cuthbert, Assoc. M. Inst.C.E., Divisional Irrigation Engr., Western Division, Ceylon Irrigation Dept.; *b.* 1866; s. of A. Harward; m. in 1909. *Ed.* Rossall Sch. 2 years Shops and D.O. with Hornsby's Ltd., Grantham; many years field experience in Mech. Eng. in Australia and Civil Eng. in Ceylon. 20 years of varied work in Australia 1889-1904; joined Ceylon Irrigation Dept. in 1904; Res. Engr., Vakanin Irrigation Works, 1904-6; Res. Engr., Karachi Irrigation Works, 1906-8; Res. Engr., Nacheladuwa Irrigation Works, 1909; Irrigation Engr., North-Central Prov., 1909-11; Divisional Irrigation Engr., Northern Division, 1911-16; Eastern Division, 1916-19; Western and Central Division, 1919-21; and Western Division since 1921. *Clubs*: Engrs'; Overseas; and various Ceylon Clubs. *Address*: Irrigation Dept., Ceylon.

HASSARD, Francis Edward, M.Inst.C.E.I., Garrison Engr. and A.A.C.R.E., Military Works Services and P.W.D., *b.* 1882; s. of late Robert Hassard, M.A., M.A.I., T.C.D. *Ed.* Corrig Sch., Dublin; and Privately, Under M. Backhouse, M.A., M.A.I., M.Inst.C.E.; and H. Shillington, M.A., M.A.I., T.C.D. Gen. Supt., Greystone's Main Drainage Contract, 1905; Res. Engr., Dept. of Agriculture and Tech. Instruction, Ireland, 1907; on Field Eng. Staff of Grand Trunk Pacific Rly., Canada, 1909; and C.P. Rly., 1910; Insp. of Concrete Works, C.P. Rly., 1912; Res. Engr., Congested Districts Bd. of Ireland, 1913; Commission in R.E. with Salonika Army, 1916; Garrison Engr., Military Works Service, 1920. *Address*: c/o Grindlay and Co., Bombay. Loralai, Baluchistan."

HATWA, Maharaja Bahadur, Guru Mahadev Asram Parsad Sahi of; *b.* 19 July 1893; S. Oct. 1896 to the *Guddee* after the death of his father, Maharaja Bahadur Sir Krishen Pratap Sahi, K.C.S.I., of Hatwa. Head of the Bagochia Brahman family that claims to have been settled in the Sarau district for 102 generations, is the proprietor of the Hatwa Raj and holder

of vast zemindari estates in the districts of Saran, Shahabad, Champaran, Mozzuffupore, and Durbhangah; brought up under the care and guardianship of his mother Maharani Gyan Manjari Kuori, K.H.G.M., Maharani of Hatwa. Passed his matriculation examination in the first division, and thereafter was educated under Colonel J. Lowtas, I.M.S. (retired), at home. Attained his majority July 1914, and was installed on his *Guddee* by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor Dec. 1914. Twice married. *Recreations*: lawn-tennis, billiards, very fond of motoring, has several motor cars. *Address*: Hathuwa P.O., District Saran, Behar and Orissa Province.

HAWARD, Edwin; Editor of *The Pioneer*, Allahabad, since 1926; *b.* Bungay, 9 Oct. 1884; *m.*; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Reading School; King's College, London. Joined the staff of the *Civil and Military Gazette*, 1909; Manager, 1916; Manager and Editor, 1920; Correspondent of *The Pioneer* and *The Times* (London) at the Headquarters of the Government of India, 1921-25; Special Correspondent of *The Pioneer* on the Prince of Wales' tour in Bombay and Rajputana, 1921, and in Waziristan in 1923 (medal); commanded a machine gun volunteer battery in the Punjab Riots (received the thanks of the Secretary of State.) *Publications*: *The Last Rebellion*; *The Poodle Faker*; *India's Defence Problems*; *Pioneers on Four Fronts*; *European Non-officials in the Indian Legislature*. *Recreation*: walking. *Address*: c/o "The Pioneer," Allahabad. *Club*: Authors'; Punjab.

HAWARD, Sir Harry (Edwin), Kt., *cr.* 1917; Electricity Commissioner; *b.* 3 Jan. 1863; *s.* of late Henry Gilbert Haward; *m.* 1st, 1886, Alice, *d.* of late H. W. Bates, F.R.S., Secy. of the Royal Geographical Society; 2nd, 1899, Edith (*d.* 1925), *d.* of late Howel Thomas, Local Government Board; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School. graduated in Arts at London University. Comptroller of the London County Council, 1893-1920; President of the Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants, 1908-1909. *Recreations*: golf, etc. *Address*: Highway House, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Club*: National.

HAY, Alfred, D. Sc., M.I.E.E., Prof. of Elec. Technology, Indian Inst. of Science, Hebbal, Bangalore, *b.* 1886; *s.* of James Hay. *Educ.*: at one of the Warsaw

"Gymnasias." Royal Tech. Coll., Glasgow; Faraday Works, Glasgow; University of Edinburgh and City and Guilds Eng. Coll.; Paris Elec. Exhibition Premium awarded by the I.E.E. Carried out Original Investigations and Tests of Gas and Oil Engines; Tests of Elec. Machinery as Consultant. *Publ.*: "The Principles of Alternate Current Working" "Alternating Currents" "Continuous Current Engineering" "Electrical Distributing Networks and Transmission Lines". *Club*: Bangalore United Service. *Address*: Indian Institute of Science, Hebbal, Bangalore.

HAY, Col. Commandant, Charles John Bruce, Commanding 10th Infantry Brigade, C.M.G., O.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I. *b.* Rojs Lench Court, Worcestershire, 18th May 1877; end *s.* of Col. Charles Hay of Robins Croft, Chilham, Kent, and Sidney Francis Sophia, *d.* of W. W. Chafy, Esq.; *Educ.*: at Wellington College, R.M.C. Sandhurst and Staff College; *m.* 16th August 1904. Agatha *d.* of late Rev. James Mangin, D.D., LL.D.; one *d.* Entered Army 1897, Lieut. 1899; Captain 1906, Major 1915, Lieut.-Col. 1917, Col. 1920, 38th Dogras 1898-1900; Q.V.O. Corps of Guides 1900-1921; Commanded 1st Battalion XIV Punjab Regiment 1921-23; P.S.C. 1906; Attached Canadian Militia 1909-10; Extra A.D.C. to Lieut.-Governor of Bengal 1911; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Derajat Brigade 1912-1914; Col. on the Staff General Staff Southern Command 1923-27. *War Service*: N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-98, Medal and Clasp. Tirah 1897-98, N.-W. Frontier of India, Waziristan 1901-1902. Clasp (Despatches) The Great War, Brigade Major 28th Inf. Bde., 9th Scottish Division 1914-1916; General Staff 12th Division 1916-17, General Staff Aden Field Force 1917; General Staff G.H.Q. Mesopotamian 1917-1919; General Staff 3rd Afghan War, 1919; General Staff Arab Insurrection in Iraq 1920-21, mentioned in Despatches six times, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, hunting, skating. *Clubs*: Junior United Service Club; Public School Alpine Sports Club. Club of Western India. *Address*: Flagstaff House, Jubbulpore, C.P.

HAYTER, Col.-Comdt. Ross John Finnis, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915; late Cheshire Regt.; Commanding Ferozepore Brigade Area, Ferozepore, since 1923; *b.* 28 Feb. 1875; *e. s.* of Ross W. Hayter, late

of Toronto, Canada, and *g. s.* of John Hayter, Court Painter to Queen Victoria; *m.* 1900, Edith, *o. d.* of Col. E. Lawrie, Indian Medical Service; one *d.* one *s. Educ.*: Dover Coll. and Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; Royal Military Coll., Kingston, Canada. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1901; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col., 1920; Col. 1920; A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen., South Africa, 1900-2; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Malta, 1906-10; General Staff Officer 2nd Grade Canadian Forces, 1911; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18; served continuously with Canadian Forces as Brigade Major, G.S.O. (2), G.S.O. (1), G.O.C. 10th Canadian Infantry Brigade and B.G.G.S. Canadian Corps (despatches 7 times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G., C.B., Bt. Col.); General Staff Head Quarters, Western Command, Chester, 1919-23. *Recreations*: polo, golf, and fishing. *Club*: Army and Navy. *Address*: Flagstaff House, Ferozepore.

HAWKHEAD, John Clayborough, A.M.I.E.E., Elec. Engr.; Bombay Supt. Marconi International Marine Communication Co., Ltd., *b.* 1886. *Ed.* Leeds Council Schs.; Southern Higher Grade Sch., Leeds. 1903—Postal Telegraph Clerk, Leeds; 1906—Operator, Marconi International Marine Communication Co.; 1912—Instructor, Marconi House, London; 1913-18—Dir., Posts and Telegraphs, British Somaliland; 1918—Dpt. Supt., Marconi International Marine Communication Co., Montreal; 1920—Southampton; and in Bombay since 1921. *Publ.* "Tech. Instruction for Wireless Telegraphists" (London, 1914). *Club*: Bombay Gymkhana. *Address*: 2, Saleh Mansions, Malaba Hill, Bombay. Tel. 2994.

HAWKINS, Percy, M.Just.C.E., Deputy Secretary for Public Works, Govt. of India, Simla.

HAWTREY, Col Henry Courtenay, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Signal-Officer-in-Chief, A.H.Q., India, since 1926; late Commandant Signal Training Centre; *b.* 1882; 5th *s.* of late Rev. H. C. Hawtreay, Rector of Nursing, near Southampton; *m.* 1907, Emily Mildred, *o. d.* of late F. C. Gough; one *d.* *Educ.*: Uppingham; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army (R.E.), 1900; Capt. 1910; temp. Major, 1915; tempo. Lt.-Col. 1916; Lt.-Col. 1921; Col. 1921; was 3 years in West Africa and 2 years in India with

R.E.; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col.); passed out Staff College, Quetta, Sep. 1920, transferred from R.E. into Royal Corps of Signals, 1920. *Recreations*: won 5-mile race in Olympic games at Athens, 1906; cross-country runner; won 10-mile championship, L.A.C., and many other races; equalled mile record. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Bombay Yacht. *Addr.* 221 Cromwell Road, S.W.5.

HEAD, George Burges Digby, A.M.I.Mech.E., Asst. Dir. of Industries, Punjab (Mech.) since 1920; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1912. *Ed.* Wellington Coll., Berkshire England. General Eng. Coll., Earl's Court, London, and Marshall, Sons and Co., Ltd., Engrs., Gainsborough, England. Served in India since latter part of 1910 till middle of 1916 as General Asst. to Marshall, Sons and Co., Ltd., 2; was in England during the war under the Air Bd.; visited Mesopotamia on an Eng. Trade Mission end of 1919, on behalf of a private firm. *Clubs*: Royal Bombay Yacht, Punjab and Delhi. *Address*: Cooper House, The Mall, Lahore.

HEALD, Sir Benjamin Herbert, Kt., *cr.* 1926; *b.* 16 Sep. 1874; *s.* of Francis Benjamin Heald, of Wilford, Nottingham; *m.* 1900, Edith, *d.* of Rev. John Bonser, Nottingham; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Nottingham High School; Queen's College, Oxford, M.A. University Exhibitioner in Chinese, 1897; entered I.C.S., 1897; Deputy Commissioner, Burma, 1905; District Judge, 1906; Divisional and Sessions Judge, 1911; Member of Special Tribunal, Mandalay, 1917; Additional Judge, Court of Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma, 1917; Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma, 1920; a Puisne Judge of Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1920, and of the High Court of Judicature at Rangoon, 1922; Official Chairman Imperial Idea Standing Committee, 1918-26; Volunteer Officer's Decoration, 1919; Commanded 34th Battalion Indian Defence Force, 1919; Lieut.-Col. Commanding Rangoon Battalion Indian Auxiliary Force, 1923; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Burma, 1923. Appointed Vice-Chancellor of Rangoon University March 1927. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: 3, Newlyn Road, Rangoon, Burma.

HEADLAM, Edward James. C.S.I. 1924; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; Capt. R.I.M.; Director Royal Indian Marine since 1923; b. 1 May 1873; 4th s. of late Morley Headlam of Gilmonby Hall, Yorkshire, and Whorlton Grange, Durham; m. 1918, Nancy Benyon, widow of Stanley Hobson, Nigeria Educ.: Durham School; H.M.S. Conway. Sub-Lt. R.I.M., 1894; Lt. 1900; Commr., 1913; Marine Survey of India, 1897-1914; Naval Transport Officer E. African Forces, 1914-17; Principal Naval Transport Officer, South and East Africa, 1917-19; Assist. Marine Transport Officer, British Expeditionary Force, N. China, 1900-1 (medal despatches); Royal Humane Societies Medal; Hon. Member American Military Order of Dragon; F.R.G.S.; F.R.Met.S.; F.S.A.; served European War (despatches, four times, C.M.G., D.S.O., special promotion to Captain, 1914-15 bronze star, 1914-15 Star, British War and Victory Medals). *Publications*: History of Sea Service under the Government in India; occasional articles in Royal Geographical Society's Journal, and United Service Journal. *Recreations*: various. *Club*: Royal Societies. *Address*: Lloyds Bank, Ltd., King's Branch, 3, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

HEALE, Colonel Robert John Wingfield, I.A., O.B.E., Commissioner Ajmer-Merwar 1925; b. at Addington, Kent, England, 1876. Second s. of Rev. James Newton Heale, M.A., and Mrs. Heale. Educ.: Kings School, Canterbury and Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1899, M.A. 1924. m. Miss Alice Hope d. of James Hope, Esq. I.C.S. Jan. 1906. Direct Commission from Cambridge as 2nd Lieut. in 2nd Battn. (80th) South Staffordshire Regiment in May 1900. Transferred to Indian Army (46th Punjab Infantry) in Nov. 1900. Political Department in Jan. 1903. Served in N.-W. F. P. from 1904-24 except for three years Nov. 1904 to Nov. 1907, on deputation as Tutor to Raja of Mysore. Received 1914 star g. s. medal, Afghan War medal 1919, O.B.E. in 1917. *Recreation*: golf, polo. *Clubs*: United Service, Pall Mall. *Address*: Commissioner's House, Ajmer.

HEARN, Colonel Sir Gordon Risley, Kt., cr. 1926; C.I.E. 1924; D.S.O. 1917; Assoc. Inst.C.E.; > M.I.E. (Ind.) Chief Engineer Indian State Railways, and agent Eastern Bengal Railway; Fellow of Calcutta University; < 7 Sep. 1871; s. of late Maj.-Gen.

C. S. Hearn, C.I.E., Inspector-General of Police, Madras; m. 1908, Olive, d. of Lieut.-Col. Hyde Cates, Bombay Political Department; two s. Educ.: Temple Grove, East Sheen; Winchester College (Scholar); Woolwich. Commission in the Royal Engineers, 1890; Indian State Railways, 1894; received the thanks of the Government of India for work during floods in Upper Sind; was on active service with the Malakand Mohmand, and Tirah Field Forces, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps); returned to railway survey and construction Agra Delhi Chord Railway; has been three times Government Inspector of Railways; returned to England and commanded a Field Company, 1914, afterwards becoming C.R.E. of a Division (despatches four times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); North-West Frontier Force, 1919 (medal with clasp, Afghanistan); Engineer in Chief survey and construction Khyber Railway. *Publications*: The Seven Cities of Delhi; (with the late A. G. Watson) The Railway Engineer's Field Book; Editor, Permanent Way, by late W. H. Cole, M.I.C.E. *Club*: East India United Service.

HEATH, James Fox, M.I.Mech.E., Chief Engr. of Distribution, Tata Hydro-Electric Power Supply Co., Navsari Bldgs., Fort, Bombay.

HENDRY, Charles Arthur John, F.R.G.S., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), M.Min. and G. Inst., Gen. Mgr. and Chief Engr., Min. and Light Rly. Plant Depts., Martin and Co., Calcutta, b. 1884. Ed. Woolwich Polytechnic; City and Guilds; London Scholarship. Woolwich Arsenal. Const. Engr., Gutchafenshutta, Bridge Builders, and Jeffrey Manufacturing Co., S. Af., 1902-6; travelled extensively, walked across Af. prospecting, 1904; from Portuguese East Af. to Bechuanaland, via Rhodesia, also in Tibet, 1907; Nepal, 1913; and Arctic, 1921. Author of "Notes on Hydraulic Stowing in Bihar"; "Hydraulic Stowing in Ranmagar," etc. *Clubs*: Authors', London; Royal Calcutta. *Address*: 6 and 7, Clive Street, Calcutta and 10 Alipure Rd. Phae 809 South.

HENDERSON, Alfred Edward, M.I.Loco.E., Acting Loco. and Carr. Supt., G.B.S. Rly.; b. 1878; s. of J. Henderson. Ed. Mount Ahu High Sch. 5 Head Draughtsman 2 years with the B.B. and C.I. Rly.; Chief Draughtsman 16 years, and Asst. Loco. Supt. 4 years with the

O. and R. Rly.; *Club*: Gymkhana, Baroda.
Address: G.B.S. Rly.; Goya Gate, Baroda.

HENSHAW, Lewis, A.M.I.Mech.E., M.E. (Ind.), Elec. Engr. to Govt., Madras; *b.* 1888; *s.* of J. Henshaw, Davenport, Cheshire; *m.* in 1912. *Ed.* Stockport Grammar Sch., Sch. of Tech., Manchester, 1903-7. *Asst.*, Hastings Tramways, 1907-8; *Pupil and Asst.*, Manchester Corpn., 1908-12; *Elec. and Mech. Eng.*, Hydro-Electric, Explosive and other, Munition Plant, Indian Ordnance Dept., 1912-20; *Elec. Engr.* to Govt., P.W.D., Madras, 1920 to date. *Clubs*: Madras and Coimbatore. *Address*: Office of the Elec. Engr., P.W.D., Chempauk, Madras. *Tel.* 447 Madras.

HEPPER, Sir Lawless, Kt., *cr.* 1918; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Director of Development, Bombay; Major R.E. retired; *b.* 30 Jan. 1870; *e. s.* of late Col. A. J. Hepper, D.S.O., R.E.; *m.* 1897, Kathleen Florence, *d.* of C. T. Keelan, M.I.C.E.; two *d.* *Educ.*: Rossall; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; Agent Great Indian Peninsula Railway Co. up to 1920; during European War was Controller of Munitions, Bombay. *Club*: Junior United Service. *Address*: Rylstone, Pedder Road, Bombay.

HERRING, Edgar John Cruickshank, A.M.I.E.E., Elec. Engr.; Mgr.; Calcutta Branch, Jost's Eng. Co., Ltd., since 1916; *b.* 1891; *s.* of Edgar Herring. *Ed.* Privately, 3 years South Western Polytechnic, London, 6 months, Evershed and Vignoles, Ltd., 3 years South Metropolitan Electric Tramways and Lighting Co., Ltd., 4 years Asst. Tech. Designer, Brush Elec. Eng. Co., Ltd., *Address* 6, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta.

HEWITT, Richard Claude Lifford, B.A., B.A.I., Executive Engr., Mahanadi Division, Indian Service of Engng., Bihar and Orissa, *b.* 1889; *s.* of James Hewitt, Dublin. *Ed.* Trinity Coll., Dublin. Midland G.W. Rly., Ireland. Served 10 years in the Indian Service of Engng., out of which, 1916-19, Temporary Asst. Inspector of Gun Carriage and Vehicles, Jubbulpore. *Address*: c/o King, Hamilton and Co., P.O. Box 233, Calcutta.

HERTZ, Henry Felix, C.I.E. 1900; Barrister; Corresponding Member Kongelige danske geografiske selskab; retired; Im-

perial Police Service, Burma; *b.* 14 May 1863; *s.* of A. W. T. Hertz, *g. s.* of Bishop Hertz, of Ribe, Denmark; *m.* 1884, *e.* Thora Vilhelmine Hertz; one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Xavier's College, Calcutta. Passed Higher Standard Examinations (by Local Government) in Burmese, Shan, and Kachin languages; took active part in operations round Mandalay, 1886-87, and in the Shan States, 1887-90, receiving thanks of local Government; in operations, 1890-1900, in the Kachin Hills and Chinese Frontier (thanks of Government of India and Home Government, Frontier medal and four clasps, C.I.E.). *Publication*: A Practical Handbook of the Kachin Language. *Address*: Granhoi, Kalaw, S.S.S., Burma.

HICKIE, Major Henry Whitten, D.S.O. 1919; 5th Batt. 1st Punjab Regiment; *b.* 18 Aug. 1884; *e. s.* of late F. G. Hieke, Indian Civil Service, formerly of Ennis, Co. Clare; *m.* 1924, Alice Marguerite, *e. d.* of Nicholas Cockshutt, Barrister-at-law, of Inner Temple, and of Preston Lancs.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Bedford School; Sandhurst. Joined Indian Army, 1903; served European War; Indian Frontier, M^o Salonika, and South Russia (despatches, 1914-15 Star). *Club*: East India United Service.

HICKS, G. A., A.C.G.I., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., Chief Engineer, Burma Railway Co., Rangoon, *b.* 1879. *Ed.* City and Guilds Central Technical College, South Kensington. Has been engaged on Plymouth, New Dock Entrance, Folkestone Harbour Works, Dover Barbour Works.

HIGHAM, Ralph Gilson, M.I.E.E., Asst. Elec. Engr. to Govt., Bombay; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Richard Thornton Higham. *Ed.* Oundle. Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Co., Jarrow-on-Tyne, 1905-10. With Drake and Gorham, 1911-14. *Publ.*: Elec. Installation Work. *Clubs*: Bombay and Willingdon. *Address*: Malabar Hill, Bombay.

HICKMAN, Robert St. John, C.I.E. 1922; V.D.: A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India; Colonel Commanding Surma Valley Light Horse, Indian Auxiliary Force; *b.* 11 Feb. 1867; *s.* of Major Robert John Hickman, late 60th Rifles; and Anne, *d.* of late Charles St. John; *m.* 1902, Agnes Beatrice, *d.* of D. Turner of Hammersmith House, Dublin; four *d.* *Educ.*: Rossall; Burgoyne House, Southsea. Went to India as a tea planter, 1884; joined the newly formed

Volunteer Corps Surma Valley Light Horse, 1885; member of Assam Legislative Council, 1917-20; attended War Conference held at Delhi as representative of Assam, 1918. *Recreations*: polo, shooting, tennis, golf. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy. *Address*: Boro, Jalinga, Dwarbund, P.O., Cachar.

HIDAYATALLA, Hon. Khan Bahadur Sir Shaikh Ghulam Husain, Kt., cr. 1926; B.A., LL.B.; Minister for Local Self-Government, Bombay. *Address*: Governor's Council, Bombay.

HIDE, Percy; C.I.E. 1926; Principal, Daly College, Indore; *b.* 12 April 1874; *s.* of Joseph Hide, Roundhurst, Haslemere, Surrey; *m.* 1911, Ethel Annie Todd; no *c.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Balliol College, Oxford. Principal, Sind. Madressah, Karachi, 1897-1913; Indian Educational Service since 1903. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting. *Club*: Public Schools Overseas League. *Address*: Daly College Indore, Central India.

HIGNELL, Sidney Robert, C.S.I. 1922; C.I.E. 1917; I.C.S.; B.A.; Private Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy and Governor-General of India. *Educ.*: Malvern; Exeter College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1896; Magistrate and Collector, 1912; Deputy Sec. to Govt. of India Home Dept., 1915. *Clubs*: Bath; Bengal, Calcutta; United Services, Simla. *Address*: Viceroy's Camp.

HIGGINS, John Comyn, C.I.E. 1920; Political Agent in Manipur since 1924; *e. s.* of F. Higgins, J.P., of Alford, Lincolnshire; *b.* 21 May 1882; *m.* 1912, Elsie Isabel, *d.* of J. Elwin, Kuttal, Silchar, Assam; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bradfield; Brasenose College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1905; Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bakarganj, Bengal, 1907-8; Sub-divisional Officer, Jorhat, Assam, 1908-9; Madaripur, Bengal, 1909-10; Vice-President and President of the Manipur State Darbar, 1910-17; Political Agent, Manipur State, 1917; Political Officer, Kuki Punitive Operations, 1917-19; Deputy Commissioner, Nowgong, Assam, 1920-23. *Recreations*: polo, shooting, golf. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Bengal United Service, Calcutta. *Address*: Imphal, Manipur State.

HILDYARD, Col. Reginald John Thoroton, C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1915, *b.* 11 Dec. 1876; 3rd *s.* of late Gen. Sir H. J. T. Hildyard; *m.* 1911, Muriel, *d.* of Sir H. Cosmo

Bonsor, Bart.; one *s.* Entered Army, 1896; Capt. 1904; Major, 1915; Col. 1919; employed with S.A. Constabulary, 1900-3; A.D.C. to Lieut.-General, South Africa, Brigade-Major, S. Command, 1913-14; P.S.C.; Staff Officer, 3rd grade, War Office, 1911-13; 1904-5; to G.O.C., Africa, 1905-8; General served South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., Bt. Col.). *Address*: Headquarters, Northern Command, Rawalpindi.

HILL, Charles Harold, M.I.Mech.E., Acting Deputy Locomotive Supt., South Indian Ry., Negapatam, South India.

HILL, Lt.-Col. Rowland Clement Ridley, D.S.O., R.E.; *b.* York 1879; *e. s.* of Major-General C. R. Hill, R.A. and Mrs. Hill. *Educ.*: Clifton College and R.M.A. Woolwich; War 1914-18. Three times mentioned in despatches, Brevet Majority and D.S.O.; *Recreations*: hunting, shooting, and fishing. *Clubs*: Junior Naval and Military. *Address*: Bangalore.

HINDE, Major Reginald Graham, Indian Army; Foreign and Political Department Govt. of India; Assistant Resident in Kashmir and British Joint Commissioner, Ladakh, since 1925; *e. s.* of late Arthur Percival Hinde of Beaumont Hall, Lancaster, and of Mrs. Hinde (*née* Mathews, late of Cross Deep Lodge, Twickenham, and Eastbourne, Sussex); *b.* 13 May 1887; unmarried. *Educ.*: Eastbourne College; Sandhurst. Granted commission on Unattached List for Indian Army, 1907; attached to 89th (Princess Victoria's) Royal Irish Fusiliers, Ferozepore, Punjab, 1907; appointed to 12th (Duchess of Connaught's Own) Baluchistan Infantry, 1908; served in Loralai, Quetta, and Pishin, Baluchistan; proceeded to Tientsin, North China, and served in Shanhaikuan and Chinwangtao, 1913-14; returned to Quetta, 1914; in European War was employed in India till March 1916; proceeded to Persia with Sir Percy Sykes' Mission; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. to Force, July 1916; served in Kerman, Isfahan, and Shiraz; returned India Oct. 1917; employed on recruiting duty in Kalat State, 1918; Commandant Sarhad Levy Corps, East Persia, 1919; transferred to Political Dept., 1920; Assistant Political Agent, Makran, and Commandant Makian Levy Corps, 1920-21; Assistant Commissioner Dera Ismail Khan

and Sub-Divisional Officer, Tank, North-West Frontier Province, 1922, H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul and Political Agent, Muscat, Oman, Arabia, 1923-24. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting, motoring, golf, tennis, cards and racing, and a study of the many problems of Middle and Southern Asia. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military. *Address*: Srinagar, Kashmir.

HINDLEY, Sir Clement D. M., Kt., *cr.* 1925; M.A.; M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.T., M.I.E. (Ind.), Chief Commissioner of Railways Railway Board, since 1922; *b.* 19 Dec. 1874; *s.* of late Charles Hugh Hindley of Allyn Park Dulwich; *m.* 1899, Annie, *d.* of late Henry Rait; three *s.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Engineer East Indian Railway, 1897-1914; Secretary, 1914-1918; Deputy Agent, 1918-20; Agent E.I. Ry. (General Manager), 1920-21; Chairman of the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, 1921-22; Colonel Auxiliary Force, India; V.D. 1913; V.C. Long Service Medal; Commander Order de Leopold, 1926. *Recreations*: tennis, riding. *Clubs*: Oriental; Bengal. *Address*: c/o The Railway Board, Simla.

HINDLEY, Oliver Walter, B.A., Assoc.M. Inst.C.E., Civil Irrigation Engineer, King, King & Co., Bombay. *b.* 1877. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; King's College, Cambridge; articulated pupil of Edward Hayes, M.I.Mech.E., of Stony Stratford, and trained under Professor J. R. Ewing, of Cambridge; Honours in Mechanical Sciences Tripos, Cambridge, 1901. Short periods of service with Exeter Railway Construction and S. Pearson & Co., Surrey Docks Extension. Appointed by Secretary of State for India to the Public Works Department as Assistant and Executive Engineer, and posted to Punjab Irrigation in January, 1903, and is still engaged thereat. *Chief Works*: Assisted in survey for Triph Canal Project, controlled protection of Siswan super passage foundations; prospected site of Bakhra Dam on Sutlej River; maintained main works and built minor works on Punjab Canals. *War Service*:—Remained by order at his post, maintaining canals and distributing water for production of food-stuffs and cotton. Engaged on Sutlej Valley Project, 10 million acres.

HINGSTON, Major Richard William George, M.C., I.M.S.; Surgeon-Naturalist,

Indian Marine Survey; *b.* 1887; *s.* of Rev. R. E. H. Hingston, Felthampton, Merton; *unmarried*. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylor's School; University College, Cork. Qualified in Medicine with 1st class Honours, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., National University, Ireland, 1910; Blancy Scholar; entered Indian Medical Service, 1910; served as Naturalist to Indo-Russian Pamir Triangulation Expedition, 1913; War Service in East Africa, France, Mesopotamia 1914-18 (M.C. despatches twice); Commanded Military Hospitals, 1918-24; Medical Officer and Naturalist, Mount Everest Expedition, 1924, made physical investigations into effects of high altitudes on human body; F.Z.S., F.E.S. *Publications*: A Naturalist in Hindustan, 1923; Nature at the Desert's Edge, 1925; Scientific Chapters in the Fight for Everest, 1925; numerous papers on natural history in scientific journals and Government publications. *Club*: Alpine. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Baid, Bombay.

HITCHCOCK, Ronald Victor, B.Sc. Eng (Lond.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Res. Engr., G.I.P. Rly.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of F. G. A. Hitchcock. *Educ.*: Sherborne Sch. and King's Coll. (Eng. Fac.), London. Thornycroft's, Woolston, and Pupil to F. Harrison, N.F. Rly., Newcastle. Appl. Res. Engr., G.I.P. Rly., in 1910, 1911-14; Quadrupling the line, Byculla to Kalyan, 1914-16; Res. Engr. at Shahabad, 1916-19; joined I.A.R.O. and trained with 3rd Sappers and Miners; went to Mesopotamia, July, 1916, with 2nd Lab. Corps; joined Mesopotamia Rlys. in Feb., 1917; Ment. in Dis. (Maude's) for linking Kut-Baghdad line, 104 miles, at rate of 1.66 miles per day; 1917-18—Dist. Engr., Kut, and then on Construction of Rly. through Jebel Hamrin Hills; returned to India, 1919, and now Res. Engr. at Igatpuri; Lt. in V.F.L.; Ret. Capt., I.A.R.O. *Club*: Bombay Gymkhana. *Address*: c/o Chief Engr., G.I.P. Rly., Victoria Terminus, Bombay.

HOBART. Bt. Lt.-Col. Percy Cleghorn Stanley, D.S.O. 1916; M.C.; p.s.c.; Instructor, Staff College, Quetta; *b.* 14 June 1885; *s.* of R. T. Hobart, I.C.S., and Janet, *d.* of C. Stanley, Roughan Park, Tyrose; *unmarried*. *Educ.*: Temple Grove; Chitoe College. Joined Royal Engineers, 1904; to India and joined 1st Sappers and Miners, 1906; served Mohmand Expedition, N.-W. Frontier, 1908 (medal and clasp);

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

Staff Delhi Durbar, 1911; with 1st S. and M. in France, 1915; present at Neuve Chapelle (M.C.); Festubert, May 1915, and September Offensive, 1915; General Staff, Sep. 1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-18 (D.S.O.). Bt. Maj. wounded, prisoner of war; Palestine, 1918 (O.B.E., despatches six times); Waziristan Force, 1921 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Royal Tank Corps, 1923. *Club:* 'Travellers'. *Address:* Staff College, Quetta.

HOBBS, Henry, b. 22 July 1864, London. Eldest s. of Harry Hobbs and Emily Hobbs. m. Jane Agnes d. of James Larkin, 6 Feb. 1894. *Publications:* "The Piano in India." "It was like this" "Digressions of a Ditcher"; Articles for the Empire, *The Englishman* and *The Statesman*. On Travel in Italy, France, Switzerland, Spain, Belgium, Germany, East and West Africa, Sumatra, Java and the Straits Settlements, etc., etc. *Recreation:* Travel, Reading. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy Club, Authors' Club. *Address:* 4, Esplanade, East, Calcutta. *Phone.:* 408.

HOBBS, Herbert Francis Clayton; b. Kiliney County Dublin 17th November 1886; s. of the late Major H. T. de C. Hobbs, Wiltshire and West Yorkshire Regiments and Mrs. E. F. Hobbs; *Educ.:* Marlborough College and Military College, Sandhurst, m. 12th May 1920 Vera Beryl Percy Smith d. of Major-General Percy Smith; Joined the West Yorkshire Regt. (The Prince of Wales Own), 3 March 1906, Lieut. 1909, Capt. 1914; Major 1924; Employed with Egyptian Army 1914 to 1924 Asst. Military Secretary to Sirdar 1918-19. A.D.C. to Field Marshal Viscount Allenby 1919 to 1921, A.A.G. Egyptian Army 1921 to 1924 Military Secretary to H. E. the Governor of Madras 29 Jan. 1926. Served in East Africa 1915, Sudan 1915, Darfur 1916, 3rd Class Order of El Nahda, 4th Class Order of the Nile. F.R.G.S., 1916. *Recreations:* hunting, shooting, golf, tennis. *Clubs:* United Service Club, Pall Mall. *Address:* Government House, Madras.

HODSON, William James, A.M.I.Mech.E., Mgr. and Engr.-in-Charge of the Dewan Tea Factory and Repair Shop; b. 1881; s. of W. J. Hodson; m. Constance Clare Spencer. *Educ.:* 'Gainsboro' and Retford Grammar Sch. Five years' app. with Marshall, Sons & Co., Gainsboro', England

10 months with Crompton & Co., Chelmsford; 15 months with D. Napier & Son, Acton, London; 4 years Engr., for the Tarrapore Tea Co., Dewan Cachar, India; 1 year Engr. for Oakes & Co., Ootacamund; 7 years Engr. for the Majagram Tea Co. *Club:* Retreat, Silchar. *Address:* Dewan T.E., Dewan P.O., Cachar.

HOEY, George McCausland, B.A. (Hons.), B.Eng. (Hons.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M. of Council I.E. (Ind.), Supt. Engr., P.W. Dept., U.P.; b. 1885; s. of William Hoey. *Educ.:* Royal Academical Inst. and Queen's Coll., Belfast; Royal Univ. of Ireland. 2 years with Chas. H. Merz, Cons. Engrs., Westminster and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1903-7. Appd. by His Majesty's Sec. of State to Indian P.W.D., Oct., 1907; Dist. Engr., Fyzabad, 1907-8; British Garhwal, 1908-13; Executive Engr., 1st Div., P.H. Dept., 1914-19. *Clubs:* Allahabad, Agra and Naini Tal. *Address:* Allahabad. *Tel.:* 91, Allahabad; 90, Naini Tal.

HOLLAND, Sir Thomas Henry, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., P.-Pres.I.Min.E., M.Inst.M.M., Vice-Pres. Inst.P.T., Min. Geologist; Member of the Governor-General's Council, India, for the Departments of Commerce, Industry and Rlys.; b. 1868; s. of John Holland, Springfield, Manitoba. *Educ.:* Royal Sch. of M., and Owen's Coll., Manchester. Pres. Geol. Sect. Brit. Assoc., 1914; Past Pres. and Hon. Member Min. and Geol. Inst. of India; Bigsby Medallist, Geological Soc.; Hon. Member Inst. of Engrs. (India); Member of the Royal Commission on Navy Fuel and Engines, 1911-13; Prof. of Geology, Manchester University, 1909-17; Pres., Indian Industrial Commission, 1916-17; Pres. Indian Munitions Bd., 1917-19; Berkeley Fellow of the Owen's Coll., 1889; joined Indian Service, 1890; Director of the Geological Survey of India, 1903-9; Pres., Burma Oilfields Committee, 1908. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, Savage and Bengal. *Address:* Simla.

HOLLAND, Sir Robert Erskine, K.C.I.E., cr. 1925; C.S.I. 1921; C.V.O. 1922; C.I.E. 1917; V.D. 1920; I.C.S. (retired); Member of the India Council; formerly of the Political Department, Government of India; b. London, 29 June 1873; o. s. of late Sir T. Erskine Holland, K.C.; m. 1910, Anne, e. d. of Francis E. Crow. *Educ.:* Winchester



BY APPOINTMENT



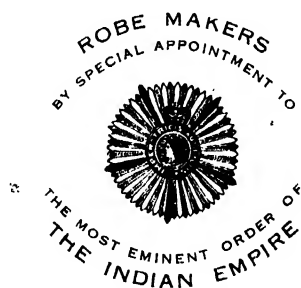
BY APPOINTMENT

RANKEN & CO., LTD.

CALCUTTA.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1770)

CIVIL, MILITARY, COURT
AND
DIPLOMATIC TAILORS
AND
OUTFITTERS



4, OLD COURT HOUSE ST.,
CALCUTTA.

BRANCHES AT
SIMLA, DELHI, LAHORE,
RAWALPINDI & MURREE.

London Agents—20, GEORGE St., HANOVER Sq., W. 1.

(scholar). Oriel College, Oxford (scholar). Entered I.C.S. 1895; Secretary, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1903; served Foreign Department of Government of India Secretariat, 1904-8; Political Agent and H.B.M.'s Consul at Muscat, 1908-10; Political Agent, Eastern States, Rajputana, 1911-1913; Deputy Secretary, Govt. of India, 1914; On political duty with Mesopotamia Field Force, 1915 and 1917 (despatches); Officiating Political Secretary to the Government of India, 1919; A.G.G. in Rajputana, 1920-25. *Recreations*: golf, riding, shooting, tennis, photography. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, East India United Service. *Address* 16, Egerton Terrace, S.W.3. *Tel.*: Kensington 3746.

HOLME, James William, M.A.; b. Liverpool 1886. *Educ.*: Liverpool University. Fellow and Tutor in the University of Liverpool 1908-9; Professor of English Literature, Presidency College, Calcutta 1910-23; Principal La Martiniere, Calcutta, 1923; Fellow, Calcutta University. *Recreation*: tennis. *Clubs*: Bengal United Service; Oriental. *Address*: 11, Loudon Street, Calcutta. *Phone*. Cal. 5879.

HOME, Walter, C.I.E. 1904; Managing Director, Burma Railways, since 1906; Chairman and Managing Director since 1921; b. 17 Dec. 1855; s. of late Major James Murray Home; m. 1890, Eileen Sherwood, d. of late Henry Smith of Asolas, Co. Cork; one d. *Educ.*: R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Entered India Public Works Dept. 1877; services lent to Jodhpore State, 1881; Manager, Jodhpore Bikaner Railway, 1881-1906 Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1900. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Whitehall Court, S.W. S.W. *Tel.*: Victoria 3100.

HOMER, Charles John, K.I.F., Civil and Mech. Engr.; Executive Engr., P.W.D., Burma; b. 1869; s. of Thomas Homer; m. 1899; e. d. of Rev. J. J. Chatterton. *Educ.*: Eng. Coll., Sibpur, Calcutta. Course on Lighthouse Eng. under Sir Thom. Matthews, Engr.-in-Chief, Trinity House, London, on Harbour Eng. under Wm. Douglas, London. Engr., British India Steam Navigation Co.; and Asst. Builder, Mackintosh Burn & Co., Calcutta, during 1891; in same year appd. to P.W.D. in Burma; on Deputation, under Govt. of Bombay, on Construction of Lighthouses and Lighthouse Works in Persian Gulf during 1912; Mentioned in dispatches

for services rendered during the war. *Address*: Public Works Dept., Rangoon.

HOOTON, Maj.-Gen. Alfred, C.I.E. 1923; K.I.M. Indian Medical Service; Officiating Director-General; b. Manchester, 1870; s. of late Jonathan Hooton, Manchester; m. 1925, Agnes Dora, d. of F. H. Warden, Indian Police (retired). *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; The Owens College, Manchester. L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng. 1893. Served Mohmand and Tirah Expeditions, 1897-98; Bushire Force, 1918-19. *Address*: Simla.

HOPE, Adrian James Robert, C.I.E., Chief Engr., Bdgs. and Roads, and Sec. to Govt. of Burma, in the P.W.D., since 1921; b. 1874; s. of Charles William Hope; m. 1913, Jessie Newall Welsh. *Educ.*: Morrison's Academy, Crief. Royal Indian Eng. Coll., Coopers Hill. Joined the P.W.D., Burma, as Asst. Engr. in 1897; continued in Burma till Nov., 1914; under Sec. to the Govt. of India in the P.W.D. from 1914-16; Deputy Sec., 1916-19; Supt. Engr. with the Govt. of India, 1919-21. *Address*: Secretariat, Rangoon.

HOPKINS, Lt.-Col. Lewis Egerton, D.S.O. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; R.E.; Director Civil Engineering Railway Board, Simla; s. of Thomas Hopkins, Limber Grange, Lincolnshire; b. 21 Jan. 1873; m. 1906, Carrie Estoteville, e. d. of Sir Pexton Skipwith, Bart., of Harboro Magna, Leicestershire; two s. *Educ.*: Repton; R.M.A., Woolwich. Employed on railways under the Government of India since 1894; Mandalay Kunlun Railway, 1896; served with Khyber Field Force, 1899; returned from leave in England to India through Turkey, Persia, and Baluchistan, visiting Aleppo, Diabakr, Bagdad, Shiraz, Kerman, and passing through the little known Mamasseni country and the just opened Nushki route, 1903; subsequently on construction of Nishpa Tunnel, near Quatta Loi Shilman Railway, the examination of the Makran Coast, Persia; Baluchistan, Sarhad, Bampur, and Kerman with Sir William Johns for the Trans-Persian Railway, 1911-13; France, 1914-17, commanded 83rd Field Company 20th Division and C.R.E. 39th Division (despatches twice D.S.O.); served in Persia, 1917-19 (6 despatches, O.B.E.); Chief Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, 1920-21. *Publication*: Universal Railway Manual,

1911. *Recreations*: hunting, fishing, shooting. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, Sports; Bengal, Calcutta.

HORA, Sunder Lal, b. 1st March 1896. Hafizabad District, Gujranwala (Punjab). Second s. of Lala Gobind Sahai Hora. *Educ.*: Government College, Lahore 1913-19; Doctor of Science of the Punjab University in 1922. *m.* Srimati Vidya Vati d. of R. S. De. Udai Bhan, 22nd April, 1920; two d. one s.; Joined Zoological Survey of India as Research Assistant 1919; became Assistant Superintendent 1921; began to officiate as Suppl. in 1924; was elected to the Council of the Asiatic Society of Bengal in 1924 and was made its treasurer in 1925. Treasurer Indian Science Congress 1925. *Recreation*: walking and touring in Hills. *Address*: Museum House, 1, Sudder Street, Calcutta. *Phone*. 513 Regent.

HORNIMAN, Benjamin Guy, journalist and author; Managing Editor *Indian National Herald*; b. Dovercourt, Essex; s. of William Horniman, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Portsmouth Grammar School and Queen's Service House. Editor *Southern Daily Mail*, 1897-1900; subsequently on leading English journals; Assistant Editor *Calcutta Statesman*, 1906-12; Special Correspondent Eastern Bengal, 1907-8; met Dalai Lama on his flight from Lhasa in 1910; Delhi Durbar, 1911; founded with Sir Pherozeshah Mehta, *Bombay Chronicle*, 1913; a leader of Home Rule for India movement; deported to England, 1919; after continued exclusion for over six years, landed Colombo and India Jan. 1926. *Publications*: *Amritsar and our Duty to India*; *The Agony of Amritsar* (with Helena Norman); various pamphlets and lectures. *Recreation*: loafing. *Cables*: Horniman, Bombay. *Address*: Sea View, Worli Point, Bombay.

HOSKAN, Arthur Fayrer, Lt.-Col., Commanding Hyderabad Rifles (Auxiliary Force, India), Major (ret.), V.D., Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Freedom of London (Merchant Taylor) 1901, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Loco. and Carriage Supt., Nizam's State Rly.; b. 1869; s. of Rev. R. F. Hosken, M.A.; m. 1899, d. of Rev. Charles Crosleggh, D.D. *Educ.*: Public Sch. (Merchant Taylors') App. to late William Stroudley, Brighton, 1885-90; G.E. Rly. Works, Stratford, 1890-1; Neilson & Co., Glasgow, 1891-3; Caledonian Rly.,

1893-6. Asst. Loco. and Carriage Supt., Nizam's State Rly., 1896, and Loco. and Carriage Supt. since 1918; during war served in France with 2nd Bn. Sherwood Foresters and Rly. Transport, 1915-19. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military, London. *Address*: Secunderabad, Deccan.

HOTSON, John Ernest Buttery, the Hon'ble, C.S.I. 1926; O.B.E. 1916; M.A.; Member of Council of the Governor of Bombay since 1926; b. 17 March 1877; s. of late Hamilton Andrew Hotson, Manager, British Lioen Bank; m. 1924, Mildred Alice, d. of late A. B. Steward, I.C.S. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service (Bombay), 1900; Assistant Collector; Political Service in Kathiawar; Under and Deputy Secretary, Bombay; Private Secretary to the Governor of Bombay; Collector; military duty during the war, attaining rank of Lt.-Col.; Commandant Mekran Levy Corps; Consul at Shiraz; Secretary and Chief Secretary, Bombay. *Publications*: Editor, *Philatelic Journal of India*, since 1923. *Recreations*: shooting, golf, natural history, stamp collecting. *Clubs*: East India United Service; University, Edinburgh; Byculla, Bombay. *Address*: Secretariat, Bombay.

HOWARD, Albert, C.I.E. 1914; M.A., A.R.C.S., F.L.S.; Director of the Institute of Plant Industry, Indore, and Agricultural Adviser to States in Central India; b. 8 Dec. 1873; s. of Richard Howard; m. 1905, Gabrielle L. C. Matthaei, Fellow of Newnham College, Cambridge; no c. *Educ.*: Royal College of Science, London; St. John's College, Cambridge (Foundation Scholar). First Class Hons. Nat. Science Tripos, 1898; B.A. 1899; M.A. 1902; Mycologist and Agricultural Lecturer, Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies, 1899-1902; Botanist to the South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, 1903-5; Imperial Economic Botanist to the Government of India, 1905-24. *Publications*: *Crop Production in India*, 1924; numerous papers on botanical and Agricultural subjects in *Journal of Agricultural Science*, *Agricultural Journal of India*, and *Memoirs of the Dept. of Agriculture of India*. *Recreation*: travel. *Address*: Indore, Central India.

HOWELL, David Arnold, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., Civil Engr. (Waterworks and Sewerage); Executive Sanitary Engr., Punjab,

Govt. of India; b. 1890; s. of Capt. J. Howell. *Educ.*: Llanelly County Sch., Carmarthenshire. Articled with late Thomas Arnold, M.Inst.C.E., Cons. Engr.; 1905-10—Llanelly, South Wales, employed on Min., Civil and Parliamentary Works in the S. Wales Coalfield; 1912-14—District Agent on Construction of Baku Waterworks Scheme in the Russian Empire (£1,000,000); 1914-1920—Res. Engr. and Waterworks Engr. for Llanelly District Water Supply Scheme Construction, S. Wales (£300,000); 1919-20—Res. Engr., Llanelly and Pembrey Joint Drainage Scheme Construction, S. Wales (£100,000). Miller Prize-man, Inst.C.E. *Address*: P.W.D. Secretariat, Lahore.

HOW, Francis, b. Finzeau, Aberdeen 1893; c. s. of late Francis How, Farmer. *Educ.*: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen. m. Margaret Helen Adams d. of late W. Adams, M.A.. 20 Nov. 1926; Reporter "Aberdeen Free Press," joined Royal Artillery 1915; Gazetted 4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (T.F.) 1916; served Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force with 6th Bn. Hampshire Regiment; Attached staff 1st Indian Army Corps and finally with General Headquarters as Special Service officer; Chief reporter "Aberdeen Free Press" 1920-21; joined *Times of India* 1922 as Sub-Editor. Editor *Evening News of India* and News Editor *Times of India*. *Address*: 6, Peddu Road, Bombay.

HOWELLS, George, B.A. (Lond.); M.A. (Camb.); B.Litt. (Oxon.); B.D. (St. Andrews); Ph.D. (Tubingen); Principal of Serampore College, Bengal, since 1906; b. Glandafal Farm, Cwm, Mon., 11 May 1871; s. of late G. W. Howells; m. 1897; Beebee Mary Sophia, d. of late J. L. Phillips, M.D., American Medical Missionary, and Field Secretary of the India Sunday School Union; one s. one d. *Educ.*: Golligarr Grammar School; Regent's Park and University Colleges, London; Mansfield and Jesus Colleges, Oxford; Christ's College, Cambridge; University of Tubingen. Appointed by the Baptist Missionary Society for Educational work in India, 1895; located at Cuttack, Orissa, engaged in High School and theological teaching, and general literary and Biblical translation work, 1895-1904; originated a movement for the reorganization of Serampore College on the University lines laid down by its founders, Carey, Marshman, and Ward, 1900; reopened

college classes for theological students of all churches preparing for the degree of B.D. in connection with the Serampore Charter, and for Arts students of all creeds studying in affiliation with the University of Calcutta; Angus Lecturer (Regent's Park College), 1909; and Fellow of the University of Calcutta, 1913; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1918. *Publications*: various articles and pamphlets on Theological Education in India; Translations into Oriya; The Soul of India; An Introduction to the study of Hinduism; (Angus Lectures) The Story of Serampore and its College (with Prof. A. C. Underwood). *Recreations*: cycling, walking. *Address*: Serampore College, Serampore.

HOWLEY, William John, C.S.I., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Civil Engr.; b. 1865; c. s. of late Lt.-Col. John Howley, D.L.; m. 1898, Evelyn, c. d. of late J. E. Kilburn, M.R.C.S. *Educ.*: Oscott Coll.; and R.I.E. Coll., Coopers Hill. Asst. Engr., Indian P.W.D., 1889; Ex. Engr., 1900; Supt. Engr., 1914; Chief Engr. and Joint Sec. to Govt., 1917; Sec. to Govt., 1919. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Madras; and County, Limerick. *Address*: Ootacamund.

HOWSON, Major Geoffrey, C.I.E.; M.C.; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), Indian Army; b. 14 Aug. 1883; 3rd s. of Ven G. J. Howson; m. 1911, 3rd d. of Andrew Murray; two s. two d. *Educ.*: Uppingham; R.M. College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lt. Unattached list, Indian Army, 1903; posted to 4th Cavalry, 1904; served European War, France and Mesopotamia (despatches twice, M.C., C.I.E.); temporary Lt.-Col. as Comdt. M.C.T.C. India, 1917-20; Squadron Commander, 2nd Lancers, 1922, guardian to eldest son of the Hon. the Maharaja of Dumraon, 1922-25. *Recreations*: polo, golf. *Address*: 2nd Lancers (G.H.), Poona.

HUBBARD, Alexander Egerton, Assoc.M. Inst.C.E., A.C.G.I., Res. Engr., Madhapur, E.I.R.; b. 1882; s. of D. D. Hubbard; m. A. J. Willehelms. *Educ.*: Dulwich Coll.; City and Guilds Central Tech. Inst., S. Kensington. Under J. Armstrong, G. W. Rly., New Works Dept. 1908-14—On Location Survey and Rly. Construction Works, F.C.C.A., Argentine Republic; 1914-17—On War Work, Constructing Hutments, and 1917-19—With Rly. Construction Co. in Belgium, France

and Germany, 268th R.E.; 6 months in 1920 with Mott & Hay on Experimental Tunnel Work, C. & S.L. Rly.; engaged on Maintenance, etc., with E.I.R., since July, 1920. *Address:* Res. Engr., Madhupur, E.I.R.

HUDDLESTON, George, C.I.E. 1903; Chairman of the Nizam's Railway Company, Winchester House, E.C.; Managing Director of Assam-Bengal Railway, Bishops-gate House, E.C.; formerly General Traffic Manager, East Indian Railway; *b.* 14 Feb. 1862; 3rd s. of late Major G. E. Huddleston, East Surrey Regiment; *m.* 1883, Agnes, *d.* of William O'Reilly; one s. Was Lt.-Col. (V.D.) East Indian Railway Volunteer Corps; retired, 1911; employed as Railway Transport Officer holding a temporary commission in the army, 1914-17. *Publications:* History of the East Indian Railway; Tales for the Train. *Club:* Oriental. *Address:* Ivy House, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

HUDSON, Walter Frank, C.I.E.; Collector of Karachi, Bombay Presidency; *b.* 22 Aug. 1875; *e. s.* of late W. J. Hudson of Dulwich and Paignton; *m.* Alice Violet, *d.* of late Rev. C. T. Ward, Vicar of Chadleigh; one s. *Educ.:* Dulwich College; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st Class Classical Mods., 1896; 2nd Class Lit. Hum., 1898. Entered I.C.S., 1898; Assistant-Commissioner in Sind, 1904; Manager, Sind Encumbered Estates, 1907; Deputy Commissioner U.S.F. and Thar and Parker; Collector of Hyderabad, Karachi, Parkana, Surat and Poona, 1909-22; Acting Commissioner, 1921; Member of Legislative Assembly, 1924-26. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, shooting, skating. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Sind; Western India, Poona. *Address:* Collector's House, Karachi

HUDSON, Richard John Harrington, B.Eng., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.C.I. M.Am.C.I., M.I.Struct.E., Civil Engr., *Under Sec. to Govt. of Behar and Orissa, P.W.D.,* since 1920; *b.* 1889; *s.* of J. T. Hudson; *m.* Lilian, *d.* of late Comdr. Bedford, R.N. *Educ.:* "Rossall" Public Sch. and Sheffield Univ. App. Davy Bros., Park Ironworks, Sheffield, 1911-12—Asst. Engr., S. Pearson & Son, construction of Hull Joint Dock; 1912-18—Asst. Engr., P.W.D., Behar, construction of Barakar Bridge, Patna High Court, irrigation work, etc.; 1918-20—Garrison Engr. at

Jubbulpur and Lahore, construction of Frontier Base Works and Aerodrome. *Publication:* "Reinforced Concrete—A Practical Handbook," pub. 1922 and articles on "Secondary Stresses in Monolithic Structures" and "Design of Monolithic Reinforced Concrete" in "Conc. and Const. Eng." and "The Architects' Journal." *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, London, S.W.1.

HUDSON, Sir Leslie S., Kt., cr. 1925; partner Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Bombay; *b.* 25 Nov. 1872; *s.* of late Thomas Moore Hudson of Castleacre, Norfolk. *Educ.:* Christ's Hospital. Joined the service of P. & O. S. N. Co., 1889; proceeded to India, 1891, and thence to Japan, China, and Australia, returning to India, 1915; joined the firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., 1916; Vice-Chairman Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1923-24; President, 1924-25; Member Legislative Council Bombay Presidency, 1924-26; Member Board of Trustees for the Port of Bombay. *Recreations.* shooting, golf. *Clubs:* Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay. *Address:* Mont Blanc, Dadysett Hill, Bombay.

HUGHES, Alfred James, C.I.E. 1918; Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam; *s.* of late Dr. James Hughes, Civil Surgeon, Nowgong, Assam; *m.* Edith Vera, *d.* of Major F. Goldney, I.A.; one s. *Educ.:* various schools. Joined the Indian Postal Service, 1895; services lent to the Government of Bombay for famine duty for two years; served as Chief Superintendent, Field Post Offices, in the Somaliland Campaign, 1902; on deputation as Deputy Director in charge of Indian Field Post Offices, Egypt, 1914-16; gazetted Temporary Major, R.E., and Director, Field Post Offices, Mesopotamia, 1917 (despatches thrice, C.I.E.). *Clubs:* Royal Bombay Yacht; Saturday, Calcutta. *Address:* 16, Chowringhee Mansions, Calcutta.

HUNT, Col. Frederick Welsby, C.B., 1923; C.M.G. 1915; C.B.E. 1919; R.A.V.C.; Director Veterinary Services in India, Q.M.G. Branch, since 1925; *b.* 28 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1910, Kathleen, *d.* of Col. R. F. Williamson, C.B.; one *d.* Captain Army Vet. Corps, 1902; Major, 1910; Lt.-Col. 1915; Col. 1921; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal and clasps; King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17

(despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt. Col.).
Address: G.H.Q., Simla and Delhi.

HUNT, Edward, A.M.I.Mech.E., M.J.Inst.E. Deputy Loco. Supt., N.-W. Rly., Lahore; b. 1875; s. of Edward Hunt. Educ.: St. Bede's Coll., Manchester, and Manchester Tech. Sch. Great Central Rly. Shops, Gorton, and W. H. Bailey & Co., Salford. Representing Heatly & Gresham, in India, 1900; joined Burma Rlys. in 1903, and E.B.S. Rly., in 1904, as Asst. Loco. Supt.; Dist. Loco. Supt. 1911; Offg. Depy. Loco. Supt. 1919; O. & R. Rly., 1911-14. Address: c/o The Loco. Supt., N.-W. Rly., Lahore.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. Thomas, C.I.E. 1923; I.M.S.; Civil Surgeon, Lucknow, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Lucknow; b. 1873; s. of Thomas Hunter, Kilmarnock; m. Jessie Catanach, d. of Adam A. Haig, Innerleithen; two s. three d. Educ.: Kilmarnock Academy; Glasgow University; M.A. 1892; B.Sc. (1st Hons.) 1895; M.B., Ch.B. (1st Hons.) 1897; M.D. 1907. Entered I.M.S. 1898; Capt. 1891; Major 1910; Lt.-Col. 1918; served with China Expeditionary Force, 1900-1; Civil Surgeon United Provinces since 1902. Clubs: East India United Service; United Service, Lucknow; Naini Tal, Agra. Address: Chelston, Beckenham, Kent; 24, Outram Road, Lucknow. Tel.: 30.

HUNTINGFORD, George Tremeneheere, M.I.E. (Ind.), Chief Engr., Irrigation Branch, Bengal (offg.), since 1921; b. 1873; s. of Rev. G. W. Huntingford. Educ.: Eagle House, Wimbledon; and Winchester. R.I.E. Coll., Coopers Hill. 1895—Asst. Engr., Lanc., Derbyshire and E. Coast Rly.; 1896—Asst. Engr., Irrigation Dept., Bengal; and 1902—Executive Engr. 1917—Supt. Engr., Bihar and Orissa. Address: Writers Bdg., Calcutta.

HUSAIN, Mian Sir Fazl-i., Kt., cr. 1925: Khan Bahadur, Revenue Member, Punjab Government, since 1926; b. Peshawar City, 14 June 1877; s. of Khan Sahib Mian Husain Balhah; m.; three s. four d. Educ.: Municipal Board School, Abbotabad; High Schools at Peshawar and Gurdaspur; Govt. College, Lahore; Christ's College, Cambridge. Took his degree from the Punjab University and then from Cambridge University; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1901; practised at Sialkot, 1901-5; practised at the Bar of the Punjab Chief Court, and the Punjab High Court, 1905-20, Fellow and

Syndic of the Punjab University; Secretary of the Islamia College for nearly 14 years; President of the High Court Bar Association; President of the Special Punjab Provincial Conference concerning Reforms; Minister for Education, Punjab, 1921-23 and 1924-25. Publications: A number of Lectures. Recreations: riding and tennis. Club: Punjab Association, Lahore. Address: 2, Lytton Road, Lahore. Tel.: 723 and 697; Somerleyton, Simla. Tel.: 3240 and 2639.

HUSSAIN, Moulvi Sir Ahmed, K.C.I.E., cr. 1922; C.S.I. 1911; Nawab Amin Jung Bahadur, cr. 1917; Assistant Minister to H. E. H. the Nizam since 1914, and Chief Secretary to the Nizam's Government since 1906; s. of Khateeb Hajee Mohammed Qasim Sahib of Vaniyambadi, N. Arcot, Madras Presidency; m. twice; seven s. three d. Educ.: Christian College, Presidency College, Madras University, Governor's Scholar, 1891-95; B.A. 1885; B.L. 1889; M.A. 1890; High Court Vakil, Madras, 1890; Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Madras Presidency, 1890-92; Assistant Private Secretary to H. H. the Nizam, 1893; F.S.A. 1912; F.R.A.S. 1914. Publication: Notes on Islam, 1923. Recreations: reading, motor-ing. Clubs: Nizam, Hyderabad; Cosmopolitan, Madras. Address: Hyderabad.

HUTCHINSON, Maj.-Gen. Francis Hope Grant, C.I.E.; M.B., C.M. (Edin.), D.P.H.; D.T.M.H. (Camb); Surgeon-General with Government of Madras since 1926; b. 28 Oct. 1870; s. of Surgeon-General J. A. C. Hutchinson; m. 1899, Eileen Fitzgerald, 2nd d. of Colonel G. H. W. O'Sullivan, late R.E.; three s. two d. Educ.: Bedford School; Edinburgh University. House Surgeon, Cheltenham General Hospital, 1893-96; entered Indian Medical Service, 1897; Medical Officer, 5th Bombay Cavalry (Sind Horse), 1898; Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, Bombay, 1906; Sanitary Commissioner, Bombay, 1913; Public Health Commissioner in the Port of India, 1919; served China War, 1900-1 (medal); Col. 1924; Major-Gen. 1926. Recreations: cricket, lawn tennis, golf. Club: East India United Service. Address: Brodie Castle, Alayan, Madras.

HUTCHESON, George Col., I.M.S., Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals and Prisons, Assam from 15th February 1927; b. 17th Dec. 1874; c. s. of Colonel George Hutcheson, I.M.S. (retired); Educ.: Brighton and Epsom Colleges, London

Hospital, London F. 1892 to 1897 (Epsom College Scholarship) M.B. (London) 1897. B.S. 1908. Indian Medical Service 27th July 1898. China Expedition 1900; Civil Surgeon, United Provinces 1902 to 1926. Officiated as Insp. General of Prisons U.P. 1918 and as Insp. General of Civil Hospitals U.P. 1925. Address: Shillong, Assam.

HYDE, Rev. Henry Barry, M.A., A.K.C.; Hon. Fellow University of Madras; Fellow of King's College, London, 1925; Prebendary Oxon., 1926; Public Preacher, Diocese Exeter, 1923; Examining Chaplain to Bishop, 1924; b. 31 May 1854; e. s. of late Henry Barry Hyde and Mary Anne, d. of Golding Bird; m. Hilda Dixon, d. of William Sheppard, M.R.C.S., Ealing; one s. one d. *Educ.:* Royal Institution School, Liverpool; King's College, London; University College, Durham. Ordained, 1878; Curate of Ashford, Kent; Private Secretary to Dr. Lightfoot, Bishop of Durham, 1880; Curate of St. Oswald's, Durham, then of Newington, Surrey; Chaplain, H.M. Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1887; Chaplain, St. John's, Calcutta; Hon. Chaplain, Indian Vol. Forces, 1899; transferred to Madras, 1899; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop; Acting Archdeacon, 1904-5; Archdeacon and Commissary of Diocesan Court, 1905-10; Commissary in charge Diocese, Madras, 1906-7; in England Commissary of Bishop of Madras, 1907-22; Vicar of Bovey Tracey, Devon, 1908-23; Rural Dean of Moreton, 1915-20; Assessor under Clergy Discipline Act for Totnes Archdeaconry, 1916-22. *Publications:* Parish of Bengal, 1900; Parochial Annals of Bengal, 1900. *Address:* 32, St. David's Hill, Exeter. *Tel.:* Exeter 547.

HYDERABAD, Nizam of His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah, Muzaffar-ul-Mulk-Wal-Mumilak, Nizam-ul-Mulk, Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Vsman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jung, G.C.S.I.; G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; faithful ally of the British Government; Hon. Lieut.-Gen. in the Army; b. 1886; *S. 1911. *Address:* Hyderabad.

IBRAHIM, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy. Rt., *cr.* 1913; C.B.E. 1918; Millowner and Merchant, Bombay; 2nd surr. s. of Sir Currimbhoy Ibrahim, 1st Bt. *Address:* Currimbhoy House, 12-14, Outram Road; Sakima Mansions, Carmichael Road, Bombay.

IDAR, Maharaja of, since July 1911, **Maharaja Dhraj Shri Sir Dowlat Singhji, K.C.S.I.,** *cr.* 1920; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army; m. Maharani Shri Pongliani. *Heir: s.* Maharaja Kumar Him-matsinghji. *Address:* Himmatnagar (Mahikantha Agency).

IKERRIN, Viscount, Theobald Henry Walter Somerset Butler; e. s. of 7th Earl of Carrick; b. 23 May 1903. *Educ.:* Repton. *Club:* Cavendish. *Address:* c/o Ralli Bros., Church Lane, Calcutta.

INAYATKHAN, Piro-Murshid, poet, musician and philosopher; Representative General of the Sufi Movement; b. Baroda, 1882; m. 1913, Ameena Begum; two s. two d. *Educ.:* Gayan, Shala (Academy of Music at Baroda). Began public career as musician at the age of 18 and received Gold Medals from the citizens of Madras Bangalore, Mysore, Rangoon, Travancore, Coimbatore, Bombay, and Calcutta; endeavoured to introduce a uniform system of music for all India, and in recognition of his work in this direction the Sangit Samilani of Bengal named him The Morning Star of the Renaissance of Indian Music; received the title of Tansen from Nizam of Hyderabad; initiated a Sufi, 1906, by Sayed Abu Hashim Madani and thereafter made a pilgrimage to all the holy men of India; lectured in America, Russia, France, Switzerland, Holland, Belgium, Germany, England, Italy, Scandinavia, and made the headquarters of his Movement in Geneva. *Publications:* A Sufi Message of Spiritual Liberty; Diwan of Inayat-Khan; Songs of India: Hindustani Lyrics: In an Eastern Rosegarden; Gayan; The Inner Life; The Way of Illumination; The Mysticism of Sound; The Soul, Whence and Whither; The Unity of Religious Ideals; Sufi Mystic Philosophy; Vadan. *Recreations:* music and travelling. *Address:* 51 Rue de la Tuilerie, Suresnes, Seine, France.

INCHCAPE of Strathnaver, 1st Viscount, *cr.* 1924; 1st Baron, *cr.* 1911; **James Lyle Mackay, G.C.S.I.,** *cr.* 1924; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1902; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1910; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1894; merchant; senior partner in Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi, Colombo, Hong-Kong, Shanghai; Macneill and Co., Calcutta; Macdonald, Hamill and Co., Melbourne, Sydney, Fremantle, and Brisbane; Gray, Dawes and Co., and Duncan, Macneill and Co., London; Vice-Pres. Suez Canal Co.;

Chairman P. and O. and British India Steam Navigation Cos.; Director nominated by H.M. Government, of Anglo-Persian Oil and Affiliated Cos., resigned 1925; Director National Provincial Bank, Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., etc.; Chairman P. and O. Banking Corporation, Ltd., b. Arbroath, Forfarshire, 11 Sep. 1852; m. 1883, Jane Paterson, d. of James Shanks of Rosely, Arbroath; one s. four d. *Educ.*: Arbroath; Elgin. Went to India, 1874; member Legislative Council of the Viceroy of India, 1891-93; member Council of India, 1897-1911; served on the Committee appointed by Government to inquire into the question of increasing the commercial intelligence provided by the Board of Trade, 1898-99; H.M.'s Special Commissioner and Plenipotentiary to negotiate and agree a new Commercial Treaty with China; signed the new Treaty at Shanghai, 5 Sep. 1902; served on a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs to report on the possibility of improving the Consular Service of Great Britain, 1903; served on a Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for India to inquire into the expediency or otherwise of retaining the Coopers Hill College, 1903; appointed one of the representatives of H.M. Government to confer with representatives of the U.S. and Mexican Governments on the question of introducing the Gold Standard into Mexico and China, 1903; served on Lord Jersey's Committee to inquire into the status and working of the Board of Trade and Local Government Board, 1903-4; Member of Committee appointed by Board of Agriculture to inquire whether a preference was given by English railways to foreign produce conveyed over English lines; Member of Committee appointed by Treasury to inquire into working of Government workshops, 1905-7; Member of Committee (1906-7) appointed by Treasury to consider the advisability of a national indemnity for ships and cargo in time of war, and (August 1914) Member of the resulting War Risks Advisory Committee; Chairman of Committee appointed by Secretary of State for India in regard to the finance and working of Indian railways, 1907; Member of Committee appointed by Secretary of State for India to inquire into Military Family Pension Fund; went to India, 1911, at the request of the Secretary of State

to settle disputes between the railway companies and the Railway Board, Chairman of the Committee appointed to agree the rates of hire for vessels chartered by the Government, 1914-19; Member of the Committee on Food Production, 1915; Chairman of the Port and Transit Committee appointed by the Government to expedite discharge of vessels in British ports, 1915; Member of Imperial Defence Committee, 1917; Member of Lord Countess's Committee on the Currency Question, 1918; Member Casual Labour Committee, 1918; Chairman Contracts Committee, 1918; President Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1893, 1918, 1919; President Shipping Federation, 1916; Chairman of the Treasury's Committee on the question of purchasing gold directly from the mines, 1918; Chairman of the Government's Committee of Inquiry into Banking Amalgamations as affecting Public Policy, 1918; Chairman of Committee appointed by the treasury to control Bank Amalgamations, 1918-23; Member of Air Ministry's Advisory Committee on Aviation, 1919; Member of Commercial Intelligence Committee 1919; took over 1919, all the Government's standard ships and sold them, realising for the Exchequer £35,000,000 at a total sale cost of £850; undertook, 1920-21, disposal of the 418 ex-enemy ships allotted to Great Britain under Treaty of Versailles—Sales realised £20,076,216 at Administrative Cost to the Government of 2s. 7½d. per hundred pounds; went to India, at request of Government and sold on their behalf the Mesopotamian War Craft, realising £1,080,000; undertook on Government account sale of prize vessels, 1921-23; Member of the National Economy (Geddes) committee, 1921-22; went to India at the request of the Govt. of India as Chairman of the Indian Retrenchment Committee 1922-23. *Heir*: s. Hon. Kenneth Mackay. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Oriental. *Address*: 4 Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.1. *Tel.* Grosvenor 1689; Residence Glenapp Castle Ballantrae, Ayrshire.

INGLIS, Claude Cavendish. B.A., B.A.L., Civil Engr.; Executive Engr., Special Irrigation District, Poona, b. 1883; s. of Sir Malcolm Inglis; m. 1912. *Ed.* Shrewsbury; and Trinity Coll., Dublin. Asst. Engr., Jamroo Canal, Sind, 1906-11; Executive Engr., Poona Irrigation District,

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

1913-16, when placed in charge of a new Research District called the Special Irrigation District. Is responsible for Land Drainage in Irrigated Tracts; Selection of Lands suitable for various Types of Crops; Reclamation of Damaged Lands; the Use of Poona Sewage for Irrigation; River and Rain Gauging of the Deccan; Hydraulic Testing of Meters, modules, Weirs, etc., etc. Author of several papers concerning Irrigation and Canals, etc. Mem. Bombay Eng. Congress. Address: Special Irrigation District, Poona, Tel: 301.

INNES, Charles, O.B.E., B.Sc., Assoc.M. Inst.C.E., M.I.E.(Ind.), F.R.S.A., Civil Engineer, Rangoon; b. 1882. Ed. Edinburgh University, and professional training with Kyle, Dennison and Laing, Glasgow and Edinburgh, Engineer, Public Works Department, Burma, since 1904. Member of the East India United Service Club.

War Services.—Opened communications to the Tavoy Wolfram Mines, the main source of supply of tungsten for high-speed steels required in munition manufacture.

INNES, Sir Charles (Alexander), K.C.S.I., cr. 1924; C.S.I. 1921; C.I.E. 1919; Governor-Designate of Burma April 1927; Member Governor-General's Council, India, since 1921; b. 27 Oct. 1874; s. of late Deputy Surg.-Gen. C. A. Innes and Jessie, d. of General Marshall, Madras Army; m. 1900, Agatha Rosalie, d. of Col. Kentis Stevenson, Indian Army; four s. one d. Educ.: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford. Joined I.C.S. 1898; served in Madras in various capacities; Under-Secretary to Government of India, 1907-10; Collector of Malabar, 1911-1915; Director of Industries and Controller of Munitions, Madras, 1916-18; Indian Foodstuffs Commissioner, 1919; Secretary to Government of India Commerce Dept., 1920-21. *Publication*: Malabar District Gazetteer. Clubs: United Service, Simla; Bengal.

IRVINE, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Alexander, C.I.E. 1919; J.P.; Sessions Judge—Ambala, b. 28 Sep. 1871; s. of Octavius Butler Irvine, Madras Civil Service, and Marianne Eliza Irvine; m. 1902, Blanche Rosamond, d. of Maj.-Gen. James Mayne, Madras Staff Corps, and Mrs. Shakespear Mayne. Educ.: Haileybury; Sandhurst. Lincolnshire Regt. 1891; joined Indian Army, 1892; retired, 1924; served Chitral campaign, 1895 (medal and clasp, despatches); joined Punjab Commission, 1895; President,

Lahore Conspiracy Tribunals, 1915-16; served in France Nov. 1916—May 1917. *Publications*: Damfool Smith Sahib; In a Simla Season, and other short stories and plays. *Recreations*: polo, tennis, music, scribbling. Clubs: East India United Service; United Service, Simla. Address: Ambala.

IRWIN, Reginald de Vere, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., District Loco. Supt., E.B. Rly., b. 1893; s. of Henry Raikes Alexander Irwin, C.I.E.; m. Vera Madeleine Macdonald. Ed. Durham and London Univ. Loco. Shops, L. and S.W. Rly., Eastleigh. Appl. in March, 1915, Asst. Loco. and Carriage Supt., E.B. Rly., Address: c/o King, Hamilton and Co., Koila Ghat Street, Calcutta.

IRWIN, Cyril James, C.I.E., V.D.; Commissioner, Jubbulpore Division, Central Provinces, b. Dublin, 4 Jan, 1881; y. s. of late Colonel Richard Irwin of Rathmoyle, Co., Roscommon; m. 1923, Mabel d. of Stephen Grehan, D.I., of Clonmeere Cork; one d. Educ.: Stonyhurst; Wadham College, Oxford. Joined the Indian Civil Service (Central Provinces Commission), 1904; served World War, 1918, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 2nd Lancers (despatches); Major, Nagpur Rifles, Indian Auxiliary Force. *Recreations*: polo, pig-sticking, golf. Clubs: East India United Service; Stephen's Green, Dublin. Address: Jubbulpore, C.P.

IRWIN, of Kirby Underdale, 1st Baron, cr. 1925; **Edward Frederick Lindley Wood**, G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., cr. 1926; P.C. 1922; Viceroy of India since 1925; Col. late Yorkshire Dragoons; b. 16 April 1881; o. surv. s. and heir of 2nd Viscount Halifax; m. 1909, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta Onslow, y. d. of 4th Earl of Onslow; three s. one d. Educ.: Eton; Christ Church, and All Souls, Oxford (M.A., Fellow). Parliamentary Under-Secretary for the Colonies, 1921-22; President of Board of Education, Oct. 1922-Jan. 1924; Minister of Agriculture, Oct. 1924-Nov. 1925; M.P. (U.) Ripon Division, West Riding, Yorks January 1910-25. *Publications*: John Keble, in Leaders of the Church series; The Great Opportunity (with Sir Geo. Lloyd). *Heir*: s. Charles Ingram Courtenay, b. 1912. Clubs: Carlton, Brooks's; Yorkshire, York. Address: Viceregal Lodge, Delhi; 88 Eaton Square, S.W.1.; Garrowby, Bishop Wilton, York.

ISMAIL SAIT, Khan Bahadur Sir Hajee, Kt., *cr.* 1923; Fakhr-tujjar; Banker General Importer and Exporter. *Address:* Bangalore.

ISPAHANI, M.A., *b.* Moulmein 1898; *s.* of M.M. Ispahani, Acting Council for Persia and Merchants. *Recreations:* All games. *Address:* 51, Ezra Street, Calcutta, Phone, 3561.

ISRAR, Sir Maulvi Mohammad Israr Hasan Khan, Amirul-Umera, Khan Bahadur, Dabiru-Mulk, Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.I.E. 1912; Home Minister, Bhopal; *b.* Shahjahanpur, 1865; *s.* of Khan Bahadur Maulvi Mohamed Qasim Hassan Khan; married; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Shahjahanpur; Bareilly. A descendant of a very respectable and loyal family of Shahjahanpur; during the Mutiny his father and uncles took the cause of the Government, two of his uncles were killed and his father's house burnt by the rebels, which is still known by the name of Jail Kothe; he was at first appointed as a Tehsildar in the United Provinces and afterwards promoted to the first-class Magistrate and Deputy Collectorship. *Address:* Home Minister, Bhopal, C.I.

IVES, Harry William Maclean, C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E., Irrigation Engineer, Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Punjab, P.W.D., Irrigation Branch; *b.* 1867. *Educ.:* in Bishop Cotton School, Simla, and passed through Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, securing one of the four Government appointments. Won the Thomason Gold Medal for the best project of the year. Joined the Indian P.W.D. 1889. On construction of new canals since 1893, being a pioneer on the Lower Chenab, Lower Jhelam and Upper Chenab Canals, and later on the Upper Jhelam Canal Maintenance. In sole charge of the construction of the Head Works at Marala, of the Upper Chenab Canal, on the Chenab River from October, 1905, to April, 1909. For his work at Marala he was awarded the Kaiser-i-Hind (Gold) Medal. Has been a Government servant since 1889, rising from Apprentice Engineer to Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, Punjab, P.W.D., in thirty years' service. Was awarded the C.I.E. in January, 1921. *Clubs:* East India United Service, St. James's Square, London; Punjab, Lahore; Himalaya, Mussoorie.

IVER, Ganesh Venkataramana, B.A., A.M.I. Mech.E., M. Mysore Engrs. Assoc., Industrial Engr., Industries and Commerce Dept., Mysore; *b.* 1885; *s.* of Venkataramanier. *Ed.* Univ. of Madras; Madras Eng. Coll., Diploma in Eng. 18 months in the Workshops of Worthington-Simpson, Ltd., Newark-on-Trent; 6 months in the Works of their Associated Cos. in Europe and Amer. Asst. Mech. Engr., 1912, and subsequently Mech. Engr. in the Cauvery Reservoir Works, Mysore, by the Mysore Govt.; transferred to Govt. Central Industrial Workshop; visited England on Deputation, and thence to Europe and Amer. *Address:* Dept. of Industries and Commerce, Mysore, Bangalore.

IZAT, John, C.I.E. 1918, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. Served European War (Mesopotamia), 1917-1918 (despatches, C.I.E.), *Address:* National Bank of India, Ltd., Clive Street, Calcutta.

IZAT, John Ferguson, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Rly. Engr. with B. and N.W. Rly., *b.* 1883; *s.* of Thomas Izat. *Ed.* Glasgow High Sch. and West of Scotland Royal Tech. Coll. Pupil with David Home Morton, M.Inst.C.E. Asst. Engr. with Partick Burgh, Engr.; Res. Engr. for James Young, Ltd., Contractor on Glerquy Reservoir for Dunfermline and Rosyth Water Works; Asst. Engr. with B. and N.W. Rly., i/c of Gopiganj Div. of Benares Allahabad Rly. Construction; Asst. Engr. on Construction of Izat Bridge over the Ganges at Allahabad, 40 spans of 150 ft.; Engr. on Open Line Division of B. and N. W. Rly. *Address:* Chupra, Saran.

IZZAT NISHAN, Khuda Bakhsh Khan Tiwana; Nawab, Malik; Dist. Judge, Dera Ghazi Khan; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Malik Sultan Mahomed Khan Tiwana; *m.* in family of Choubar (Rajput); one *s.* *Educ.:* Govt. High School, Shahpore; private training through Col. Corbyn, Deputy-Commissioner. Lost his father, 1872, and was brought up under a Court of Wards till 1881, when appointed an Hon. Magistrate; Extra Assistant Commissioner 1894; British Agent in Cabul, 1903-7 (Nawab and a political life pension from the British Govt., a gold medal, title of Izzat Nishan); Revenue Member Council of Regency Bahawalpur State. *Publications:* A Treatise on Horse Breeding. *Recreations:* Riding and Sport.

Club: Anjman Himayat Islam, Punjab.
Address: Khawajabad, district Shahpore,
Punjab.

INDORE, Ex-Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., cr.
1918; 11. H. Tukoji Rao III.; b. 26 Nov.
1890. *Educ.:* Mayo Chiefs' College,
Ajmere; Imperial Cadet Corps. Visited
Europe, 1910; attended Coronation, 1911;
again visited Europe 1913 and 1921; abdi-
cated 1926. *Recreation:* Riding, Shooting,
lawn tennis.

INDORE, Maharaja of, Maharajadhiraja
of Kagal (Kolhapur) *Educ.:* in England,
Rao Holkar Bahadur; b. 6 Sept. 1908;
Raj Rajeswar Sawai Shri Yeshwant
s. 1926; m. 1924, d. of the Junior Chief
of Kagal (Kolhapur). *Educ.:* in England,
1920-23; and Oxford. Owing to the
minority of the Maharaja, the Administra-
tion is conducted by the Prime Minister
and the Cabinet. State has an area of
9,520 sq. miles population 1,152,000.
Address: Indore.

JACKSON, Percy Lewis, Major (late Tank
Corps), M.C., A.M.I.A.E., Auto. Engr.,
Mgr., French Motor Car Co., Ltd.,
Calcutta; b. 1887, m. 1921. *Ed.* City of
London Sch. First visit to India, 1908;
Commissioned in Motor Machine Gun
Service, December, 1914; France 1915;
awarded M.C. 1916; joined original Tank
Corps 1916; started first Tank Training
Sch., France, 1917; appd. Chief Instruc-
tor of Tank Mechanism and Driving, Tank
Corps, France, 1918; returned to India
December, 1919. *Clubs:* Jodhpur, Calcutta,
Calcutta Gymkhana, Royal Calcutta Golf.
Address: c/o French Motor Car Co., Ltd.,
Calcutta. *Tel.:* 30 and 31 Calcutta.

JACOB, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Le Grand,
C.B. 1923; C.M.G. 1918; C.I.E. 1907;
C.B.E. 1924, D.S.O. 1898; Indian Army;
Col-Comdt. 10th Baluchi Regt.; Command-
ing Waziristan District since 1924; b.
Bhui, India, 19 Feb. 1867; s. of Major
Generat W. Jacob, I.A.; m. Mary Hilston,
d. of late Fleet Paymaster J.T. Suetter,
R.N. *Educ.:* Sherborne School, R.M.C.
Sandhurst. Lt. 1st. North Lancashire
Regt. 1886; Transferred Indian Staff Corps.
1887; served in Zhob Field Force, 1890;
Mekran Expedition 1898; action at Gok
Parosh (despatches D.S.O.); N.W. Frontier
of India, Waziristan 1901-2 (medal with
clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G.);

Iraq Rebellion, 1920; Waziristan 1922-23
(C.B.E.); Commanded Kohat District,
1922-24. *Club:* East India United Service.
Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, King's Branch,
6 Pall Mall, S.W.I.

JACKSON, Major Mansel Halkett,
D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; 9th Royal Deccan
Horse; s. of late Lt.-Col. H. F. Jackson
of North Kilworth, Rugby; m. 1926, Lady
Sheila Mary Scott, y. d. of Earl of Clon-
mell. Served European War, 1914-18,
(M.C., D.S.O., despatches four times).
Recreations: hunting and polo. *Club:*
Cavalry.

JACKSON, Maj.-Gen. George D'Aguilar,
Indian Army. Maj.-Gen. 1898; served
Afghan War, 1878-79 (medal.)

JACKSON, Col. Lambert Cameron, C.M.G.
1908; D.S.O. 1917; R.E.; Deputy Chief
Engineer since 1925; b. 28 Sep. 1875; s. of
late Henry Jackson of Shirley Hall, South-
ampton; m. 1910, Olive Margaret, 3rd d.
of late Sir Howard Elphinstone, V.C.,
K.C.B., C.M.G.; two s. *Educ.:* Clifton
College; Woolwich. Entered Army, 1895;
Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Brevet Lieut.-
Colonel, 1916; Colonel, 1920; employed on
Survey duty in connection with Sudan-
Abyssinian Frontier, 1899-1900; served South
Africa, 1900-2; (Queen's medal with 3
clasps, King's medal with 2 clasps); served
on Anglo-German Yola-Chad Boundary
Commission, 1903-4; in charge of Military
Survey of the Orange River Colony, 1905-8
(C.M.G.); General Staff Officer at War
Office, 1909-11; Staff College, Camberley,
1911-1913; European War, 1914-19 (des-
patches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O.,
Order of the Crown of Roumania (Officier),
1914 Star with clasp); General Staff Officer
(1st Grade) G.H.Q. Army of the Rhine,
1919; General Staff Officer (1st Grade)
Burma Division, 1920; Assistant Quarter-
master-General, A.H.Q., 1921-1924. *Club:*
Army and Navy.

JACKSON, Col. Henry Cholmondeley,
C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1920; D.S.O. 1916; Bed-
fordshire Regt.; Director of Military Train-
ing, A.H.Q., since 1926; b. Cambridge, 12
Aug. 1879; c. s. of late Henry Jackson,
O.M.; m. 1919, Dorothy Nina, R.R.C., 3rd
d. of late General Lord William Seymour.
Educ.: Haileybury; Trinity College, Cam-
bridge. Joined 1st Bedfordshire Regt.
1899; Captain, 1906; Adjutant, 1903-6;
Major, 1915; Adjutant Mounted Infantry

School, Longmoor, 1908-12; P.S.C.; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches eight times, C.B., D.S.O., Br. Col., twice wounded); Commandant Machine Gun School, Netheravon, 1924-26; Small Arms School and Machine Gun School, 1926. *Recreations*: hunting and polo. *Club*: United Service. *Address*: A.H.Q., Simla and Delhi.

JACKSON, Lt.-Col. The Right Hon. Sir Francis Stanley; G.C.I.E., Governor of Bengal; b. 21st November, 1870; s. of the Rt. Hon. Baron Allerton, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., of Allerton Hall, Leeds. *Educ.*: at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge, m. 1902, Julia Henrietta, d. of the late H. B. Harrison-Broadley, "M.P." Served in South African War, 1900-2; Lt.-Col., raised and commanded the 2/7th West Yorkshire Regiment during the late War. Elected M.P., for Howdenshire Division of Yorkshire, February, 1915. Financial Secretary to the War Office, 1922-23. Chairman of the Unionist Party Organisation, March, 1923 to November, 1926. In the Harrow cricket XI; Cambridge XI; and Yorkshire XI. Captained England in 1905. Deputy Lieutenant, West Riding of Yorkshire. Privy Counsellor, January, 1926. Appointed Governor-Designate of Bengal, October, 1926. *Address*: Government House, Calcutta.

JACKSON, James Sinclair, M.C., B.A., B.Sc., Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., Chief Engr. on Construction of Jharlia Water Scheme since 1921; b. 1888; s. of Rev. W. J. Jackson, Belfast. *Ed.* Belfast Royal Acad. Queen's Univ. of Belfast. Articled to Swiney and Croasdale, M.M. Inst.C.E., Belfast. Clerk of Works, Newtownards Water Supply, Co., Down (1913), and Constructor, Newtownards Camp (1914-15); Commission in R.E.'s 1915-18; Asst. Belfast Water Office on Special "Moun Extension" Staff, 1918-20; Civilian Engr., Military Water Services, 1920-1.

JACKSON, Sir (John) Ernest, Kt., cr. 1924; C.I.E. 1918, Agent Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway; Chartered Accountant, Bombay; b. 26 Nov. 1876; m. d. of Surgeon-General G. F. A. Harris, one s. two d. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Most of life after leaving school spent in India. *Clubs*: Bengal, Byculla, Bombay. *Address*: B.B. and C.I. Bly. Bombay.

JACKSON, Philip Sydney Edward, M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Acting Gen. Mgr. for India, The English Electric Co., Ltd., since 1921; b. 1887; s. of Rev. S. Jackson; m. Ann Elder. *Ed.* St. John's Sch., Leatherhead; Essex Country Tech. Coll. App., Crompton and Co., Chelmsford. Engr. on Outside Staff, Crompton and Co., 1906-9; Engr. for Crompton and Co., Madras, 1909-11; Engr. for Siemens Bros. Dynamo Works, Ltd., Madras, 1911-14; Mgr., 1914-19; Mgr., The English Electric Co., Ltd., Madras, 1919-21. *Clubs*: Madras; Jodhpur, of Calcutta; R.A. and Engrs., London. *Address*: c/o The English Electric Co., Ltd., D4, Clive Bldgs., Calcutta. *Tel.*: 539.

JACOB, Field Marshall Sir Claud (William), G.C.B., cr. 1926; K.C.B., cr. 1917; K.C.S.I., cr. 1924; K.C.M.G., cr. 1919; C.B. 1915; Indian Army; Secretary of Military Department, India Office, since 1926; b. 21 Nov. 1863; s. of late Maj.-Gen. W. Jacob, I.A.; m. 1894, Clara Pauline, d. of Revd. J. L. Wyatt, one s. *Educ.*: Sherborne School; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1882; Captain, I.S.C., 1893; Major, Indian Army, 1901; Lt.-Col. 1904; Col. 1908; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, India, 1912; Brig.-Gen. Commanding Dehra Dun Brigade, 1915; Commanding Meerut Division, 6 Sep. 1915; 21st Division, 18 Nov. 1915; 2nd Army Corps, 1916-19; Chief of General Staff, India, 1920-24; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command, India, 1924-1925; Commander-in-Chief in India, 1925; served Zhob Valley, 1890; North-Western Frontier, India 1901-2 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.B., wounded, despatches ten times, promoted Major-Gen., Lieutenant-General, 3 June 1917; General, 1920; A.D.C. General to the King, 1920-24; Order of St. Vladimir 4th class with swords (Russia); Grand Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium) with Croix de Guerre; Grand Officier Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre, France, Grand Officier de l'Ordre de Leopold, Distinguished Service Medal (American). *Recreations*: golf and tennis. *Club*: Naval and Military. *Address*: 93 Eaton Terrace, S.W.1. *Tel.* Sloane, 4180.

JADUNATH MAZOOMDAR, Raj Paha-
dur, Vedanta Bachaspati, C.I.E.;
Kaisari-Hind (Silver Medalist), M.A., B.L.;
Member Indian Legislative Assembly;

Advocate, Calcutta High Court; *b.* Oct. 1859; *s.* of late Babu Taraprasanna Mazoomdar, Zeminder, Lohagara, Jessore; *m.* 1881, Srimati Saratkumari, *d.* of late Babu Abhoykumar Sarkar, Landholder, Karandi, Jessore; five *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Jessore Government School; Metropolitan, Presidency, General Assembly's Free Church Colleges at Calcutta; Canning College, Lucknow Served as Headmaster Arrah Government School; Lecturer Government Sanskrit College, Calcutta; Principal Kutmoondou College, Nepal; Editor Tribune, Lahore; Secretary Finance Department, Kashmir; Chief Manager Tagore Raj Estate, Calcutta; Chairman Jessore Municipality; first Hon. non-official Chairman District Board, Jessore; takes great interest in education and established several high English Schools in Jessore district; President Vaisya Barujibi Association, Bengal. *Publications*: Bengali, Amitverprasher, two parts; commentaries on Vedanta and Sankhya system of philosophy and many other works; editor Hindu Patrika; English: Religion of Love; Essays and Addresses, etc. *Address*: Jessore, Bengal.

JADU-NATH SARKAR; C.I.E. 1926; M.A.; I.E.S. (ret.); Hon. M.R.A.S.; Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta Univ.; *b.* Rajshahi District of Bengal, 10 Dec. 1870; *s.* of Raj-kumar Sarkar and Hari-sundari; *m.* 1893, Kadambini Chaudhuri; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Rajshahi College and Presidency College, Calcutta. Professor of History at the Government Colleges at Calcutta (Presidency College, 1898-99); Patna (1899-1917 and 1923-26); and Cuttack (Ravenshaw College, 1919-23); University Professor of Indian History at the Hindu University, Benares, 1917-19; Reader in Indian History, Patna University, 1920-22; winner of the Premchand Roychand Studentship and of the Griffith Prize, Calcutta University, and of the Sir James Campbell Gold Medal (Royal As. Soc. of Bombay). *Publications*: History of Aurangzib, 5 vols.; Shivaji and his Times; Studies in Mughal India; Anecdotes of Aurangzib; Mughal Administration; India of Aurangzib; Statistics, Topography and Roads; Chaitanya; Economics of British India, edited and continued W. Irvine's Later Mughals, 2 vols. *Address*: Darjiling.

JAFAR, Raja Sir Saiyid Abu, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1922; C.I.E. 1918. *Address*: Pirpur, Fyzabad District, U.P.

JAFFER, Sir Ebrahim Haroon, The Honourable Khan Bahadur, Kt. *cr.* 1926; *b.* 27 Dec. 1881; *m.* 1901; five *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Deccan College, Poona. Landlord and proprietor old-established firm of Jaffer Jussuff and Co.; President Anjuman-e-Islam; President Board of Trustees Islamia Madrasah; Managing Trustee Juma-Musjid; Trustee and Member of several charitable institutions and funds; was Chariman Managing and School Committees City Municipality and Vice-President Suburban Municipality; Special Magistrate, 1906-18; organised Bombay Presidency Muslim League, 1908; General Secretary, Bombay Presidency Muslim Educational Conference; President All-India Muslim Conference, Lucknow, 1919; President 34th session All-India Muslim Educational Conference, Amraoti, 1920; non-official leader Cantonment Reforms Committee, 1921; Associate Bombay Provincial Recruiting Board, 1917-1920; appointed Member Committee re extension of Local Self-Government in Bombay Presidency, 1918; Member Court of Aligarh University, 1922-26; Founder, Darul-uloom Panchgani; successfully piloted Cutchi Memon Act, 1920; Leader of Presidency Muslim Deputation to two Viceroy, 1924-1926; Member, Reforms Advisory Committee, 1920; appointed Member to report on High Prices in India, 1919; President All-India Cantonment Conference, Meerut, 1922; Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1916-19. Member Imperial Legislative Council, 1919-20; Member Council of State, 1921-25, and since 1926. *Address*: Haroon Mansion, East Street, Poona.

JAGANNATHAN, Maharajapuram Varadachari, I.M.E. (Hon.), A.M.J.Inst.E., A.M.S.E., Mech. Engr.; Senr. Lecturer, Madras Govt. Trades Sch.; *b.* 1893; *s.* of Varadachari; *m.* Pattammal. *Ed.* The Central Tech. Inst., Bombay, App. under K. T. B. Tressler, B.Sc., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., for 2 years in the Dept. of Industries, and subsequently Workshop Supt. for 4 years; in charge of the Maintenance of the several Pumping Sets, Boring Implements, etc. *Address*: 9, Pattabhiram Aya Street, Mint Bdg. Post, Madras. Tel. Coct. 5193.

JAIPUR, Rajendra Shri Maharajadhiraj Sawai Man Singhji Bahadur; *b.* 21 Aug.

1911; 2nd s. of Thakur Sawai Singhji of Isarda; m. 1924, sister of the Maharaja of Jodhpur. The Isarda family, from which His late Highness Maharaja Sir Sawai Madho Singhji Bahadur was also adopted, belongs to the Rajawat sept of the Kachawa clan of Rajputs, of which the Ruler of Jaipur is the head. His Highness was adopted by his late Highness on 24 March 1921, and ascended the Gadi on the demise of His late Highness on 7 Sep. 1922. *Address*: Jaipur Palace, Rajputana.

J AISALMER, Maharajadhiraj of H. H. Maharawal Sir Jawahir Singhji Bahadur. K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1918. *Address*: Jaisalmer, Rajputana.

JADHAV, Bhaskar Rau Vithojirau, b. Nagaon Dist. Kolaba, 1867; *e. s.* of Vithojirau Jadhav of Mahad and Lakshmi-bai Jadhav; *Educ.*: Wilson and Elphinstone Colleges and the Law School, Bombay, stood 1st in Matric. Exam. 1888, B.A. 1890, M.A. 1892, LL.B. 1897; m. Bhagirathibai d. of Keshavnar Vichari Khot, 1896; Took prominent part in all movements of the Bactiaward classes in Bombay; started Marathi Educational Conference; Revenue Member of the Council of the Kolhapur State 1916-21; Member, Bombay Legislative Council from 1922. Minister, Govt. of Bombay 1923-26. Education, Medical, Relief, Public Health and Industry Dept.; *Address*: Kothapur.

JAMES, Frederick Ernest, General Secretary, Y.M.C.A. Calcutta; b. Nottingham, England 1891; 3rd s. of Rev. G. Howard James; *Educ.* Universities of Leeds; m. 1919 Eleanor May d. of Charles Thackeray; Before War lectureship Leeds University 1914-15; served in British Army; Discharged ill-health 1915; Belgian Red Cross mentioned in Despatches 1915-18; Area and Army Secretary, Y.M.C.A. France O.B.E. for services 1919-20, General Secretary Y.M.C.A. Belgium and Germany; Chevalier de l'ordre de Leopold II, organised first Belgian delegation to Britain after war; 1920 General Secretary Y.M.C.A. Calcutta 1923 to present. Member of Bengal Legislative Council 1925-26; President Calcutta Rotary Club. 1923-25; Honorary Representative in India of League of National Formation Section 1924; Visited Anglo-Persian oil fields to advise on welfare for em-

ployees. *Address*: 5, Russell Street, Calcutta.

JAMIAT RAI, Diwan, Rai Bahadur.

Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E., 1911; s. of Mehta Santokh Rai, of Bhowan in the Jhelum District, Punjab, b. 1861; m. 1890, Shrimati Chanodevi (d. 1921), *e. d.* of Rai Gobind Lall, Bahadur, Assistant Engineer, Military Works Service; one s. *Educ.* Bhowan, Kohat and Gujrat. Entered Government service, 1880; served in the Political office with the Kuram Field Force, 1880; accompanied Major Melvor to Helmund in connection with the Afghan Boundary Commission, 1885-86; special duty, boundary settlement of Laghari Barkhan, 1897; Assistant to the Superintendent of Gazetteers of Baluchistan, 1902-7; assisted Major Jacob in the inquiry into the working of offices in Baluchistan, 1910; and services specially commended by the Local Government, and acknowledged by the Government of India; Assistant to the Superintendent of Census operations, Baluchistan, 1910-11; Extra Assistant Commissioner, 1902; Settlement Officer, Baluchistan, 1912-15 and 1916-19; Census Superintendent, Baluchistan, 1920-22; retired from service, 1922; received the title of Rai Sahib, 1898; Rai Bahadur, 1908; and Diwan Bahadur, 1925; one of the founders and vice patron of Sandeman Library, Quetta, also of MacMahon Museum; President Hindu Panchayat; member ex-committee Dufferin Fund, Red Cross and Boy Scouts Association. *Publications*: Municipal Manual of Quetta; Memo on the Land Revenue System, Levies and Police of Quetta; Conversation Manual in Pushtu; Helps to the Study of the Brahui Language; translated into English, Mr. Dame's Text-book of Baluchi; notes on the domiciled Hindus of Baluchistan, 1914; Hindus of Ghazni and Kandahar, and Menial Indian Castes, 1918; Barech Afghans, 1922; Freemasonry in Quetta, 1908; Reports on the Settlements of Duki, 1913, and Barkhan, 1915; a paper on the Frontier Crimes Regulations, 1917; Report on the revenue rates and economic condition of certain villages in Baluchistan, 1920; Notes on Natts—a wandering tribe, 1921; Notes on the Achakjai Afghans, 1921; Barech Afghans, 1921; and Afghan Pawindahs, 1922, written several pamphlets on temperance and kindred subjects. *Address*: Quetta.

WHO'S-WHO-INDIA-1927.

JAORA STATE. Lt.-Col. H. H. Fakhr-ud-Daulah Nawab Sir Mohammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat Jang, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Indian Army; *b.* 1883. The State covers an area of 699 square miles, and has a population of 85,817. H.H. served in the European War. *Address:* Jaora State, Central India.

JARDINE, Malcolm Robert; *b.* 1869; 2nd *s.* of late William¹ Jardine, Barrister and Acting Judge, Allahabad High Court; *m.* 1898, Alison, 2nd *d.* of Robert Moir, M.D.; one *s.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. Oxford, 1893; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1893; practised at Bombay Bar, 1894-1916; Perry Professor of Jurisprudence and Roman Law, 1898-1902; Principal, Government Law School, 1902-3; Clerk of the Crown, 1903-14; Advocate-General, Bombay, 1915-16. *Club:* New University. *Address:* Woodside, Ashley Road, Walton-on-Thames.

JARDINE, Capt. Sir Colin Arthur, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1916; D.S.O. 1914; M.C.; Brigade-Major, 7th Indian Infantry Brigade, since 1925; *b.* 24 Sep. 1892; *s.* of 1st Bt., K.C.I.E., L.L.D.; and Minnie Dunbar, *d.* of Jabez Hogg, F.R.C.S.; *S.* brother, 1924; *m.* 1919, Jean Evelyn Livesey, *d.* of Major-Gen. Sir W. A. Liddell, K.C.M.G., one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; R.M.A., Woolwich. Entered army, 1912; served European War, 1914-18 (thrice wounded, despatches four times, D.S.O. and bar, M.C.). D.A.A.G., Northern Command, Murree, 1924-25. *Heir:* *s.*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1923. *Club:* United Service. *Address:* Deepcut, St. George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey.

JATAR, Captain Nilkanth Shriram, D.S.O., 1917; Indian Medical Service; *b.* Poona, 26 May 1887; *s.* of late Rao Bahadur S.B. Jatar, C.I.E.; *m.* 1907, Bhagirathi, *d.* of G. R. Moghe of Sion, Bombay; two *d.* *Educ.:* Poona High School; G. M. College, Bombay; University College Hospital, London; L.M.S. Bombay University; 1912. L.R.C.P. (London), M.R.C.S. (England), 1913. Received Commission in India Medical Service, 1914; served with Indian Expeditionary Force in Mesopotamia, 1915 and 1916, Serbian Order of White Eagle 5th Class with Swords, D.S.O. (despatches); prisoner of war with the Turks from 29 April 1916 to 11 November 1918; served with Waziristan Field

Force, 1919-1920 (bar to D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o King, King and Co., Bombay.

JATAR, K. S., C.I.E.; Commissioner, Central Provinces; *b.* 6 Aug. 1871; *e.* *s.* of Rao Bahadur Shriram Bhicaji Jatar, C.I.E., Director of Public Instruction, Hyderabad Assigned Districts; *m.* Mrs. Umabai Jatar, Poona District; three *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Deccan College, Poona. Attaché to the Resident, Hyderabad; Assistant Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner in Barar; Inspector of Registration, Income Tax Commissioner, C.P.; Commissioner, Chattisgarh Division, C.P.; Official Member, Legislative Assembly, Delhi. *Address:* 1388 Narayan Peth, Poona City.

JEEVANJEE, A. M.; Government Contractor, merchant, shipowner; *b.* Karachi of Borha parents; *m.* 1878; two *s.* five *d.* Took a prominent part in the building of Uganda Railway and the development of British East Africa; took part in promoting various schemes for the prosperity of British East Africa; has branch offices at Bombay, Calcutta, Mombassa, Nairobi, Zanzibar, and Marmugao; head office, Karachi; was Member Legislative Council British East Africa. *Club:* Karachi Karachi. *Address:* Calcutta.

JEFFERY, Charles Frank, Capt. I.A.R.O., M.I.Mech.E., State Engr., Manipur, since 1914; *b.* 1884; *s.* of J. E. Jeffery, J.P., of Old Wardour, Wilts; *m.* in 1922. *Ed.* Manchester Grammar Sch. Cramp's Shipyard, Philadelphia, 1904-5; Burn and Co., Calcutta, 1906-13. *Address:* Nuphal, Manipur.

JEFFERY, Colonel Walter Hugh, C.S.I. 1924; C.I.E. 1914; General Staff Officer, 1st grade, Army Headquarters, India; *b.* 15 Dec. 1878. Entered Army, 1898; Bt. Lt.-Col., Indian Army, 1919; Lt.-Col., 1921; Colonel, 1923. *Address:* Army Headquarters, Simla and Delhi.

JEFFERIS, Charles Edward, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., Executive Engr., Irrigation Branch, Punjab, P.W.D.; *b.* 1885; *s.* of Col. John Jefferys (deceased); *m.* Ethel M. W. Biscoe, 1914. *Ed.* at Uppingham. Articled to James McKie, M.Inst.C.E., Res. Engr. to James Mansergh and Sons, Westminster, and for a short time at Univ. Coll., London. 1904-8—Derby Corpn. Sewage Disposal Works; 1909 to date—With Punjab Irrigation Dept., P.W.D., India

(Imperial Service), except for 1915-20; joined the I.A.R.O., attached to the R.E.; served in Mesopotamia from 1917-20; granted rank of Major on relinquishing Commission. *Address:* c/o King, King and Co., Post Box 110, Bombay.

JEHANGIR' Vakil Sir Rustom, Kt., cr. 1924. *Address* Ahmedabad and Bombay; Greville Lodge, 33 Greville Road, N.W.6.

JEHANGHIR, Sir Cowasjee; 1st Bt., *cr.* 1908; Kt., *cr.* 1895; b. 8 June 1853; *n.* and adopted *s.* of late Sir Cowasjee Jehanghir, head of Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company; *m.* Dhunbai, *d.* of Ardeser Hormusjee Wadia, 1876: one *s.* two *d. Heir:* *s.* Cowasjee Jehanghir, C.I.E., 1920; O.B.E. 1918; J.P. [b. 16 Feb. 1879. *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Bombay; St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1900; M.A. 1905; *m.* 1911, Hilla Hormarji Wadia, *g. d.* of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart. *Clubs* Asian, Ripon, Orient, Bombay]. *Educ.:* Elphinstone Coll.: Bombay Univ. *Address:* Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, and 23, Church Gate Street, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Readymoney Lodge, Matheran.

JEJEEBHOY, Sir (Rustomjee Cowasjee Cursetjee) Jamsetjee, 5th Bt., *cr.* 1857; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1923; J. P.; Hon. Presidency Magistrate; Dep. Pres. of Indian Legislative Assembly since 1921; Mem. of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Bombay, and mem. of the Bombay Municipal Corporation; head of the Parsee Community; b. 6 March 1878; *s.* of 4th Bt. and Goolbai Rustamjee Wadia; *S. father,* 1908; *m.* 1906, Sirinbai Jalbhoy Ardasir Sett; one *s.* one *d. Heir:* *s.* Cowasjee, b. 10 May 1909. *Address:* Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

JENKINS, William Lancaster, A.B.; b. Pennsylvania, U.S.A. 1888. Eldest *s.* of Walter H. Jenkins and E. L. Jenkins; *Educ.:* Private School; George School 1903-7; Swarohonor College 1907-10; Foreign Service of the United States since 1914. Post at Liverpool, Dublin, Queenstown, London, Moscow, Vologda, Odessa, Naples, Constantinople, Madura etc. *Recreations:* Tennis, Golf. *Clubs:* Bengal, Racquet Club, Philadelphia. *Address:* Bengal Club, Calcutta; Phone Cal. 4400.

JESSON, Arthur William Mosley, b. Bransgore, Christchurch, Hants in 1884; *s.* of William Jesson. *Educ.:* Wellington and Coopers Hill 1900-1906; *m.* Evelyn Frances *d.* of William Chard 1923; Entered P.W.D. Punjab 1906. *Address:* Amritsar, Punjab.

JEUDWINE, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid Wynne, C.M.G. 1916; M.D., I.M.S.; b. 19 May 1877. Served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.); Civil Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer Delhi Province, 1922-23; Prof. Ophthalmic Surgery, King Edward's Medical College, Lahore, 1920-21; Civil Surgeon, Jullundur, 1922; Civil Surgeon, Simla W., 1923-1925. *Address:* c/o Grindlay and Co., Bombay.

JEVONS, Herbert Stanley, M.A., B.Sc. (Lond.), F.G.S., F.S.S.; Professor of Economics in the Univ. of Rangoon since 1923; b. 8 Oct. 1875; *s.* of late William Stanley Jevons, author, and Harriet Ann (*d.* 1911), *d.* of J. E. Taylor, founder of Manchester Guardian; *m.* 1902 Alice, *c. d.* of Harry Beardsell, Huddersfield; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Giggleswick Grammar School; University College, London; Trinity College, Cambridge; Geological Institute, Heidelberg University. Demonstrator in Petrology, Cambridge, 1900-1901; Lecturer in Mineralogy and Geology, and assistant to Prof. T. W. Edgeworth David, F.R.S., in the University of Sydney, N.S.W., 1902-4; travelled through German Pacific Colonies, China coast, Japan, U.S.A., and Canada, 1905; Lecturer, and later Fulton Professor of Economics and Political Science in the University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1905-11; lectured on housing reform and managed building of garden villages in South Wales Coalfield; also reported on urban housing in S. Wales to Land Enquiry Committee, 1911-14; Professor of Economics, University of Allahabad, 1914-23; editor Indian Journal of Economics, 1916-22. *Politics:* Socialist. *Religion:* Christian. *Publications:* *Essays on Economics, 1905; articles on Unemployment (Contemporary Review, 1908, reprinted); Sun's Heat and Trade Activity (1909); British Coal Trade (1915); Economics of Tenancy Law and Estate Management, 1921; Money, Banking, and Exchange in India, 1923; The Future of Exchange and the

Indian Currency, 1922; The Students' Friend, 1923; and numerous papers and articles on Petrology, Mineralogy, Economics, Politics, Housing Reform, etc.; also edited W. S. Jevons Theory of Political Economy, and Investigation in Currency and Finance. *Recreation:* Walking. *Club:* Pogn, Rangoon. *Address:* University College, Rangoon.

JEYPORE, Samasthanam, Maharaja Sri Sri Sri Ramachandra Deo of; b. 31 Dec. 1893; s. of late Maharajah Sir Sri Vikrama Deo, K.C.I.E., and Maharani late Lady Sri Sita Patta Mahadevi; m. 1913, Sri Lakshmi Patta Maharani, d. of late Hon. Maharajah Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Balarampur, Oudh. *Educ.:* privately under Dr. J. Marsh, M.A., LL.D.; first Landed Zamindar in the Madras Presidency, possessing about 14,000 square miles. *Recreation:* tiger-shooting. *Address:* Fort Jeypore, Vizagapatam District, Madras.

JHALAWAR, H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur of; K.C.S.I.; F.Z.S.; b. 1874; S. 1899. *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmere. The State is 808 square miles in extent, and has a population of about 100,000, H. H. receiving a salute of 13 guns. *Her s. Maharaj Kumar Rajendra Singh Bahadur*, b. July 1900. Built Kimball Public Library, Colwin Girls' School, and has greatly extended education in the State, by establishing many new Schools both for boys and girls; also established Rajendra Literary Institute, Rajendra Amateur Dramatic Co.; Shakespeare Society of Jhalawar, Saraswati Parishad; expanded Jail Industry and encouraged agriculture and gardening; has introduced many useful reforms into the State, including grant legislative rights to the people; President of the Indian Society, London; was a research student at New College, Oxford, 1921-22; has travelled over a great part of Europe, Egypt, Palestine, and visited most of the European battle-fields; visited Australia, New Zealand and Tasmania, and made a Round the World tour in 1925; has a taste for music, science, art, and literature; is a Member of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, Royal Astronomical Society, Royal Botanic Society, Royal Geographical Society, Royal Aeronautical Society; Delegate from India for 250th Anniversary of

Royal Society (1912); Member of Royal Asiatic Society, Royal Society of Arts, International Arbitration and Peace Association, League of Nations Union; Royal Colonial Institute, East India Association, Central Asian Association, Société Astronomique de France; Member of the Court of Hindu University Benares; Fellow Chemical Society; Vice-President of the Astronomical Society of India, and member on the working Committees of the Chamber of Princes, the Mayo College, Ajmer, the Daly College, Indore, and the Archaeological Society of Rajputana. *Publications:* Travel Pictures, 1913; Rabies and its Treatment. *Recreations:* tennis, racquet, cricket, croquet; possesses fine library. *Clubs:* (Hon.) Royal Automobile, Hurlingham, Ranelagh; Phyllis Court, Henley; Calcutta; Orient, Bombay; Sussex County Cricket. *Address:* Jhalrapatan, Rajputana.

JIND, Col. H. H. Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia, Raja-i-Rajgan Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur; G.C.I.E. *et.* 1916; K.C.S.I., *et.* 1909; b. 1879; S. 1887. Belongs to famous Phulkian family of Sidhu Jats, descended from Phul. *Educ.:* under tutors. State is 1268 square miles in extent, and has a population of 308,180. Enjoys a salute of 15 guns; contribution infantry batt. to Imperial Defence Contingent, which took part in frontier expeditions of 1897, and served in East Africa, 1914-18, and Afghan frontier in 1919. Offered all resources of State for service of the Crown during European War, 1914-18. *Address:* Jind State, Punjab.

JODHPUR, Major H. H. Raj Rajeswar Saramad Rajhai-Hindustan Maharajadhiraj Sri Sri Ummaid Singhji Sahib Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.; Sovereign of the Jodhpur State; Head of the Rathor Rajput clan, and one of the leading ruling Princes of India; is Honorary Major in the Army; the younger offshoots of this family are the ruling Princes of Bikaner, Kishengarh, Idar, Kullam, Sailana, Sitaman, and Jhabua; b. 8 July, 1903; s. of H.H. the late Maharaja Dhiraj Sri Sri Sardar Singhji Sahib Bahadur, G.C.S.I.; m. 1921, H. H. Maharani Sri Vadan Kanwarji Sahiba, d. of Thakur Jai Singhji of Umednagar; two, s. *Educ.:* Mayo College,

E. T. MCCLUSKIE

ESTABLISHED 1895.

Has always a Large Selection

OF

HOUSES, FLATS, OFFICES,

Showrooms, Warehouses -

TO LET

AND

Information about Lands,

Houses, and Estates - - -

FOR SALE

Factory Sites a Speciality.

Royal Exchange & 22, Park Street,

CALCUTTA.

Ajmere. Ascended the Gaddi, 1918; invested with full ruling powers, 1923; reorganised the Judicial Department and the State Military Forces; introduced a scheme for the extension of primary education; revised land revenue settlement; introduced Provident Fund for the benefit of Raj servants. *Recreations*: polo, pig-sticking, tennis, and rackets. *Heir*: Maharaja Kumar Sri Hanumant Singhji Sahib, b. 16 June 1923. *Address*: Jodhpur, Rajputana.

JOGLEKAR, Rao Bahadur Ramchandra Narayan, I.S.O. 1913; B.A.; Chief Land Officer Tata Hydro-electric Department, Bombay; Collector, Baroda State, 1917-20; Deputy Collector, 1st grade, and Native Assistant to the Commissioner, Central Division, 1901-16; sometime General Adviser to the Chief of Inchalkuranji; b. Satara, 8 Dec. 1858; e. s. of late Narayan Bhikaji Joglekar, retired Deputy Collector; son-in-law of late Kashinath Balwant Pendse, M.A., retired Deputy Collector; four s. four d. *Educ.*: Deccan College, Poona. Held non-gazetted appointments in Nasik, Satara, Ahmednagar, Poona, and Sholapur Districts, 1883-99; Deputy Collector, 1899. *Publications*: The Court-Fee Manual, a handbook showing at a glance the Court fees required to be paid in Revenue, Criminal, and Munsifdar's Courts under the Court Fees Act (India, VII. of 1870); Alienation Manual, containing information about the various alienations of lands, villages, and cash allowances in the Bombay Presidency; the annotated Bombay Land Revenue Code, Act 5 of 1879, revised and brought up to 1 Oct. 1920 and Watan Act. *Clubs*: Dekkan Gymkhana. *Address*: 203, Kala Hand, Shugrawar, Peth, Poona City.

JOHNSON, Bt. Lt.-Col. Dudley Graham, V.C. 1919; D.S.O. 1914; M.C. 1918; South Wales Borderers; s. of late Capt. William Johnson, Inniskilling Dragoons, and Mrs. Rosina Johnson, of Oddington, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.; b. 13 Feb. 1884; s. Marjorie, o. d. of Rev. Arthur George Grisewood, Rector of Daylesford, Chipping Norton; one s. two d. Served Tsingtau, 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, Gallipoli, 1915, France, 1916-1918, Germany, 1919 (V.C., bar to D.S.O., M.C.); Brevet Lt.-Col., 1924. *Address*: 2nd S Wales Borderers, Agra.

JOHNSON, Francis Robert, M.Inst.C.E., M. (S. Af.) Soc.C.E., Civil Engr. and British Columbia Sur.; b. Walsall, Stafford; s. of Robert Johnson, M.Inst.C.E., Inspecting Engr., "Rlys. Ireland Commission," of 1867; *Educ.*: Rippens Coll., Woolwich. Rupil, Whithy, Redcar and Middlesbrough Union Rly.; Contractor's Engr., Kelvin Valley Rly., Glasgow; District Engr., Rio Grande do Sul Rly. Surveys, Brazil. Asst Engr. Construction, Indian Midland Rly., and Acting District Engr., Open Line, Eastern Division, 1885-90; Asst. Engr., G.I.P. Rly., Quadrupling Works, Bombay; Engr.-in-Charge Mannad Dhulic Rly. Survey, 1890-3; Executive Engr. Construction, Assam, Bengal Rly., 1893-6; Asst. Hydraulic Engr., Govt. of the Cape of Good Hope P.W.D.; Licensed Sur., Govt. of British Columbia, Canada; from 1914 to date, with the G.I.P. Rly. as Asst. Engr. Construction, Harsi-Nagpur Section; Engr.-in-Charge Construction of 3rd Division with Tunnels, Mannad Water Supply Project, and Bundelkhand Surveys. *Address*: c/o Chief Engr. G.I.P. Rly., Victoria Terminus, Bombay.

JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. Percy Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. 1918, Indian Army; e. s. of Col. P. H. Johnston, b. 1882. *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served Mesopotamia, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Lt.-Col., 1925; O.C. 5th Batt. 7th Rajputs. *Club*: Junior United Service. *Address*: c/o 62 Chester Terrace, S.W.I.

JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. Robert, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E. 1922; Cavalry, Indian Army; b. 9 April 1879. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.).

JOHNSTON, Joseph Wilson, C.I.E. 1926; C.B.E. 1918; Indian Civil Service; Administrator, Nabha State; b. 12 June 1876; s. of Col. J. Wilson Johnston, I.M.S.; m. Helen, d. of Tomlin Campbell; one s. one d. *Educ.*: Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford. Passed Indian Civil Service, 1898; arrived in India, 1899; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1911. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Nabha.

JOHN, Sir Edwin, Rt., cr. 1922; C.B.E. 1921; b. Agra, 3 August 1856; m. 1879, Mary Sykes, Southport, Lancs.; one d. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst. Was in business in the cotton trade in Agra; Knight of St.

Gregory the Great, 1901; Grand Commander of St. Sylvester the Great, 1920. *Address:* Gwalior, Central India.

JOLLY, Major Gordon Gray, C.I.E. 1919; M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. and H. Director of the Harcourt Butler Institute of Public Health, Rangoon; s. of late Rev. James Jolly, West Port United Free Church, Edinburgh; *m.* 1920, May Wilson Forster, Sydney, N.S.W.; one s. one d. *Educ.:* George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. M.B., Ch.B. 1907; entered Indian Medical Service, 1908; served World War Aug. 1914 till termination throughout the operations in East Africa (despatches, C.I.E.); Medical Officer of Health, Imperial Delhi, 1921; Assistant Director of Public Health, Burma, 1922-23; Officiating Director of Public Health, Burma, 1924; Fellow of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. *Publications:* various contributions to the medical Press. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Club:* Pugu, Rangoon. *Address:* Department of Public Health, Rangoon.

JONES, Charles Evan William, C.I.E., 1924; Director of Public Instruction, and Secretary for Education to the Government of the Central Provinces, since 1921; *b.* 1879; s. of David Jones, Whitechurch, Glamorganshire. *Educ.:* Llandovery; Brasenose College, Oxford (Scholar); Second Class Classical Moderations; First Class History Finals. Entered Indian Educational service, 1906; Principal, Morrigh College, Nagpur, Central Provinces, 1906-13; Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province, 1913, 1915, 1917-21. *Club:* New University. *Address:* Nagpur, Central Provinces.

JONES, Major James Walker, D.S.O. 1916; M.B., Ch.B.; I.M.S.; *b.* Carnarvonshire, 22 Dec. 1887; s. of Prof. Sir Henry Jones, Glasgow University, and Annie Walker; *m.* 1923, Doris Marjorie Marion, c. d. of Lt.-Col. G. D. Franklin, O.B.E., I.M.S.; one s. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School and University. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Rangoon.

JONES, Henry Langley, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., District Loco. Supt., Bombay, Baroda and Central India Rlys.; *b.* 1878; s. of Frank Jones, of Llaunilin, Denbighshire. *Ed.*

Llanrwst Grammar Sch., N. Wales. 1896-1900—L. and N.W. Rly. Works at Crewe. 1900-1—Metropolitan Lighting Co.; 1901-6—St. James and Pall Mall Electric Lighting Co.; 1906-10—Asst. Loco. Supt.; *Club:* Delhi. *Address:* Bombay, Baroda and Central Indian Rly., Bombay.

JOSHI, Sir Moropant Vishwanath, K.C.I.E., cr. 1926; Kt., cr. 1923; late Member Executive Council of Central Provinces, *b.* 1862; s. of V.R. Joshi; *m.* Miss Abhyankar of Satara; two s. four d. *Educ.:* Deccan College, B.A., I.L.B.; Poona; Elphinstone College, Bombay. Advocate in C.P. for 36 years; retired, 1925. *Recreation:* walking. *Address:* Nagpur, C.P.

JOSHI, Narayan Malhar; Kaiser-i-Hind (Silver) Medal; C.I.E. offered in 1921, but refused on the ground of his being very poor; *b.* Goregaon, Kolaba District, Bombay Presidency, 1879; Hindu (Brahmin); *m.* 1900; two s. two d. *Educ.:* Deccan College, Poona; Bombay University. Served in several high schools as an assistant teacher; joined Mr. Gokhale's Servants of India Society, 1909; for nearly two years was the Manager of a Marathi daily paper, *Dnyan Prakash*; Secretary of the Social Service League in Bombay since 1911; Secretary of the Bombay Presidency Social Reform Association since 1915; a Member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation, 1919-22; nominated by Government to represent labour interests in India at the International Labour Conference held at Washington, 1919, and nominated a Member of the Indian Legislative Assembly to represent labour interests, 1920 and 1923, attended the International Labour Conference held at Geneva as the representative of Indian Labour, 1921, 1922 and 1925. *Address:* Girgaum, Bombay.

JOYCE, Alfred Ernest, Superintendent Engr., P.W.D. and Sec. in the P.W.D. to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India; *b.* 1884; s. of Thomas Joyce; *m.* in 1910, *Educ.:* St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin; and Royal Indian Eng. Coll., Coopers Hill (1902-5), 1905-10—Asst. Engr., 1910-20—Executive Engr., 1920 to date—Supt. Engr. in the P.W.D., during 1912 acted in addition to ordinary duties as Cons. Engr. to the Nagpur Electric Light and Power Co., Nagpur, C.P.; Com-

missioned in R.E. (General R. of O.) in 1917, as 2nd Lt., Asst. Insp. in the Aero-plane Branch of the A.I.D. (M. of M.), from November 1917-19 (retains rank). *Address*: Public Works Dept., Central Provinces.

JARJIVANDAS, Sir, JUGMOHANDAS Kt., *cr.* 1912; J.P.; Merchant and Landlord; *b.* 1869; *s.* of late Mr. Varjivandas; no *c.* *Educ.*: Fort High School, Bombay. Member Bombay Corporation, 1900-6; a trustee of several charitable institutions. *Address*: Bombay.

JUKES, John Edwin Clapham, C.I.E. 1921; I.C.S.; on special duty in the Finance Department of the Government of India; *b.* 12 Nov. 1878, *s.* of Edward C. Jukes, of the London Stock Exchange; *m.* 1912, Marguerite Jessie, *d.* of late James Searle, Reigate, Surrey; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Aldenham School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Porson University Prizeman, 1899; Second Chancellor's Classical Medallist, 1902; various posts in the Indian Civil Service. *Address*: Chislehurst, Simla.

KADRI, Khan Bahadur Saiyed Shamsuddin Saiyedman, I.S.O., 1912; B.A., J.P., F.B.U.; Administrator, Wadhwan State, Kathiawar; *b.* 9 May 1865; descended from Sultan Saiyed Haji Hood, of Samarcand, pioneer of Islam in Gujarat; *m.* 1891, Sadrunnisa-Begum of Ahmedabad; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Gujarat College, Ahmedabad (First Graduate). Began Service, 1885 served as Deputy Educational Inspector in Broach; District Deputy Collector in Surat; Native Assistant to Commissioner, N.D.; Oriental Translator, Bombay Government; Secretary to Civil and Military Examinations Committee; Collector, District Magistrate, and Political Agent, West Khandesh; Member of the Textbook Committee for Gujarati, Hindustani, and Persian Languages for twenty-five years. *Publication*: Taleem-un-Niswan (a book on female education) *Recreations*: riding and walking. *Address*: Ahmedabad.

KAISER SHUMSHER JUNG BAHADUR RANA, H. H. Lieut.-General Sir, S.M. (First Class Star of Nepal), 1920; K.B.E. (Hon. Mil.), *cr.* 1924; commanding Mahendra Dal Brigade, Nepalese Army; *b.* Thapathali, 8 Jan. 1892; 3rd *s.* of H.H. Maharaja of Nepal, *q.v.*, Sir Chandra

Shumsher and H.H. Bada Maharani Loka Bhakta Laxmi Devi (*d.* 1905); *m.* H.R.H. The Princess Royal, *d.* of H.H. Maharajadhiraja Prithvi Vira Vikrama Shah Deva, King of Nepal; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: private tuition; Singha Durbar School, and Durbar High School. Accompanied father on state visit to Europe, 1908; Foreign Imports Department since 1907, in charge Reception King George V.'s visit to Nepal, 1911; Superintended quick training and equipping for war Sri Nath and Kali Prasad Regiments, 1914; led second contingent to India, 1915-16; President of Prince of Wales' Nepal Visit Committee and in charge Sikar arrangements, 1921; Chief of official tour of provincial inspection Sapatari, 1922-23; Chief of Staff during Queen-Mother's pilgrimage tour in India, 1925; received Freedom of Passes and Outposts, 1923; first Chairman Kathmandu Municipality; Rotary Judge, Supreme Court of Appeal. *Publications*: Nepalese Translation of Vikram Vashu. *Recreations*: Reading, music, chess, hunting, shikar. *Address*: Mandu, Nepal.

KALAT, H. H. Beglar Begi Mir Sir Mahmud, Wali of, G.C.I.E., cr. 1894. The State has an area of 90,000 square miles and a population of 500,000. *Address*: Kalat, Baluchistan.

KAMAL-UD-DIN, The KHWAJA; Imam of Mosque, Working; *b.* Lahore, 1870; *s.* of late Khwaja Azizuddin, Lahore. *Educ.*: Local Mission College. University Medallist in Economics; graduated in arts 1893, in law 1897; Professor of History and Economics, Islamia College, Lahore; joined Bar, 1898, but under the aspiration of Mirza Ghulam Ahmad of Qadian, Punjab, gave up law for religion after fifteen years' practice; came to England, 1912; started a monthly journal, Islamic Review, in 1913, and founded the Muslim Mission at Woking in the same year with the chief aim of disabusing the Western mind of wrong notions about Islam; succeeded in securing adherents to Islam in this country, and is the Imam of the British Muslims. *Publications*: Chiefly religious, Glimpses from the Life of the Prophet; Islam and Muslim Prayers; Sayings of the Prophet; Religion of Atoms; Study of Islam; Table Talk; Revelation a Necessity; Secret of Existence; India in

the Balance; The House Divided; Sources of Christianity; Towards Islam; Islam and Zoroastrianism; Ideal Prophet, etc., his chief work in philology is *The Mother of Languages*, meaning Arabic. *Address*: The Mosque, Woking, Surrey. *T.*: Woking 679. *T.A.*: Mosque, Woking.

KANDATHIL, Most Rev. Dr. Augustine. Archbishop-Metropolitan of Ernakulam since 1923; *b.* Chemp, Vaikam, Travancore, 25 Aug. 1874. *Educ.*: Papal Seminary, Kandy, Ceylon. Priest, 1901; Parish Priest for some time; Rector of the Preparatory Seminary, Ernakulam, and Private Secretary to the first Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam to end of 1911; Bishop of Arad and Coadjutor, 1911-19; Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam, 1919-23. *Address*: Archbishop's House, Ernakulam, India.

KANIKA, The Raja of, Hon. Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo of Kanika; M.R.A.S., F.R.S.A.; O.B.E., 1918; Bihar and Orissa Legislative Council; Fellow, Patna University; Member. Governing Body, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack; *b.* Aul, Orissa, 24 March 1881; 2nd *s.* of the Raja of Aul, adopted to Kanika family in 1896; *m. d.* of the Raja and Feudatory Chief of Nayagarh in Orissa, 1899; one *s.* and *d.* *Educ.*: Ravenshaw Collegiate School; College, Cuttack. Received the management of Killah Kanika from Court of Wards, 1902; President of Utkal Union Conference, 1906; member of the Bengal Legislative Council, 1909-12; Member of the Bihar and Orissa Legislative Council, 1912-16; Member Imperial Legislative Council, 1916-20; Co-opted member of the Committee on the division of functions between Central and Provisional Governments; member Reformed Legislative Council of Bihar and Orissa, 1921; member Reformed Legislative Assembly of India, 1922; Fellow of the Patna University; President, Orissa Landholders' Association; Vice-President, Bengal Landholders Association; Member of the Bengal Fishery Board; Vice-President, Bihar Landholders Association, Member, Royal Asiatic Society, and Governing Body, Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, etc. *Recreations*: shikar, tennis, billiards, badminton, and other games. *Heir*: *s.* Tikayet Sailendra Narayan Bhanja Deo. *Address*: Cuttack, Orissa, India. *T.A.*: Kanika, Coupoh, London, or Kanika, Cuttack. *M.*:

JA 7687. *Clubs*: Cuttack, Cuttack; Calcutta, Calcutta.

KAPURTHALA, Colonel His Highness Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikhul-Itikad Daulst-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajgan Maharaja Jagatjit Singh Bahadur Maharaja of, G.C.S.I. (1911), G.C.I.E. (1912); *b.* 24 Nov. 1872; *s.* of His Highness the late Raja-i-Rajgan Maharaja Kharak Singh Sahib of Kapurthala; Honorary Colonel in the Indian Army and Honorary Colonel of 3/11th Sikhs; received hereditary title of Maharaja 1911. In recognition of the prominent assistance rendered by the State during the great war His Highness's salute was raised from 11 to 15 guns and the annual Tribute of £9,000 a year was remitted in perpetuity by the British Government; possesses the Grand Cross of the Legion d'Honneur and the highest decoration of some other foreign countries. *Address*: Kapurthala, Punjab.

KASIMBAZAR, Maharaja of, Sir Manindra Chandra Nandy, K.C.I.E., cr. 1915, *b.* 1860; *m.* one *s.* four *d.*; S. Maharani Swarnamoyee in the gudee of Kasimbazar (Bengal) 1897. *Educ.*: Hindu School. Chairman, Berhampur Municipality, 1900-1915; Chairman Mursidabad District Board since 1922; President, All-India Hindu Sabha; President, Bengal Landholders' Association, Calcutta, 1922 and 1923; President, All-India Exhibitions, Calcutta, 1918 and 1922; Member India Legislative Council, 1913-21; Member, Council of State since 1921; founder of a Chair in History in the Benares Hindu University and one of Science in Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose Laboratory in Calcutta; takes a keen interest in public and political affairs, and is a munificent patron of education, agriculture, literature, art, music, science and development of home industries. *Publications*: *Upasana*; B S. Panjika; *The Indian Medicinal Plant*; *A History of Indian Philosophy*; *Great Baisnava Granthas*; *Part 10 of Sree Matbhagbat*; *Fundamental Unity of India*; *History of Indian Shipping and Maritime Activity*. *Heir*: Maharaj-Kumar Sris Chandra Nandy, M.A. *Club*: Calcutta. *Address*: Kasimbazar, District Murshidabad, Bengal, India.

KASHMIR, Maharaja of, Singh, Capt. H. II. Sir Harisingh Bahadur,

Indar Mahindar, Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Lammu and Kashmir State. Kashmir is 350 miles long and 270 broad. Area 84,258 square miles. Population 3,320,518 last census. Salute 21 guns.

KARAULI, H. H. Maharaja Dhiraj Sir Bhanwar Pal, Deo Bahadur, Yadukul Chandra Bhal, G.C.I.E., cr. 1897; K.C.I.E. 1894; b. 24 July 1864; married, six wives; no c. Educ.: Mayo College, Ajmere. S. 1886. Recognized as head of Jodon Rajputs (Lunar dynasty), and as the lineal descendant of Sri Krishna, the god. Is a patron of learning, especially Sanskrit. The State has an area of 1242 square miles and a population of over 150,000. Entitled to a salute of 17 guns. Received Coronation medal, 1912. Recreation: shooting. Address: Karauli, Rajputana.

KATRAK, Navroji Hormasji, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., M.S.A., M. Bombay Engr. Congress, M.I.E., (Ind.), M. Bombay Engrs.' and Archs.' Assoc., Civil Engr.; Architect Sur. (ret.); b. 1860; s. of Hormasji Bejonji Katrak; m. in 1883; Educ.: Matriculation; and L.C.E. of The Bombay Univ. Training: In Civil Eng. Career: Waterworks Dept., and Streets and Bldgs. Dept., Bombay Municipality (ret. on pension). Addresses: Cover Mansion, Harvey Road; Post Grant, Road, Bombay 7.

KATRAK, Naorosji Dadabhai, M.I.E. (Ind.), Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., Senior Asst. Engr. and Personal Asst. to Chief Engr., Bombay Improvement Trust, and Acting Deputy Chief Engr.; b. 1868; s. of D. N. Katrak; m. Hirabia N. J. Sabjaini, 1891. Educ.: Univ. of Bombay. Training: At the Sc. and Eng. Coll. of Poona, 1886-9. Career: Design and Execution of Projects in Sewerage, Stormwater Drainage, Town planning, Roads and Bldgs. and General Construction in the City of Bombay, India. M. of Eng. Congress Bombay, and on its managing Ctee. 1915-18; M. of the Parsee Engrs.' and Architects Union, Bombay, and Managing Ctee. since 1921. Addresses: Tardro Road, Bombay; and Bombay Improvement Trust, Engrs.' Dept., King's Circle, Matunga, Bombay, India.

KAUL, Indra Krishna, M.Eng. (Liverpool), F.R.S.A., M.R.San.I., Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., A.M.I.E.E., Civil and Sanitary Engr.; b. 1884. Educ.: Matriculation Punjab and Calcutta Universities; studied to B.A. at

Government College, Lahore; Demonstrator in Physics to B.A. Classes at the Government Coll., Lahore; Headmaster, Tech. Inst., Lahore. Training: 3 years at Tech. Inst., Bombay; 1st Class Diplomas of Licentiate M.E., and Licentiate E.E., Govt. of India Tech. Sch. at the Univ. Coll. Liverpool and London; B.Eng. and M.Eng. of Liverpool; and Research Student for the D.Sc., London. Career: 6 years Engr., P.W.D., Punjab; Scrutinized and Designed Drainage and Water Supply Schemes, including Delhi Durbar Water Supply Scheme, 1911; Constructed Simla Waterworks Extension Scheme; also engaged on the Simla Hydro-Electric and King Edward Memorial (Lahore) Schemes; engaged on the Design and Construction of Water Supply Scheme at Bahawalpur; i/c of Roads and Bldgs. Dept., Electric Supply Scheme, Town Improvements and the State Workshops; Rank, Divisional Officer with Superintending Engrs.' Powers; Garrison Engr. at Miran-shah, in Military Works Service, during the War; Constructed the New Military Camp, including Water Supply and Drainage; Municipal Engr. of Lucknow, U.G., 1918-20; i/c of Roads and Bldgs., Surface and Underground Drainage, Water Supply Distribution, Lighting and Fire Protection of the City; i/c of Town Improvements and Re-survey of the City; ranked by Govt. equivalent to Executive Engr., P.W.D. M. of the Bd. of Boiler Act, Punjab, 1911-17; some time M. of Ctee. for Industrial Education, Punjab; 1st Class Engr. under the Boiler Act, Punjab. Address: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.1.

KAY, Maj.-Gen. William Heape, C.B. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; R.A.; Major-General R.A.; India, since 1925; b. 2 July 1871; m. 1896; one d. Educ.: Rossall Royal military Academy, Woolwich. Adjutant, R.H.A., 1901-4; Staff Captain, R.A., 1906-9; Brig.-Gen., R.A., 1916-18; Maj.-Gen. R.A., 1918; served European War, 1914-18 D.S.O., Lt. Col., C.B., despatches eight times. Recreations: hunting and cricket. Club: Army and Navy.

KEALY, Edward Herbert, C.I.E., I.C.S. Resident at Baroda since 1923. b. Alverstoke, Hants, England, 7 June 1873. Fourth s. of John Robert Kealy, Esq., M.D.; Educ.: Fettes School, University College,

Oxford 1892-97; *m.* Tampe Florence Baylay *d.* of Sir Charles Baylay, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. 7 Dec. 1905; served in Bengal 1897-1902; entered Govt. of India, Pol. Dept. 1902; First Asst. Resident, Central India 1904-5; Asst. Secy. Pol. Dept. 1905; Supdt. census, Rajputana 1900-13; Secretary N.-W.F.P. 1915-21; Resident at Gwalior 1922. *Address:* Resident, The Residency, Baroda.

KAY, Sir Joseph, Managing Director W. H. Brady and Co., Ltd., and also several companies under their control. *b.* Bolton Lanes. 20th January 1884; 3rd *s.* of Joseph and Mary Kay. *Educ.:* Bolton Lanes. Director Bank of India and Oriental Ass. Co.; Chairman Bombay Millowners Association 1921 and 1922. Vice-President Bombay Chamber of Commerce 1925 and President 1926. Chairman ("Kay") Back Bay Enquiry Committee 1926. Employees Delegate and International Labour Conference 1923. Vice-President Indian Central Cotton Committee 1925 and 1926. M.L.C., J. P. Hon. Presidency Magistrate. *Recreations:* riding, tennis. *Address:* Nepan Sea Road, Bombay.

KEILY, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Peter Charles, C.B. 1924; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; A.D.C. to the King; Indian Army; *b.* 1870; *s.* of E. W. Keily; *m.* 1905, Kathleen, 3rd *d.* of S. F. Keating. *Educ.:* Stonyhurst. Served E. Africa, 1895-96; Somaliland, 1902-4; European War (wounded four times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Order St. Stanislaus, 3rd class); Waziristan, 1922-23 (C.B.); commanded 10th Indian Infantry Brigade; 1925-26; Maj.-Gen., 1926. *Address:* Lloyds Bank, Bombay.

KEITH, Hon. Sir William John, Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.I.E. 1917; M.A.; I.C.S.; Member and Vice-President of the Executive Council of the Governor of Burma since 1923; Finance Member of the Burma Legislative Council; *b.* Fortobello, Scotland, 13 Apr. 1873, *m.* 1915, Isabel, *c. d.* of Sir Harvey Adamson, *q.v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Royal High School, Edinburgh, and University; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1895 (first in the final examination, 1896); Secretary to Financial Commissioner, 1899-1905; Settlement Officer, 1907-10; Secretary to Government of Burma, 1911-12; Revenue Secretary and Member of the Burma Legislative Council, 1912-19; Commissioner of the Magway Division, 1919-21;

Member Indian Legislative Assembly, 1921-1922; Officiating Development Commissioner, 1922; Financial Commissioner, 1922; Acting Governor of Burma, April-July 1925. *Clubs:* Pegu, Turf, Rangoon; Maymyo, Maymyo. *Address:* Midhurst, Maymyo, Burma; Prom House, Rangoon, Burma. *M.:* D 895. *T.4.:* Keith, Dunbar. *T.* Dunbar 55.

KEMP, Ronald Campbell, F.R.G.S., Chief Insp. of Aircraft to Govt. of India since 1920; *b.* 1889; *s.* of A. C. Kemp; *m.* to Stephanie Charlotte Smith. *Educ.:* Oundle. App. to Loco. and Aero. Eng. in 1910; Service with several British Aircraft Construction and Royal Aircraft Factory, Farnborough; Aeroplane Pilot Certificate. *Club:* Royal Aero. *Address:* P.W.D., Govt. India, Simla.

KEMP, The Hon. Mr. Justice Norman Wright, Barrister-at-law; Judge of the High Court, Bombay, since 1923; 2nd *s.* of late D. S. Kemp, Bombay; *m.* Olivia Marion, *d.* of late Dr. C. W. Martin, I.C.S.; two *s.* *Educ.:* Collegiate, Edinburgh. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; Chief Presiding Magistrate and Revenue Judge Bombay; Chief Judge of the Small Cause Court, Bombay, 1905; War Service, 1917; Additional Judicial Commissioner of Sind, 1921. *Publications:* Law of Costs and Practice of Taxation, Bombay. *Recreations:* jujitsu boxing. *T.1.:* Snuplock, Bombay. *Clubs:* Sports; Royal Yacht, Bombay.

KENDALL, Charles Henry Bayley, Acting Puisne Judge, High Court, Allahabad; *b.* Melbourne Australia 1878; 4th *s.* of the late Franklin Richardson Kendall and Frances Margaret Kendall; *Educ.:* Blackheath and Oxford B.A. 1900; *m.* June 2nd 1910 Clare Rothwell *d.* of the late B. H. Rothwell U.S.A. Entered I.C.S. 1902; *Club:* 16, S. James Square. *Address:* Allahabad.

KENDALL, Lt.-Col. Sydney Robert Gordon, O.B.E. 1919; C.B.E. 1921; Indian Army; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. H. Kendall; *m.* 1907, Constance Alice, *c. d.* of Sir Joseph Leese, 1st Bt.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford, Sandhurst. Entered 1st Bn. Wilts Regt. 1899; Indian Army, 1903; served North-West Frontier of India, 1914-15;

German East Africa, 1917-18; Afghanistan, 1919; Waziristan, 1920-21. *Recreation:* golf. *Address:* 4, Lowther Road, Bournemouth.

KENSINGTON, Colonel Edgar Claude, C.B.E., D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; P.S.C.; Colonel Commandant 9th Indian Infantry Brigade; *b.* 2 June 1879; *s.* of late Col. E. Kensington, R.A.; *m.* 1907, Katherine Damer, *d.* of Dr. R. Dawson; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Bedford School, Indian Army (130th K.E.O. Baluchis), 1898; served operations in the Aden Hinterland, 1902-4; European War, 1914-18, France, Mesopotamia, Palestine to 1920 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); Waziristan, 1921-26. *Club:* Royal Automobile.

KER, Captain Allan Ebenezer, V.C., late The Gordon Highlanders; *b.* Edinburgh, 1883; *e. s.* of Robert Darling Ker, Writer to His Majesty's Signet; *m.* V. I. Gordon-Skinner; two *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy and University. Writer to the Signet and Notary Public, 1908; served European War on Eastern and Western Fronts; prisoner of war at Karlsruhe and Boeskow in der Mark; V.C., St. Quentin, 21 Mar. 1918; Staff-Captain, War Office, 1920-22; Prosecuting Officer, British Army of the Rhine, 1924-25; retired from Army, 1925; partner Clarke, Rawlins, Ker & Co., Solicitors, Calcutta, India. *Address:* c/o Glen, Mills & Co., 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.1. T.L.: Clawlus, Calcutta.

KER, James Campbell, C.I.E. 1924; I.C.S.; Private Secretary to the Governor of Bombay since 1924; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Rev. William Lee Ker, Kilwinning, Ayrshire; *m.* 1925, Mary Katherine, *jr. d.* of William Brown, of Rhuzellan, Giffnock, Renfrewshire. *Educ.:* Irvine Academy; Glasgow University; Caius College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1901; Personal Assistant to the Director of Criminal Intelligence, 1907; on special duty in A.H.Q., Simla, 1914-17; Collector and District Magistrate of Kaira, 1918; Secretary to Government of Bombay General and Educational Department, 1920-1923. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* Government House, Bombay.

KERANS, Lt.-Col. George Charles Lovel, D.S.O. 1916; I.M.S.; *m.* Joyce Fielding (*d.* 1921) *e. c.* of Major J. Proctor Humphris, 17, Queen's Road, Hendon, one *d.* Served

European War, 1914-16 (D.S.O.). *Address:* c/o Messrs. Grindlay, Groom & Co., Bombay.

KERRIDGE, Douglas, A.M.I.E.E., District Elec. Supt., Bengal Nagpur Rly., India; *b.* 1884; *s.* of C. K. Kerridge. *Educ.:* Bishop's Stortford Coll., Herts. *Training:* Thames Iron Works Shipbuilding and Eng. Co., Ltd., 1902-7. *Career:* Elec. Engr., to the India General Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. (Managing Agents, Messrs. Kilburn & Co., Calcutta), 1907-10; joined the B.-N. Rly. as an Elec. Engr. in 1910. *Address:* Khargpur, Bengal-Nagpur Rly.

KERR, Sir John Henry, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1922; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1922; C.S.I. 1917; C.I.E. 1911; Indian Civil Service; Governor of Assam since 1922; *b.* 1871; *s.* of John S. Kerr of Rosemount, Greenock; *m.* 1898, Minnie, *d.* of Minden Wilson, Tirhut, India; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow Academy and University; Clare College, Cambridge. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1892; Settlement Officer, Bihar, 1899, Collector of Midnapore, 1904; Director of Land Records, Bengal, 1905; Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, 1907, Revenue Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1911; Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1915; Member of the Bengal Executive Council, 1921-22; Acting Governor of Bengal, 1925. *Publications:* Settlement Reports of Saran and Darbhanga; joint-editor of Rampini's Bengal Tenancy Act. *Club:* United Service, Calcutta. *Address:* Government House, Shillong, Assam.

KEY, John Frederick, Capt., R.E., Assoc. Inst.M.M., A.M. Aus. I.M.M., M.I.E. (Aus.), Min., Mar., Mech. and Elec. Engr., Chief Engr., Melbourne and Metropolitan Bd. of Works' Pumping Stations since 1922; *b.* 1881; *s.* of David A. Key of the Glasgow Univ.; and Pupil under Brown & Kincaid, Glasgow. *Career:* Chief Asst. to Brown & Kincaid, Engrs., Surs. and Public Works Contractors, Glasgow; in India as Chief Engr. of Sirmoor State; State Engr., Bikaner; and Chief Engr. and Workshop Mgr. of the Municipality, Amritsar; was responsible for Central Girls' Sch., Princess of Wales Hospital, Reconstruction of the Town Hall and Municipal Offices, Amritsar City Storm Channel Drainage, one of the most important sanitary improvements against unhealthy

conditions. *Clubs:* Lumsden and The Punjab, Amritsar. *Address:* "The Acacias," Indore, Central India. T. N.: 229 and 270.

KEYES, Lt.-Col. Terence Humphrey, C.M.G. 1920; C.I.E. 1917; Political Dept., Govt. of India; *b.* 28 May 1877; *s.* of late Gen. Sir Charles Keyes, G.C.B.; *m.* Edith Beatrice, *d.* of Lt.-Gen. C. A. M'Mahon, F.R.S.; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Haileybury Coll.; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1897; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1923; served Tirah, 1897-98 (wounded, despatches, medal 2 clasps); Vice-Consul Seistan and Kain, 1903; Consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, 1906; served in Baluchistan, 1908; Political Agent, Bahrain (Persian Gulf), 1914; in charge Mekran Mission, 1916 (C.I.E.); attached to Russian Army in Rumania, 1917 (Bt. Lt.-Col.); special duty in Russia, 1917-18; Brig.-Gen., General Staff, South Russia 1919 (C.M.G.); Deputy High Commissioner, South Russia. 1919-20 (2nd Class, St. Anne, 2nd Class, St. Stanislaus, 3rd Class, Crown of Rumania, 4th Class, Order of St. Vladimir with Swords); is a Fellow of the Royal Geographical and Zoological Societies. *Club:* Savile *Address:* Political Agent, Kalat, Mustang, Baluchistan, India; Freehold Farm, near Bexhill. T.: Winfield 42.

KHAIRPUR STATE, H. H. Mir Ali Nawaz Khan Ruler of, served in the princely Cadet Corps at Dehra Dun; made a tour in Europe, 1911; *S. father,* 1921. Population about 130,000. *Address:* Khairpur State, Bombay Presidency.

KHAITAN, Debi Prasad, *b.* Midnapur (Bengal), 11 Aug. 1888; second *s.* of Rai Bahadur Nauranga Rai Khaitan. *Educ.:* Presidency College Calcutta. Enrolled as Solicitor, Calcutta High Court 1911; Senior Partner of Khaitan & Co.; President Anti-Indentured Emigration League 1912; Marwari Trades Association 1913; Hony. Secretary Marwari Association 1922-1924; Commissioner, Calcutta Corporation 1921-24, Member, Bengal Legislative Council 1922-26, Board of Industries, Bengal 1922-1926, E. B. Railway Committee, 1924-26, All-India Congress Committee 1918-19 All-India National Liberal Federation 1920-26; joined Birla Brothers, Ltd. 1919. *Club:* Calcutta Club. *Address:* 43, Zakaria Street, Calcutta. *Phone,* B.B. 1666.

KHAN, Lutfe-Ali, A.M.I.E.E., Mech. and Elec. Engr.; Chief State Elec. Engr. (Jind State), Punjab, India, since 1918; *b.* 1892; *s.* of Abbas-Ali Khan (Nazim). *Educ.:* Rampur State. *Training:* Thomason C.E. Coll., Roorkee; Faraday House Elec. Eng. Coll. (London). App. to British Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co., Ltd., Trafford Park, Manchester; and "City and County of Bristol" Electricity Dept., Bristol; Asst. Elec. Engr. in Military Works Service at Meerut (India), 1916-17. *Club:* Ranbir, of (Jind State), Sangrur. *Address:* State Elec. Engr. (Jind State), Sangrur (India). T. A.: "Elec. Engr., Sangrur."

KHAN, Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1921; Chief of Amb. *Address:* Amb., N.-W.F.P., India.

KHAN, Raja Sir Muhammad Nazim, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1921; C.I.E.; Ruler of Hunza. *Address:* Hunza, Gilgit Agency, Kashmir.

KHAN, Sahebzada Abdul Wahid, *b.* Moradabad in 1879; second *s.* of Nawab Abdussalam Khan; *Educ.:* Canning College, Oxford; graduated in India 1898; took law honours at Oxford, called to the Bar from Lincoln's Inn 1903. *m.* second *d.* of Nawab Hamiduzzakar Khan C.I.E.; practised at Lucknow as a Barrister 1904-1908; took service in Provincial Dept. Govt. of India as Railway Magistrate, Ajmer in July 1908. Extra Asst. Commissioner II Ajmer 1913; Subordinate Judge Ajmer 1914 and Add. District Judge, Ajmer, 1919.

KHAN, Shafaat Ahmad, University Professor of Modern Indian History, University of Allahabad, since 1921; *b.* Moradabad, U.P., India, 1893; *s.* of Sajjad Ahmad Khan, Zemindar, Moradabad; *m.* 1924, Fahmida, *yr. d.* of late Justice Shah Din, of Lahore; one *d.* *Educ.:* Government High School, Moradabad; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; Trinity College, Dublin; University of London. First Class Honours in History, 1914; did Research work for over 5 years in the leading British archives—British Museum, Bodleian, India Office, and the Public Record Office, and embodied the results of his Researches in a thesis for the Litt.D.; Lectured to the Royal Historical Society, 1919; King's College, University of London, School of Oriental Studies, University of London, 1920; has

also taken the Cambridge University Certificate in the Theory and Practice of Education, 1916; done Research work on the History and Philosophy of Education; and was senior Lecturer in History to the London County Council, 1917-19; Assistant Professor of Indian Economics, University of Madras, 1919-20; organised researches into the problems of Indian Economics; organised the publication of Allahabad University Studies in History; a member of the United Provinces Legislative Council, from Moradabad, U.P., 1923; President United Provinces Muhammadan Educational Conference, Allahabad, Jan. 1925; President, Anjuman Yahaffuzi Auqaf, 1926. *Publications*: The East India Trade in the XVIIIth Century in its Political and Economic Aspects, 1923; Anglo-Portuguese Negotiations relating to Bombay, 1660-67; Sources for the History of British India in the XVIIIth Century, 1926; Founder and Editor, Journal of Indian History, Allahabad. *Recreations*: walking and motoring. *Address*: The University, Allahabad, India.

KHAN, Bahadur M. A. Mannin, Dist. Magistrate and Collector, Jenon. *b.* Burdwan 1876; second *s.* of Nawab Abdul Jubbar Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.; *Educ.*: Presidency College, Calcutta; started life as a member of the Subordinate service, gradually rose to be a permanent District Magistrate and Collector; Settlement Officer and Collector, 1916-17; Member, Legislative Assembly 1924-25 and M.L.C. 1926, Bengal Tenancy Committee. Now off. Director of Land Records. *Recreation*: polo, tennis. *Club*: Calcutta Club.

KHAN, Wajid Ali Maulvi Mohammad Khan Saheb Bahadur, Financial Secretary and Director of Commerce and Industries to Govt. of Bhopal; *b.* 1882 *o. s.* of Maulvi Mohd. Masum Ali Khan, *Educ.*: M.A.C. College, Aligarh, U.P. *m.* 1910 cousin of Khan Bahadur Hakim Khafim Hussain Khan of Shadabad. Prominent in many activities in connection with M.A.O. College, was its Trustee and also member of the Court, Kamdar, Baroda State C.I. 1906 to 1907. Bhopal State Service 1908 to date. Has held many important posts including Secy. to Her Highness in Miscellaneous Dept. Under-Secretary Finance Dept. Judge of the Ijlas Kamil Director Sultanania Cotton Mfg. Co., Bombay, Represented Bhopal Durbar at Opium Confer-

ence, Indore and Delhi 1911. Has taken conspicuous part in many public activities and charities including Muslim, War Loan Cttee. (Secy. Rs. 7 lacs raised in Bhopal). Invested whole of his Capital in War Loans and Cash Certificates and collected large sum of money for War Charities. Awarded title of Bahadur by the State 1917 and Khan Sahib by Govt. of India 1919. Has instituted many important improvements in the State in connection with Police, Justice, Legislation, Budget, Trade, Posts and Telegraphs, etc., etc. *Clubs*: Sultan Jehan United Service Club, Bhopal. *Address*: Shajahanpur U.P.

KHANNA, Jagannath Prasad, B.Sc. (Pittsburgh), A.M.I.E.E., Asst. Elec. Engr., B.B. & C.I. Rly., Bombay, India; *b.* 1888, *s.* of Shree Naram Khanna; *m.* Vidya Vata Varina. *Educ.*: Pittsburgh, U.S.A.; Imperial Coll. of Sc. and Tech., London. App. at Westinghouse Elec. and Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, U.S.A.; successively Asst. Elec. Engr., Lahore Electric Supply Co., Lahore, India, 1914-15; Guildhall Corps. of London, 1916-17; Bombay, Baroda and Central India Rly. since 1917. Author of articles in Tech. Press. *Club*: Arya Samaj Brotherhood, Bombay. *Address*: "Shanti Kunj," Matunga, Bombay.

KHILCHIPUR, Rao Bahadur Bhawani Singhji, Rao Bahadur of; *b.* 1868. State has area of 272 square miles, and population of 36,302. *Address*: Khilchipur, Central India.

KHOT, Navin Chandra, A.M.I.E.E.S., Civil, Municipal and Mech. Engr.; Palace Engr. to His Highness, Maharaja Holkar, of Indore, C.I., since 1922; *b.* 1891; *s.* of Dr. A. J. Khot; *m.* 1912. *Educ.*: Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, U.P.; and Holkar Coll., Indore, C.I. *Training*: Univ. Coll., London, for 4 years, Diploma in Mech. Eng., and passed all examinations for Civil and Municipal Eng. *Career*: Executive Engr. to the Holkar's Govt. in 1917; Municipal Engr. of Indore State in 1921. *Clubs*: State Officers and the Yeshwant, Indore. *Address*: Lalbagh Palace, Indore C.I.

KINCAID, The Hon. Mr. Charles Augustus, C.V.O. 1911; Officier d'Instruction Publique, 1923; *b.* 8 Feb. 1870; *s.* of General Kincaid (d. 1909); *w.* Katherine Seddon, 1904; two *o.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Sherborne School; Balliol Coll., Oxford. Passed I.C.S. examination, 1889; came out to

India, 1891; served as Assistant-Collector in Sind, 1891-94; Assistant Judge, Satara, 1896-98; Judicial Assistant in Kathiawar, 1898-1905; agent for Sardars in the Deccan, 1905-9; Political Secretary, 1910, agent for Sardars in the Deccan, 1914, Member of Viceroy's Council, 1917; Judicial Commissioner of Sind, 1920; Acting Judge of the Bombay High Court 1921; Judicial Commissioner of Sind, 1925. *Publications*: Outlaws of Kathiawar, The Tale of a Tulsi Plant; Deccan Nursery Tales, 1914; The Indian Heroes, 1915; Ishtur Phakde, 1917; Tales from the Indian Epics, History of the Maratha People, 1918; Tales of the Saints of Pandharpur, 1919; Shri Krishna and Other Stories, 1920; Tales of King Vikrama, 1921; Tales of Old Sind; The Anchorite, 1922; Tales from the Indian Drama, 1923; Folk Tales of Sind and Gujarat, 1924; (Joint) A History of the Maratha People, 1925. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, and cricket. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Byculla, Bombay. *Address*: Secretariat, Bombay, India.

KING, Carleton Moss, C.I.E. 1926; Acting Puisne Judge of the High Court at Allahabad since 1926; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late Robert Moss King, I.C.S., J.P., D.L., of Ashcott Hill, Somerset; *m.* 1909, Fanny Helen, *d.* of late A. W. Cruickshank, C.S.I., I.C.S., of Brooklands, Crowborough; three *d.* *Educ.*: Brighton College; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service, 1902; served in United Provinces; Legal Remembrancer to U.P. Govt. since 1921. *Recreations*: tennis and bridge. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.1.

KING, Charles Montague, C.S.I. 1922; C.I.E. 1915; Commissioner Punjab since 1918; *b.* 1872; *m.* 1899, Agnes B., *d.* of A. C. Clark, Haileybury. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1890; Deputy Commissioner, 1901; Commissioner, 1917; Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1921. *Address*: Lahore, Punjab, India.

KING, Henry Wingfield, Irrigation Canals, Punjab, India; Sutlej Valley Project Construction. *Educ.*: Cheltenham Coll. *Training*: Coopers Hill. *Address*: c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Bombay

KING, Stanley Seymour A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.E.(Ind.), Asst. Elec. Engr., Madras and Southern Mahratta Rly., since 1920; *b.*

1882; *s.* of G. Welby King; *m.* Violet, *d.* of W. Malthouse. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's Grammar Sch., Barnet. *Training*: 1899—Faraday House 1900—Bellis & Morecom Co., Ltd., 1901—Scott & Mountain Co., Ltd.; 1902-6—Improver with Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co.; 1906-16—Shift Engr., Metropolitan Rly. Co., Ltd.; 1916-18—Examiner-in-Charge, A.I.D.; 1919-1920—Tech. Asst., Eng. Branch, H.M. Office of Works. *Address*: Brooklands, Perambur, Madras.

KIRK, John, M.I.E.E., M.I.Min.E., Chief Min. Engr., Kilburn & Co.'s and Tata Iron and Steel Co.'s Collieries; *b.* 1881. *Address*: Jamadoba Collier District Manbhum, Bihar, India. *T. N.*: 126, Jharla

KIRKE, Maj.-Gen. Walter Mervyn St. George, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1916; Deputy Chief of the General Staff in India since 1926; *s.* of Col. St. G. M. Kirke, R.E.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1877; *m.* Lillian Ethel, *a. d.* of J. Macflesh; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Haileybury; R.M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery, 1896; Captain, 1901; Bt. Major, 1914; Major, 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1915; Bt. Col. 1917; Maj.-Gen., 1924; served in Waziristan Campaign, 1901-2 (medal and clasp); commanded Wellaung Punitive Expedition in S. Chin Hills, 1905-6; *p.s.c.*: G.S.O., 3rd Grade, at War Office, 1912; 2nd Grade on mobilisation, 1914; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches six times, Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., C.B., D.S.O., C.M.G., Order of the Crown of Belgium, Officer Legion of Honour, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, White Eagle of Serbia, Commander, George I. of Greece; head of British Naval, Military, and Air Force Mission to Finland, 1924-25 (Commander White Rose of Finland); President Inter-Allied Commission of Investigation for Hungary. *Club*: Junior United Service.

KIRKHOPE, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E. 1919; V.D.; M.I.C.A., M.I.E.(I.); Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department; *s.* of W. G. Kirkhope, Glasgow; *m.* 1905, Bertha Norah Freeman; one *d.* *Educ.*: Public School; Royal Technical College. *Address*: c/o Thomas Cook & Son, Berkeley Street, W.1.

KIRKPATRICK, Colonel Charles; C.B. 1924; C.B.E. 1922; Commanding 13th

Indian Infantry Brigade since 1926; *b.* 18 May 1879; *s.* of late Dy. Surg.-Gen. Ja Kirkpatrick, H.E.I. Co; *m.* Elsie Isobel, *d.* of late H. J. H. Fasson, I.C.S.; one *s.*, one *d.* *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Commissioned 1898; attached 24th S.W.B.; Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, 1900; served European War, 1914-1918 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col. O.B.E.); Waziristan Field Force, 1920-23; G.S.O.I. (despatches four times, C.B., C.B.E.); Commandant 3rd Sikhs, 12th F.F. Regt., 1923; Substantive Colonel, 1921. *Recreations*: fishing, golf, shooting. *Club*: United Service, Edinburgh. *Address*: Jhelum, India.

KIRKPATRICK, General Sir George (Macaulay), K.C.B., *cr.* 1918; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1917; C.B. 1911; General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command, India, since 1923; *b.* 23 Aug. 1866; *s.* of late Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., ex-Lieut. Governor of Ontario; *m.* 1896, Mary Lydia, *3rd d.* of late J. F. Dennistoun; three *d.* *Educ.*: Trinity College School, Port Hope, Canada; Holybury; Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. Entered R.E. 1885; Capt. 1894; Major, 1903; Col. 1906, Lt.-Gen. 1921; A.D.C. to G.C.C. Thames District, 1892-1895; D.A.A.G. S. Africa, 1899-1902; D.A.Q.M.G. Canada, 1902-4; Headquarters, 1904-6; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, India, 1906-10; served S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, brevet of Major and Lt.-Col.; Queen's medal 5 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-15 (prom. Maj.-Gen.); passed Staff College; Inspector-General Military Forces of Australia, 1910-14; Director Military Operations, India, 1914-16; Chief of General Staff, India, 1916-20; General Officer Commanding H.M. Forces in China, 1920-21. *Club*: Naval and Military.

KISHANGARH, Lt.-Col. H. H. Umdai Rajhae Buland Makan Maharajahdiraj Maharaj Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1909; *b.* 1 Nov. 1884; *s.* his father the late Maharaja Sir Sardul Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E.; *cr.* 1892; *m.* 2nd *d.* of present chief of Udaipur, and *y. sis.* of H. H. the Maharani of Bhavnagar; two *d.* *Educ.*: privately; served as Member of the Imperial Cadet Corps and European War, 1914-15 (despatches). The State has an area of 858

square miles and a population of over 90,000. *Recreations*: polo, tennis, coursing, pigsticking, shikar. *Address*: Kishengarh, Rajputana, India.

KISHUN PERSHAD, Raja-i-Rajayan Maharajah Bahadur, Yaminus-i-Saltanat, Sir, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1910; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1910; *b.* 28 Jan. 1864; *m.*; five *s.*, fifteen *d.* *Educ.*: Nizam Coll., Hyderabad. Minister of the Military Department, 1893-1901; Prime Minister of the Premier State of Hyderabad, 1901-12. Descended from the great Hyderabad statesman Chandu Lal; knows Arabic, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Hindi, Gurmukhi, Telugu, and English. *Decorated* for services rendered to the Hyderabad State. *Publications*: forty-five works in prose and poetry, Persian, Urdu and Marathi. *Recreations*: photography, painting, billiards, etc. *Heir*: *s.* Khaja Pershad. *Club*: United Service, Secunderabad; Nobles', Nizam, Hyderabad. *Address*: City Palace, Hyderabad, Deccan. T.: 65 to 650 City, Karmanghat 142, Moula Ali 25. M.: 794, 493, 822, 836 and 54.

KHANNA, Ram Rattan, *b.* Kalka, Amballa Dist. 1893; *s.* *s.* of late Dr. Bhagat Ram Khanna of Provincial Medical Service, Punjab. *Educ.*: Govt. College, Lahore 1903-15, Honours B.Sc. 1913, M.Sc. (Chemistry) 1915. (Punjab University); Professor, Munay College, Sialkot 1916. Suplt. Punjab University office 1918; Asst. Registrar, Punjab University 1920; Registrar, Nagpur University 1924, Registrar Lucknow University since 1925; *Recreations*: lawn tennis. *Address*: Lucknow University, Lucknow.

KNIGHT, Colonel (temp. Col.-Comdt.) Henry Lewkenor, C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1917; late Royal Irish Fusiliers; Colonel-Commandant 12th Indian Infantry Brigade, Rawalpindi, since 1923; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Rev. Charles Edward Knight, Chawton, Hampshire; *m.* 1901, Sybil Madeleine Howard; one *d.* Served South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal and five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.). *Club*: Junior United Service.

KNOX, Archibald Septimus, Assoc.M. M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engineer, Cawnpore,

Cawnpore." *b.* 1887; *s.* of James Knox, Nuneaton, and Elizabeth Florence Knox;

m. Ellen Muriel Barber. Educ.: Nuneaton Grammar School; Oundle School. Articled pupil with Willcox & Raikes, Consulting Engineers, Westminster and Birmingham. Engineering Assistant to Willcox & Raikes; Chief Assistant to T. J. Moss Flower, Consulting Engineer, Westminster and Bristol. 1914-18—Assistant Sanitary Engineer, Public Works Department, United Provinces, India. 1918-20—Executive Engineer, Wel Borings Division, United Provinces, India; Executive Engineer, 3rd Sanitary Division, United Provinces. 1920—Manager, Ford & MacDonald, Engineers and Contractors, Cawnpore, India. *Chief Works*: Preparation of Cawnpore Drainage Scheme, £210,000; construction of part of Cawnpore Drainage Scheme, £4,000; Jhansi Water Supply Scheme, £100,000; Cawnpore Sewage Farm Schemes, £36,000; Cawnpore Water Supply Extensions, £35,000; Lucknow Sewage Farm Scheme, £6,500; Allahabad Sewage Farm Scheme, £7,000; construction of Tube Wells for the Shahjahanpur and Bareilly and Cawnpore Cantonnments; preparation of Ghazi Uddin Hyder Canal Scheme, Lucknow, £60,000. Member of United Provinces Priority Committee. Member of Cawnpore Club.

KHOLAPUR, His Highness Shri Rajaram Chhatrapati, Maharaja of, since 1922; G.C.I.E. Appointed Hon. Lieut.-Col. of the Maratha Infantry by H. M. the King-Emperor. *cr.* 1924; *b.* 30 July 1897; *c. s.* of Col. Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaja of Kolhapur (*d.* 1922); direct descendant of Shivaji the Great, the Founder of the Maratha Empire; *m.* 1918, H. H. Shrimati Tarabai Saheb, *g. d.* of H. H. Sir Sayajirao Maharaj Gaikwar, Ruler of Baroda. *Educ.*: privately in Kolhapur Hendon School; studied agriculture at Ewing Christian College, Allahabad, at Ewing Christian College, Allahabad. Has a salute of nineteen guns. *Recreations*: horse racing, riding, tennis, shikar, and other manly sports. *Address*: Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India.

KOLLENGODE, Vasudeva Raja of; Raja, 1901; C.I.E. 1915; *b.* 8 Oct. 1873. *Educ.*: Victoria College, Palghat, Fellow of the Madras University; Member Madras Legislative Council, 1906-12; Member Students' Advisory Committee; Hon. Visitor Queen Mary's College, Madras, and Agricultural College, Coimbatore; Member

Madras Publicity Board, 1919-23; Member Council of State, 1922-23; temporary Member of the Executive Council, Madras, Nov. 1923 to April 1924; recipient of a medal for work done as member of the Recruiting Board during War, and of a certificate for help rendered in raising War Loan; conducts a High School at Kollegode and contributes towards the maintenance of a Girls' High School at Kollegode; owns extensive forests and cultivable lands. *Address*: Kollegode, S. Malabar.

KORA, Dabhyabhai Balabhai, L.C.E. (Bombay), A.M.Am.Soc.C.E., M.I.Mun.E., M.R.San.I., M.C.I., A.M.S.E., A.M.T.P.I., M.Inst.M. & Cy.E., State Engr., Navanagar State, Jannagar, India; *b.* 1886; *s.* of B. A. Kora, L.C.E., State Engr., Cutch State. *Educ.*: High Sch., Gondal; Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; Coll. of Eng., Poona. Asst. P.W.D., Baroda State, 1909-1910; Hon. Examiner in Architecture and Civil Eng., Tech. Inst., Baroda, 1911-18; Officer-in-Charge, Gondal State Camp, Delhi Durbar, 1911; Asst. Engr., Gondal State, 1910-17; Temp. Engr., Govt. of Central Provinces, i/c Chindwara District; Engr. for Irrigation and Communications, 1918; and since then State Engr., i/c Irrigation and P.W.D. *Address*: State Engr., Navanagar State, Jannagar, Kathiawad.

KOTAH, H. H. Major Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, Maharao of, G.B.E., *cr.* 1918; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1911; G.C.J.E., *cr.* 1907; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1900; Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; Hon. Maj. 42nd Deoli Regt.; *b.* 1873; *s.* 1889. State has area of 5684 square miles, and population of 544,349, the Maharao receiving salute of 17 guns. H. H. is an Hon. Major of the British Army; his administration is progressive, and he signalled the Coronation of King Edward by remitting all arrears of land revenue, amounting to 50 lakhs of rupees. *Address*: Kotah, Rajputana.

KOTHARI, Sir Jehangir Hormasji, Kt., *cr.* 1921; O.B.E.; *b.* Karachi, India; wife *d.* 1923. Additional member, Bombay Legislative Council, 1911; contributed largely to Imperial funds during World War; has made many gifts to his native city; is a great traveller and has visited most parts of the world. *Address*: Karachi, Sind, Bombay.

KOTLA, Hon. Raja Kushalpalsingh of, M.A. (Calcutta), LL.B. (Allahabad), LL.D., Ph.D., M.R.A.S., F.R.S.L., F.R.G.S., F.R.His.S., M.R.Num.S., F.R.S.A., M.B.A.S., etc.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1872; *s.* to Kotla estate, 1905. A member of the United Provinces Legislative Council since 1909; a member of the Imperial Legislative Council as representative of the landed aristocracy of the Province of Agra, 1913; Special Magistrate, Vice-Chairman of Agra, District Board; Chairman of Ferozabad Municipality; trustee and member of the Managing Committee of Agra College; his chief activities lie in the improvement of agriculture and the condition of those engaged in it; has established several village tanks and model farms. *Hair*: Rajkumar Gajendrapal. *Recreation*: shooting. *Address*: Kotla Fort, P.O. Kotla, District Agra, U.P., India.

KRISHNA, Raj, A.M.I.E.(Ind.), M. Burma Eng. Congress, Civil Engr.; Asst. Executive Engr. in Rangoon Development Trust; *b.* 1883; *s.* of Madan Mohan. *Ed.* B.A. of Punjab Univ., qualified from Thomason C.E. College, Roorkee, India. *Training*: P.W.D., Burma. Asst. Engr. in P.W.D., Burma, 1906-1909; *i/c* of CH Police Training Sch. Construction and Agricultural Farm, Mandalay; Chief Asst. Engr. of Martin and Co., Rangoon, 1909-12; *i/c* of Yegu Pumping Station Construction and other large Building Contracts; Asst. Engr. in Town Lands Reclamation Works, P.W.D., 1912-16; *i/c* of all Const. Works—Roads, Drains, large Outlets and Storm Water Channels, etc.; Asst. Engr. in Rangoon Development Trust large Development Scheme of Rangoon Town. *Address*: 39a, 50th Street, Rangoon.

KRISHNAGAR. Bishop of; *see* Iavoggia, Rt. Rev. S.

KRISHNAGAR, Maharaja of; *see* Nadia Maharaja of.

KRISHNAMACHARYA, V. T., C.I.E.; Secretary to Government of Madras; *b.* Vangol, Trichinopoly District, S. India, Feb. 1881; *m.* 1896; two *s.* two *d. Educ.*: Presidency College, Madras. Entered service as Deputy Collector Madras Service, 1903; Chief Revenue Officer, Cochin State, 1908-11; Assistant Secretary Board of Revenue and Under-Secretary to Government Office on special duty, Southborough

Committee, 1913-19; Trustee Vizianagram Raj, 1919-22, Collector of Romnad, 1923-1924; Secretary to Government Law Department, Madras, 1924. *Recreations*: tennis, billiards. *Club*: Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Address*: Royapetta, Madras, India.

KRISHNAN, Hon. Mr. Justice Cheruvai, M.A. (Cantab.); Barrister-at-law! Dewan Bahadur; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, since 1920; *b.* Cannanore, North Malabar, India, in the Cheruvai Tarwad, Nov. 1868; *m.* 1890, Kinathi Madhavi of Tellicherry; two *s.* five *d. Educ.*: High School, Cannanore; Presidency College, Madras; Christ's College, Cambridge. Took degree at Cambridge in Natural Science; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1891; enrolled as Advocate, High Court of Madras, 1892; entered Government Service as Assistant Chemical Examiner and acting Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College, Madras; resigned and returned to practice, 1895; elected Fellow of the Madras University; Judge of the Court of Small Causes, Madras, 1900, acted as Chief Presidency Magistrate, 1911; Chief Judge of the Court of Small Causes, Madras, 1912; received the title of Dewan Bahadur; acted as Judge of the High Court, 1916, and subsequently several times. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, billiards. *Club*: Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Address*: Sheenstone Park, Chetput, Madras. *L.*: 208. *M.*: 6531 and 8004.

KUTCH, H. H. Maharaja (Maharao) Dhiraj Mirzan Maharao Shri Khengarji Sawai Bahadur of, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1917; G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1887; *b.* 23 Aug. 1866; *s.* 1875; *m.* 1884. Represented India, Imperial Conference, 1921; received freedom of City of London, 1921. The State has an area of 7616 square miles, and a population of nearly 513,429. Undertook to give £3000 (sterling) monthly for support of Indian Regiment during European War, 1915; represented India, League of Nations, 1921; received Freedom of the City of Bath, 1921. *Address*: The Palace, Bhuj, Kutch, Western India.

KUTLEHR, Raja Ram Pal of, C.S.I. 1904; head of an ancient family of Rajputs who formerly ruled, according to the local traditions, for over two hundred generations; judicial powers were granted in 1873; *b.* 22 Nov. 1849; *s.* of Raja Narain Pal, *m.* 1st *six.* of Raja Sham

Ser Singh of Rampur Bushahr State; 2nd, *d.* of Raja Mahendra Sein of Keental State, Simla; one *s.* *Educ.*: Shastri (Nagri) Persian and English. sub-Registrar of Kutlehr, 1867; Judicial Powers granted, 1875; Judicial Powers, First Class, 1877; a Sanad for good conduct and morality, 1877; a letter of thanks for offer of military service in Afghan war, 1879; silver and gold medal Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903; numerous Sanads for services during European War; life member of St. John Ambulance Association. *Address*: Kutlehr, Kangra, Punjab.

LABH, Singh, b. Gujranwalla 1887; *Educ.*: Govt. High School, Gujranwalla, Christian College and Govt. College, Lahore; Greenville and Caius College, Cambridge. M.A. 1907; Moral Science Tripos 1910 and Law Tripos 1911, Barrister, Grays Inn 1912; *Lee.* Philosophy, Patiala College 1908-9; President, Gujranwalla Municipality 1920-1924; Member, Punjab Legislative Council; Chairman, the Gujranwalla Electric Supply Co., Ltd., Presi. King George Hindu High School 1920. *Address*: Gujranwalla Circular Road. *Phone* No. 211.

LACEY, Walter Graham, I.C.S. b. Ganjam, India 1894; 3rd *s.* of the Rev. R. L. Lacey of Castlepark House, Exmouth. *Educ.*: Bedford School and Balliol College, *m.* Helen Frances Joan *d.* of D. Pell-Smith 1920; two *s.* War Service 1914-1919; entered the Indian Civil Service in 1919, serving in Behar and Orissa; *Clubs*: Oxford Union. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., Calcutta.

LAHIRI, Basanta Kumar, Director of the Bengal Luksmi Cotton Mills, Ltd.; b. Chithalia, Pubna 1879; *s.* of late Babu Pulin Behari Lahiri, Pleader; *Educ.*: Krishnagar College, Presidency College, Calcutta and in England. B.A. Calcutta University, Bar-at-law (called to the Bar from the Hon'ble Society of Lincoln's Inn, London); *m.* Srimiti Urmila Devi, *d.* of the Hon'ble Mr. B. Chakravarty, January 1904. Interested in various industrial enterprises in Bengal. *Address*: 9, Elgin Road, Calcutta, *Phone*. Cal. 5900.

LAHIRI, Jatindra Nath, M.A., B.L.; b. Porjona, Nabua. *s.* of Mathura Nath Lahiri; *Educ.*: Rajshahi College; Montemohini Medalist; Presidency College 1905, Ripon Law College 1907; *m.* Bibhabati

Devi, only *d.* of Maharaja Jagadindra Nath Roy of Natore, 1905. Enrolled Vakil, High Court, 1908; Hony. Secy. Vakil's Association 1922-23; Member Executive Committee, Bengal National Chamber of Commerce, since 1923, Govt. of Bengal Telephone Committee 1923-24; Managing Director, Co-operative Hindustan Bank, Ltd., 1925; Director, Calcutta Insurance, Ltd., Pioneer Agricultural Farni, Ltd., Diex Aye Rubber Factory, Ltd., Clyde Engineering Co., Ltd.; Managing Director, Colour Printing and Hollow Wares, Ltd. *Recreations*: gardening, motoring. *Clubs*: Bhawanipur Club, Calcutta Industrial Club. *Address*: 42, Harish Mukherji Road, Phone South 87.

LAHORE, Bishop of, since 1913; Rt. Rev. Henry Bickersteth Durrant, C.B.E. 1918; M.A., D.D. Educ.: Highgate School; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; Church Missionary College, Islington. Curate of St. Matthew's, East Stonhouse, 1894-95; C.M.S. Missionary, Lucknow, 1896; St. John's College, Agra, 1897; Vice-Principal, 1900; Principal, 1911; Fellow, Allahabad University, 1906; served European War, Mesopotamia (Kut-el-Amara), 1915 (despatches); Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, 1918 (despatches). *Address*: Bishopsbourne, Lahore.

LAIRD, R. B., Thomas Duff & Co., Ltd. Address: 3, Clive Row, Calcutta.

LAKHTAR, Chief of, Thakor Singhi Vajirajji, C.S.I. 1911; b. 1846. Address: Lakhtar, Kathiawar Agency, Bombay.

LAKIN, Col. John Henry Foster, C.S.I. 1921; Assistant Adjutant-General, India, since 1925; b. 1878; m. 1914, Helen Dorothea, d. of Col. Baird, C.S.I., F.R.S.; one s. one d. Educ.: Haileybury; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. *Clubs*: Army and Navy, East India United Service.

LAL, The Hon. Mr. Justice Kanhaiya Lal, Rai Bahadur; M.A.; LL.B.; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, since 1924; b. 17 July 1866; s. of Pandit Govind Ramji and Shrimati Kunnan Devi. Educ.: The Muir Central College, Allahabad. Entered the Provincial Judicial Service, United Provinces, 1891, officiated as subordinate Judge, 1906; Assistant Sessions Judge, 1908; Rai Bahadur, 1911; District and Sessions Judge, 1911; Additional Judicial Commissioner, 1912; Judicial Commissioner,

1922; acted as Officiating Judge of the High Court at Allahabad since 1920. *Publications*: Elementary History of India; Dharma Shiksha, or Moral Culture; A Note on the Reorganisation of the Judicial Staff. *Recreations*: tennis, study. *Address*: 9, Elgin Road, Allahabad.

LAMBERT, George Bancroft, C.S.I. 1922; I.C.S.; Chief Secretary to Government United Provinces, 1921; *b.* 28 Oct. 1873; *m.* 1902, Ann *d.* of Rev. Rutland Spooner; two *s.* *Educ.*: Magdalen College, Oxford. Joined I.C.S. 1897; district officer (various districts), U.P., 1907-17; Inspector General of Registration, U.P., 1918; Financial Secretary to Govt., U.P., 1919. *Address*: Lucknow.

LAMBERT, John Henry, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Loco.E., District Loco. and Carriage Supt., S. Indian Rly., Podanur; *b.* 1876; *s.* of John Lambert, Nottingham. *Educ.*: Rugby Sch. 1892-5. With G.C. Rly. Co., Loco. Works, Gorton, Manchester. With Lancaster Motor Car Co., 1902; Midland Rly., Loco. Shops and Running Sheds, Willford Road, Nottingham, 1902-3; entered Service of S.I. Rly. Co. as Asst. Loco. Supt., 1903; Works Mgr. *Publication*: "Locomotive Notes" (for Drivers and Firemen). *Clubs*: Wengapatam, Madras and Combitore. *Address*: S.I. Rly., Podanur, S. India.

LANBENOUÉ, Leo de, Assistant, Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Calcutta.

LANDER, Anthony John Meads, M.C., M.A., I.C.S.; *b.* Nottingham 21 Aug. 1895; *s.* of late Francis Joseph Lander, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; *Educ.*: Epsom College and Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. M.A. (Cambridge) 1922; T/2nd Lieut. 11th Bn. Sherwood Foresters Sept. 16th 1914, T/- Captain, Oct. 25th 1916. Military Cross Aug. 23rd 1916. Asst. Commissioner, Burma, Feb. 19th 1921, Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Mandalay, March 10th 1927. *Clubs*: Public Schools Club, Pegu Club, Rangoon.

LANG, Major Lionel Edward, C.I.E. M.C., Bombay Political Department; *b.* Bombay, Nov. 1885; *s.* of late Walter Lang, broker, Bombay, *m.* 1910, Constance de Chouilly, *d.* of late Colonel Burgess, Royal Artillery; one *d.* *Educ.*: Berkhamsted School; Royal Military College, Sandhurst.

Commissioned in Indian Army, 1905, attached 1st Bn. Manchester Regiment, India, 1905-6; appointed to the 106 Hazara Pioneer, 1906; Bombay Political Department, 1909; reverted temporarily to Military Employ, 1914; took part in operations in the Kalat State, 1915; served with General Dyer's column in the Sarhad (Persia), 1916-17 (M.C.); served on Mohmand Blockade Line, 1917; commanded Seistan and Khorasan Levy Corps, 1917-19; took part in Afghan War of 1919 (C.I.E.). *Recreations*: won the Salmon Pony Pig-sticking Cup in 1911; polo, pigsticking, shooting, fishing. *Address*: Assistant Political Agent, Southern Mahratta States, Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency.

LANGFORD-JAMES, John Wynn Lloyd, Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Dec. 1879; 4th *s.* of the late Francis Lloyd Langford-James. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury 1893-98 Christ Church Oxford, 1898-1902, B.A. 1902, M.A. 1904, *m.* Dec. 1910, Beatrice Mary 5th *d.* of the late Revd. John Clough, called to Bar 1908; President of European Association 1925-26. *Recreations*: fishing, golf, tennis. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Bengal, Wombats. *Address*: 2, Short Street, Calcutta.

LANGLEY, George Harry, M.A.; Vice-Chancellor of Dacca University since 1926; *b.* 14 July 1881; *s.* of Leveson and Matilda Emma Langley; *m.* 1913, Eveline Mary Biggart, Armagh. *Educ.*: The University, Reading; Scholar in Logic and Psychology, London University, 1906; M.A. in Philosophy (London), 1909, with special mark of distinction. Indian Educational Service, 1913; Professor, Presidency College, Calcutta, 1913; Professor of Philosophy, Dacca College, 1913; Professor of Philosophy and Provost of Dacca Hall, University of Dacca, 1921-25; acting Vice-Chancellor, Dacca University, July to Sep. 1925. *Publications*: Articles in Mind, Proceedings of Aristotelian Society, Hibbert Journal Dacca University Bulletin, Indian Philosophical Review, Indian Journal of Philosophy, Quest, etc. *Address*: Ramna, Dacca.

LASCELLES, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Francis Ward, C.B.E. 1920; Army Educational Corps; *b.* Clive, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand, 23 Oct. 1880; *e. s.* of late Henry Rohd Lascelles; *m.* 1910, Margaret Hawdon, *e. d.* of John Hawdon Davison,

WHO'S-WHO-INDIA-1927.

St. Leonards, Culverden, New Zealand; s. Educ.: Puketapu and Taradale Schools, N.Z. Was farming in New Zealand at outbreak of South African War; volunteered for service in South Africa, 1899; Sergeant, New Zealand Mounted Rifles, Rhodesian Field Force, 1900; 2nd Lieut. 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1900; Capt. 1904; Adjutant, 1904-7; Major, 1915; Lieut.-Col. Army Educational Corps, 1921; Lieut.-General Staff, New Zealand, 1907-10; A.D.C. to F.M. Lord Kitchener, Commanding Coronation Troops, 1911; Brigade-Major, 2nd South-Western Mounted Brigade, 1911-15; General Staff, 2nd Australian Division (Anzac), and 8th Army Corps (Cape Helles), 1915; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Cannock Chase Reserve Centre, 1916-17; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel 1917; Ministry of Food (Managing Director National Meat Products, Ltd.), 1917-18; Ministry of Labour (Deputy Controller Appointments Dept.), 1918; General Staff, War Office, 1918-19; General Staff, A.I.Q., India, 1919-23; Inspector of Educational Training, India, 1924; initiated, organised, and administered, 1917-19, Overseas Sailor and Soldier Scholarships. Publications: various papers on professional and other subjects. Recreations: hunting, riding. Clubs: Pratt's, United Service, Simla. Address: Army School of Education, Belgaum, India; c/o Glyn, Mills & Co., 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

LATIF, Camrudin, Amirudin Abdul. B.A.; late Member of Secretary of State's Advisory Committee for Indian Students; b. Cambay, 28 September 1856; m. 1876, Vazir-un-Nisa Khatun, *e. d.* of late Shaikh Ali Abdul Karim, of Cambay; three s. two d. *Educ.*: Elphinstone College, Bombay. Graduated Bombay University, 1876; practised as Vakil of H.B.M.'s Consular Courts, Zanzibar and Mombassa, 1880-93; Legal Adviser to successive Sultans of Zanzibar. Decorated with the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar; Fellow, Bombay University; J.P., Bombay; Certificate of Merit of Bombay Government for valuable services to Government in Bombay during the operations against Plague in 1897-99; Hon. Secretary and one of the Trustees of the Huan Smith Madressa, Zanzibar; Joint Hon. Secretary Anjuman-e-Islam, Bombay, 1903-4; Hereditary Inamdar, Cambay State. Clubs: National Liberal; Willingdon Sports, Bombay. Address: Chowpati,

Bombay. T.L.: Holaku, Bombay. T.: Bombay 40702. M.: Z 5803.

LATIF-AR-RAHMAN, Nawabzada Abu Sharf Mohammad; Judge of the Presidency Court of Small Causes, Calcutta; b. 5th June 1891; *e. s.* of Nawab A. F. Abdyl Rahman, Khan Bahadur, Bar-at-Law, *m. d.* of Khan Bahadur Alauddin Ahmad, Zamindar and Rois of Dacca, Bengal; three s. *Educ.*: St. Xavier's College, Calcutta, Pembroke College, Cambridge; B.A. and M.A. Degrees. Called to the Bar Inner Temple in November 1912 read in the Chambers of Mr. Fairfax Luxmore, K.C., enrolled as an Advocate of the High Court, Calcutta, August 1913. Professor of Law at the University Law College, Calcutta; Fellow of the University of Calcutta, Member of the Faculty of Law; Member, Governing Body of the Presidency College, and the Islamia College, Calcutta; Member Executive Committee, Countess of Dufferin Fund, Member, Board of Visitors, the Elliott and Baker Hostels, Calcutta. Recreations: reading, walking and motoring. Clubs: Calcutta Club. Address: 10, Turner Street, Calcutta, also Rajapur District, Faridpur (Bengal).

LATIMER, Courtenay, C.I.E. 1920; I.C.S.; Deputy Commissioner, Kohat, since 1925; b. 22 Sept. 1880; s. of Alfred Latimer, Plymouth; m. 1910, Primrose, *d.* of Sir Robert Aikman, Kt., late Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature, Allahabad; two s. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1903; transferred to Political Dept. 1908; Assistant to A.G.G. Central India, 1908; Assistant Secretary to the Govt. of India Foreign and Political Dept., 1909; Census Superintendent North-West Frontier Province, 1910; Assistant Secretary to Chief Commissioner, N.W.F.P., 1913-17; Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, 1918-21; Secretary to Chief Commissioner N.W.F.P., 1921-23; Deputy-Secretary to the Govt. of India, Foreign and Political Department, 1923-25. Publication: Report on Census of North-West Frontier Province, 1911. Clubs: East India United Service, Leander. Address: Kohat, N.W.F.P.

LAURIE, Maxwell, M.V.O. 1906; I.C.S., Commissioner Irrawaddy Division, Burma; b. 1868; s. of Thomas Laurie, Edinburgh; m. 1905, Marjorie, *y. d.* of Sir H. Thirkell

THE COUNTESS OF LYTTON HOSTEL & CLUB

20

AT

4, Auckland Square, Calcutta
is a Social and Residential
Club for Hospital Nurses.

The Club stands in a large Garden with a Tennis court and is situate about 15 minutes walk from Chowringhee, off Theatre Road and Lower Circular Road.

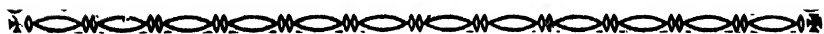
The house is artistically furnished and equipped with every modern convenience, There are double and single rooms, a lounge, and a Library.

In connection with the Club there is an Employment Bureau.

IF YOU WANT A NURSE
MEDICAL, SURCICAL,
MATERNITY or MASSEUSE.

Telephone :
2414 CALCUTTA.

Telegram :
RESTFUL CALCUTTA.



WHO'S-WHO-INDIA-1927.

White, q.v.: two *s. Educ.*: Watson's College, and University, Edinburgh; St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S., 1889; has held positions of Under-Secretary to Government, Settlement Officer, Director of Land Records, Chief Collector of Customs, and President Rangoon Municipality. *Publication*: The Black Blanket, 1921. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Raigoon.

LAVILLE, Bertini Lemoine Allard, I.S.O. 1913; Deputy Accountant-General, United Provinces, Allahabad, 1917; retired, 1923.

LAWRENCE, Sir Henry Staveley, K.C.S.I., cr. 1926; C.S.I. 1918; Member of Council of the Governor of Bombay, 1921-26; *b.* Co. Donegal, 20 Oct. 1870; *y. s.* of late George Henry Lawrence, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1st, 1899, Phyllis Louise Napier (*d.* 1912); two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, 1914, Rosamond, *d.* of Col. E. Napier, late Carabineers; one *s. Educ.*: Haileybury College; Magdalen College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1890; Under-Secretary and Secretary to Government of Bombay; Director of Agriculture; Commissioner in Sind, 1916-20; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal for service in the Plague, 1900. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Byculla, Bombay. *Address*: Secretariat, Bombay.

LAY, Julius G., Consul General U.S.A.; b. Washington D.C., W.S.A.; *s.* of late Col. Richard G. Lay, and Caroline Kimball; *Educ.*: Private Schools; *m.* Anne Howard *d.* of Quincy Howard 1904; American Consul-General, Grade I; served in American Foreign Service since 1903, Ottawa, Canada, Windsor, Ontario; Barcelona, Spain; Canton, China; Cape Town, South Africa; Berlin, Germany. Economic Adviser Department State, Washington; Banking business New York. Re-entered foreign service 1924 and assigned Calcutta as Consul-General. *Recreation*: golf. *Clubs*: Metropolitan and Chevy Chase, Washington; Bengal Club, Calcutta. *Address*: Grand Hotel, Calcutta. *Phone*. 2734.

LAZARUS, Edmund George, A.M.I.E.F., Elec. Eng.; Asst. Mgr., Pata Eng. Co., Ltd., Cons. Engrs., Bombay, since 1919; b. 1882; *m.* in 1915, Winifred L. *s.* *Educ.*: Madras Christian Coll.; Manchester Sch. of Tech. App., Burn & Co., Calcutta, 1903-8; with A. E. Walker, Ltd., London,

1908-10; Ferranti, Ltd., Hollinwood, 1910-1914; British Westinghouse E. M. Co., Ltd., in Manchester, 1914-16; in India, 1916-19. *Address*: c/o Tata Eng. Co., Ltd., Bombay. T.A.: "Winitred, Bombay."

LEA, Measham, O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M. & Cy.E., M.R.San.I., Civil Engr., Karachi, India. T. A.: "Municipality, Karachi." T. N.: 194. b. 1839. *Educ.*: Crewe Technical School. Obtained Whitworth Scholarship. Engineering training under F. W. Webb, Past Vice-President of the Institution of Civil Engineers; London & North-Western Railway Works, Crewe. Assistant Engineer, London & North-Western Railway, engaged on bridge work, Kilsby tunnel relining, Euston Station extension, Willesden Station remodelling, four years; Deputy Borough Engineer, Crewe, four years; City Engineer, Truro, nine years; Chief Engineer to the Municipality, Karachi, since 1908. *Chief Works*: General municipal works; Crewe and Truro, including sewerage and water-works, roads and harbour works; Karachi drainage, water supply, development schemes, roads and general municipal works. Member of the Council of the Institution of Municipal and County Engineers. *War Services*—Awarded Order British Empire for conspicuous service rendered during the war at Karachi which was a war and hospital base for the Mesopotamia Campaign, and a port of embarkation of troops for East Africa and the various theatres of war in Europe.

LEE, Alfred John, Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, 3, Harrington Street, Calcutta; b. September 19, 1890; *s.* of Thomas James and Emily Ada Lee, of Thorne, Yorkshire; *m.* Muriel Gertrude, only *d.* of Mr. and Mrs. A. Lane, of Weymouth, April 16, 1919, at St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta. *Educ.*: Friend's School, Saffron Walden, Essex. Apprenticeship served at Richard Garrett and Sons, Ltd. Assistant Works Manager, Plenty and Son, Ltd., Newbury; Assistant Engineer, Calcutta Port Commissioners.

War Services.—Assistant Controller, Indian Munitions Board, and Indian Army Reserve of Officers, 1918-20; General Supervisor of Admiralty work at Plenty and Son, 1914-5.

LEE, Edward Owen, I.C.S.; b. Calcutta, 3 Nov. 1891, third *s.* of Flory Lee I.C.S.

and Alice Adverton 3rd d. of Maj.-General H. S. Obbar. *Educ.*: Malvern College and King's Colltge, Cambridge Scholar of and King's College, Foundation Scholar of King's College; 1st in classics unmarried. Passed for Indian Civil Service 1914. Arrived in India 1915, IARO, 1916-19, Sub-divisional Officer 1919; Joint Magistrate 1921, Officiating Collector 1923, Special Magistrate in Ajmer 1923, Passed high proficiency under 1924. At present officiating Collector of Purnea. *Recreations.*: shooting, tennis, golf. *Clubs.*: Tonbay Country Club.

LEE, Frank Howard, Capt., A.M.I.A.E., Agricultural Engr.; Mgr. for Northern India, Tractor Dept., A. H. Wheeler and Co., since 1921; b. 1888; s. of J. G. Terry Lee. *Educ.*: King Edward's High Sch., Birmingham. Wolsley Tool and Motor Car Co., Ltd., Birmingham, 1904-10. Engr. to Chas. Clark and Son, Wolverhampton, 1910-11; Asst. Works Mgr., Otlands Park Motor Co., Weybridge, 1911-13; Partner, Underwood Bros., Fort Beaufort, S. Af., 1913-14; M.T. Crops, Union Forces, 1914-15; M.T., A.S.C., France, 1915-17; Tank Crops, 1917-19; Resident Representative for India, Burma and Ceylon, The Austin Motor Co., Ltd., 1919-21. *Clubs.*: Overseas; Old Edwardian Assoc. *Addresses.*: 16, Morden Road, Stetchford, Birmingham; or c/o A. H. Wheeler and Co., Allahabad. T. A.: "c/o Toga, Allahabad."

LEES, Leonard Martyn; Indian Civil Service; b. Paignton, S. Devon, England 1898 December 2nd; e. s. of Leonard Lees; *Educ.*: Horris Hill School, Winchester and New College, Oxford. Joined Burma Commission December 1921.

LEGGETT, Stephen, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Asst. Supt., Central Workshop Div., P.W. Dept., Punjab; b. 1879; English parents; m. 1921. *Educ.*: Dover; and Abbeville, France. With Siemens Bros. and Co., Woolwich. Farcot Freres et Cie, Paris, 1905-7; joined Indian P.W. in 1907. Paper, on Hydro-Electric Works before Inst.C.E. *Address.*: P.W.D., Amritsar, Punjab. T. A.: "Amritsar, India."

LEICESTER, Lieut.-Colonel John Cyril Holdich; Indian Medical Service; Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy of India; Prof. of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Medical College, Calcutta, and Surgeon to the

Eden Hospital for Women, Calcutta; b. 1873; e. s. of late Rev. John Augustus Leicester; m. 1907, Queenie, o. d. of late Lt.-Col. E. Dobson, I.M.S. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; University; College and Hospital, London; M.D., B.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. Examiner in Midwifery and Gynecology and Fellow of Calcutta University; Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine and Medical Society of London; member of the British Medical Association; qualified 1896; passed first into the Indian Medical Service, 1898; served China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., 1914-15 Star, Victory and Allied medals), Afghan War, 1919 (medal). *Publications.*: Contributions in Midwifery and Gynecology to The Lancet, Journal of Obstetrics, Surgery Gynecology and Obstetrics, and other journals. *Recreations.*: photography, motoring, etc. *Address.*: 6, Harrington Street, Calcutta, Clare Cottage, Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks. T. A.: Lyrce, Calcutta. T.: Calcutta 880. M.: 4282 and 9542. *Club.*: Bengal, Calcutta.

LENTAIGNE, Maj. Edward Charles, D.S.O. 1917; 4th P.W.O. Gurkha Rifles, I.A.; b. 16 June 1884; s. of late Sir John Lentaigue, F.R.C.S.I.; g.s. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Lentaigue, P.C., C.B., D.L., of Tallaght, Co. Dublin; m. 1919, Cecelia Mary, d. of late Lieut.-Colonel C. T. Bunbury, Rifle Brigade, and Lady Harriot Bunbury; one s. two d. *Educ.*: Stubbington House, Fareham; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Second Lieut. Lincoln Regiment, 1904; transferred 4th Gurkhas, 1905; on Personal Staff Lieut.-Governor, Burma, 1909-12 and 1913-14; Capt., 1913; Major, 1919; present appointment H.Q. Northern Command, India; served European War in France and Mesopotamia (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour). *Club.*: United Service. *Address.*: c/o T. Cook and Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C.4.

LE ROSSIGNOL, The Hon. Mr. Justice Walter Aubin; Judge, High Court, Lahore; s. of late J. M. Le Rossignol of St. Heliers, Jersey. *Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey; Exeter College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1891. *Clubs.*: East Indies United Service; Punjab, Lahore. *Address.*: Lawrence, Lahore.

LESLIE-JONES, Frederick Archibald, M.A., C.B.E.; Principal, Mayo College,

Ajmer, India, since 1917; b. 9 July 1874; s. of late H. Leslie-Jones, M.D., F.R.C.S.; m. 1904, Christiana Mary, d. of late Rev. J. G. K. Baskett, of Donhead, Salisbury; two s. three d. *Educ.*: Bromsgrove School; Lincoln College, Oxford (Exhibitioner). B.A., 2nd Class Classical Mods. and 2nd Class Litt. Hum., 1897; M.A., 1900; Certificate in Teaching, Oxford, 1899; Captain, Oxford Univ. Rugby Football XV., 1896-7; English International Rugby, 1895. Assistant Master, Marlborough College, 1897-1904; Principal, Aitchison College, Lahore, 1904-17; sometime Lieut.-Colonel, 1st Punjab Rifles; Indian Defence Force, 1914-19; President, Publicity Board, Ajmer-Merwara, during the War; Honorary Magistrate. *Publication*: A View of English History. *Recreations*: tennis, shooting. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Mayo College, Ajmer.

LESLIE, Lt.-Col. Sir Bradford, Kt., c. 1926; O.B.E.; R.E.; M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.; Chairman, Madras Port Trust. *Address*: Madras Port Trust, Madras.

LESLIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter Stewart, K.B.E., c. 1921; C.B. 1920; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; Deputy Quartermaster-General, Army Headquarters, India, since April 1927; b. 23 Mar. 1876; 3rd s. of late Lt.-Col. A. Y. Leslie, of Kininvie, Banffshire; m. 1911, Lora Mary, 2nd d. of late James Corballis, J.P., of Ratoath Manor, Co. Meath. *Educ.*: R.M.C., Sandhurst. Commissioned 1st Bn. Royal West Kent Regt., 1896; joined 40th Pathans, 1898; 31st Punjabis, 1900; p.s.c. 1912; after the Armistice commanded the troops in Cilicia; B.C.G.S. North Force, Syria, 1919, served Malakand and Buner Campaign, 1897-98; European War, 1914-18; France, Mesopotamia, and Palestine (despatches several times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col. and Col., Order of the White Eagle, Order of the Nile); Afghan War, 1919; Mahsud Campaign, 1919 (C.B.); commanded the Wana Column operating against the Wazirs, Nov. 1920-March 1921 (K.B.E.); A.D.C. to the King, 1922-24; Maj.-Gen., 1924. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Club*: United Service.

LEVETT-YEATS, Gerald Aylmer, C.I.E. 1917; I.S.O. 1911; V.D. 1914; Factory Superintendent Opium Department, United Provinces, since 1903; b. 7 March 1863;

s. of late C. Levett-Yeats, Under-Secretary, Government, Bombay, and Caroline Mary, d. of late Arthur Smith, Indian P.W. Department; m. Amy Sarah (d. 1925), d. of J. D. Moreton of Kheri, U.P., one d. *Educ.*: private tuition. Assistant Opium Agent, 1885; Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, 1901; Factory Superintendent, 1903; Managing Director Opium Factory, 1919; retired, 1920; Lieutenant 1st Regiment, United Provinces Light Horse, 1896; Hon. Capt. U.P. Light Horse, 1917, on retirement; Member Bombay Natural History Society, 1912. *Publications*: magazine articles, a series, The Land of the White Poppy, Macmillan's Magazine. *Recreations*: riding shooting, tennis, etc.. ornithology. *Clubs*: United Service, Lucknow; Allahabad, Allahabad. *Address*: 41, Lovelace Road, Subitton, Surrey.

LEWIS, Alfred Elliott, Major, Civil Engr. Under Sec. to Govt. United Provinces, India, and Personal Asst. to Chief Engr., since 1921; b. 1881; s. of Alfred Lewis; m. in 1915. Ed. Islington Coll. and York-shire Coll. Articled to E. J. Silcock, M.Inst.C.E., King's Lynn Waterworks. Appl. to P.W.D., India, in United Provinces, in 1905; charge of Jhansi, Deccan, 1909; Deputation as State Engr. to Alure Rajputana, 1912-16; I.A.R.O., 1917-19; Executive Engr. i/c Rohilkhand Canals Div., 1920. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: P.W. Dept., United Provinces.

LEWIS, Arthur Cyril Wentworth. Editor, *The Englishman* Calcutta, since 1923; b. Nottingham, 4 Oct. 1885; c. s. of Arthur Lewis, Felbridge, Roughton, Norwich, and Margaret (decd.), d. of Rev. W. H. Cornforth; m. 1923, Josette Eugenie Noel of Le Faouet, Morbihan, Brittany. *Educ.*: Felsted; Exeter College, Oxford. B.A. (History Honours), 1908. Entered journalism on Nottingham Daily Express, 1909; Literary Editor, Sheffield Telegraph, 1910-13; on staff of The Times, 1914-23; special correspondent, Denmark and Morocco, and Chief Correspondent of The Times in Paris, 1921-22; served in World War, 1914-19, France, Egypt, Palestine, and Salonika; Lieut.-Colonel, A.D.A.P. and S.S. *Recreations*: travelling, lawn tennis, and golf. *Clubs*: New University. Authors', Press; Bengal, Calcutta. *Address*: The Englishman, 9, Thane Street,

WHO'S-WHO-INDIA-1927.

Calcutta. T. A.: Englishman, Calcutta. T.: Calcutta 484.

LEWIS, Llewellyn William, C.I.E., M.Inst. C.E., F.S.E., Civil Engr., Chief Engr. Reclamation Bombay Development Dept.; *b.* 1870; *s.* of Stephen Lewis; *m.* 1920, Dorothy Cox. *Ed.* Continental Schs.; R.I.E. Coll., Coopers Hill. Under late Richard Johnson, M.Inst.C.E., Chief Engr., G.N. Rly. 1891—Joined Indian P.W.D., posted to Burma, experience—Roads and Bldgs., Irrigation, Navigation Canals. Seconded for service under the Commissionaire for the Port of Rangoon, for the Rangoon River Training Works, 1907-10; Superintending Engr., Imperial Delhi Construction, 1914-16; Deputy Dir., Port Administration, M.E.F., 1916-18; Dir. of Irrigation, M.E.F., 1918-19; Chief Engr., Burma, 1919-20; Chief Engr., Reclamation, Bombay, 1920. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Byculla, Bombay; Pegu, Rangoon. *Address:* Old Customs House Yard, Fort, Bombay.

LEWISOHN, Frederick, C.S.I. 1925; C.B.E. 1922; Indian Civil Servant, Burma; *b.* 28 July 1878; *s.* of Leon LewisoHN; *m.* 1908, Edith Lilian Clementson. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford. Gaisford Prizeman and Craven Scholar, 1901; went to Burma in I.C.S., 1902; Secretary to Government of Burma, 1908-1911; Gunner in Canadian Field Artillery, 1917; Lieut. attached 63rd Royal Naval Divn. 1918; Revenue Sec. to Govt. of Burma, 1919-20; Chief Secretary to Government of Burma, 1920-22. *Recreations:* lawn tennis, bridge. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* Rangoon, Burma.

LEY, Arthur Herbert, C.S.I. 1926; C.I.E. 1918; C. B. E. 1924; I.C.S.; Member, Public Service Commission, since 1926; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Rev. W. C. Ley, Rector of Ashby-Parva, Leicestershire; unmarried. *Educ.:* Winchester Coll.; New Coll., Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1903; Under-Secretary Government of Bengal, 1908; Under-Secretary Government of India Commerce and Industry Department, 1900-12; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence, India, 1914-16; Officiating Secretary Commerce and Industry Dept. 1918; Secretary to Government of India Industries and Labour, 1923. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Bengal, Calcutta. *Address:* Delhi and Simla.

LIMBDI, Thakur, Saheb Shri Daulat Singhji Jaswantsinhji, K.C.I.E., cr. 1921; Thakore Saheb of Ruling Prince of Limbdi State; *b.* 11 July 1838; Accession to the Takt, 1908; *m.*; four *s.* two *d.* *Heir:* *e. s.* Yuvaraj Shri Digvijaysinhji (*m. d.* of late H. H. Maharaja, Shri Kesisinhji, K.C.S.I. of Idar); Area of the State is 344 sq. miles plus about 207 sq. miles in Ahmedabad District; Entitled to a salute of 9 guns. *Address:* Limbdi, Kathiawar District, Bombay.

LINDLEY, Edward Searles, M.Inst.C.E., M. Amer.S.C.E., F.R.S.A., M.I.E. (India), M. Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Executive Engr.; Indian P.W.D.; *b.* 1882. *Ed.* New Coll., Eastbourne; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Mech. Sc. Tripos). Birmingham, Treves and Baku Waterworks; Indian Irrigation (Punjab). *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* c/o Thos. Cook and Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C.A., and Bombay.

LINCOLN, Albert George, I.S.O. 1911; *b.* Nov. 1861; 6th *s.* of late William John Lincoln, Haupper, United Provinces; *m.* 1901, Jessie, 3rd *d.* of late George Wright of Sanawar; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.:* La Martiniere College, Lucknow. Passed Entrance Examination, Calcutta University, 1879; entered office Financial Comr., Punjab, 1880; Sanitary Comr., 1880-86; Punjab Secretariat, 1886-87; Commissioner's Office, Rawalpindi, 1887; Head Clerk to Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Punjab, 1898; Commissioner's Office, Rawalpindi, 1888-98; on special duty with Commissioner for Khyber Afridi Settlement, 1898; Head Clerk Commissioner's Office, Peshawar Division, 1898-1901; Superintendent N.-W.F. Province Secretariat, 1901-5; Registrar N.-W.F. Province Secretariat, Peshawar, 1905-22; retired, 1922; mentioned in *Gazette of India* for valuable services rendered in connection with War, 1914-19, and received War Badge as souvenir and mark of appreciation of the Government of India. *Address:* North-West Frontier Province, Peshawar.

LINDSAY, Sir Darcy, Kt., cr. 1925; C.B.E. 1919; Member Legislative Assembly, India, since 1921; *b.* Duns, 14 Nov. 1865; *s.* of David Baird Lindsay of Dowhill, unmarried. *Educ.:* abroad. Late Secretary, Royal Insurance Company, Ltd., Calcutta; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1911

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

Clubs: Sports; Bengal, New, Calcutta.
Address: 26 and 27, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.

LINDSAY, Harry Alexander Fanshawe. C.I.E. 1926; C.B.E. 1919; I.C.S.; Government of India Trade Commissioner, London, since 1923; *b.* 11 March 1881; *s.* of late A. M. Lindsay, C.I.E., and of late Catherine Fanshawe; *m.* 1909, Kathleen Louise Huntington; two *s.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Worcester Coll., Oxford. Under-Sec., Bengal Govt., 1910-12; Bihar and Orissa, 1912; Commerce and Industry Dept., Govt. of India, 1912-15; Director-Gen. of Commercial Intelligence, Calcutta, 1916-21; Secretary to the Government of India, Commerce Dept., 1922. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta; United Service, Simla. *Address:* 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

LINE, Richard. A.M.I.E.E., A.M.Am.I.E.E., Chief Elec. Engr., Simla Municipality, Punjab, *b.* 1882; *s.* of R. Line. *Educ.:* Taplow Grammar Sch., nr. Maidenhead, Berks. Articled and subsequently Shift Engr., Melton Mowbray Electric Light Co., Leicestershire; Asst. Elec. Engr., Pearson Bros., Contractors, Nottingham; Asst. Erector, Metro. and District Ry. Co., London; Outside Supt., Frome Electricity Supply Co., Frome, Somerset, 4½ years; Asst. Elec. Engr., Kolar Gold Fields, Oorgaum, Mysore State, 11½ years; Chief Elec. Engr., Greater Extensions, Tate Iron and Steel Co., Jamshapur. *Address:* "Long View," Simla. *T. A.:* "Hydritic."

LITSTER, William James. C.I.E. 1924; O.B.E., Secretary, Simla Municipality; Hon. Treasurer Joint War Committee and St. John Ambulance Association Headquarters for India. *b.* 10 Feb. 1869; *s.* of Captain Archie Litster of Leslie, Fife-shire; *m.* Olivia Sarah Anne, *d.* of Thomas Bean, Simla. *Educ.:* Bishop Cotton School, Simla; Grammar School, Leslie. *Club:* United Service, Simla.

LITTLEHAILES, Sir Richard. C.I.E., Educational Commissioner with the Govt. of India; *b.* Sunderland, England 14th February 1878; 2nd *s.* of the late John Littlehailes; *Educ.:* at Balliol College, Oxford and at Kiel University, Germany; *m.* 1904 Roberta May *d.* of J. Rutherford, 1902 Demonstrator and Lecturer, Clarendon Laboratory, Oxford; 1903 appointed to

Indian Educational Service, Madras; has been Professor of Mathematics, Professor of Physics; Inspector of European and Training Schools; Inspector of Indian Schools, Deputy Director of Public Instruction; in 1919 appointed Director of Public Instructions in Madras; Meteorologist and Deputy Director, Madras Observatory at different times. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* East India United Service Club. *Address:* Simla.

LLOYD, Lilian Isabel. *b.* Beetenham, Kent. Youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Lloyd of Tonbridge Wells; *Educ.:* St. John's, Eastbourne. Nominated by Government of Bengal as first Woman Councillor, Calcutta Corporation, March 1926. *Address:* 17, Stephen Court, Calcutta. *Phone.,* Calcutta 1958.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. Langford Newman. C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; V.H.S. 1926; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Senior Medical Officer, Poona; *b.* 28 Dec. 1873; *s.* of late Col. E. G. K. P. Lloyd (The O'Lloyd); *m.* Lilian May, *d.* of late Surg.-Gen. Sir W. R. Hooper, K.C.S.I. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Chairing Cross Hospital; London University. Entered Army, 1899; Lt.-Col. 1915; served South Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal 7 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G.). *Recreations:* cricket; shooting of all kinds, hunting. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Connaught Military Hospital, Poona, 13, Queen's Gardens, Poona.

LLOYD, Major Reginald Broughton. I.M.S., Imperial Serologist and Chemical Examiner to Government of India, and Professor of Serology and Immunology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta; *e. s.* of late Rev. L. W. Lloyd, M.A.; *b.* 31 Aug. 1881; *m.* 1912, Elizabeth, *e. d.* of Rev. J. W. Pratt. *Educ.:* Emmanuel College, Cambridge (Scholar); The London Hospital; M.A. Camb. (1st Cl. Nat. Sc. Trip. Pts. I. and II.), M.B., B.C., 1907; Price Entrance Schol., Anat. and Phys. Schol., Med. Schol.; Duckworth Nelson Prize for Med. and Surg., Wynne Baxter Prize for Medical Jurisprudence. *Publications* Various Scientific papers on the Medico-legal analysis of Bloodstains, and on the Serology of Syphilis and

Leprosy. *Recreation*: trout fishing.
Address: School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta.

LLOYD-JONES, Cyril Walter, Assoc.M. Inst. C.E., Civil and Rly. Engr.; Agent and Chief Engr., H.E.H. Nizam's Guaranteed State Rly. Co.; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Richard Lloyd-Jones, F.R.G.S.; *m.* Edith Kathleen Penty. *Educ.*: City and Guilds Central Tech. Coll Asst., E. C. Pierson and Co., 1901; Chas. H. Mery, 1902; and Chas. Heathcote and Sons, 1903; Asst. Engr., H.E.H. Nizam's Guaranteed State Rly. Co., Ltd., India, 1904-7; District Engr., 1907-13; Supt. of Way and Works, 1913-18; and Agent and Chief Engr. since 1919. *Publ.*: "Stresses in Plate Girders"; "Fish-plate Rail Joint"; "Vibration of Bridges." *Club*: Engrs'. *Address*: Secunderabad, Deccan.

LODHA, Seth Birodhmal Rai Bahadur. Banker, Hony. Magistrate, Ajmer, (third s. of Rai Bahadur Samvimal Lodha, Banker; *Educ.*: Govt. High School, Ajmer; Banker in Rajputana; State treasurer, Kota and Alwa States. Treasurer of the B.B. and C.I. Rly. had two firms at Calcutta and Bombay and many others. Managing Director of the Edward Mills Co., Ltd., Beewar (Rajputana); Residency Treasurer Western Rajputana States, Jodhpur. *Clubs*: India Club, Ajmer. *Address*: Ajmer. *Phone*. No. 51.

LOHARU, H. H. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmed Khan Bahadur Fasar-ud-Daulah, K.C.I.E. *ct.* 1897 Ex-Nawab of Loharu. *b.* Loharu 1860; Eldest s. of late H. H. Nabab Alaaddin Khan Bahadur and Shamsunnisa, *d.* of Nawab Jalaluddin Khan. *m.* *d.* of Mirza Shahabuddin Ahmed Khan Bahadur in 1883. *Suc.* his father Feb. 1885; for four years a memb. of the Gov.-Gen. and Lt.-Gov.'s Council's. Had the honour to be received in a Private interview by H. I. Majesty King-Emperor in 1911, in the Coronation Durbar; recipient of three Durbars Golden Medals; Scholar of Arabic, Persian and English; Political Envoy to Basra 1915; served in Afghanistan 1919. Abdicated voluntarily in favour of his son H. H. the late Nawab in April 1920. Retained his titles and salute of 9 guns as a personal honour. Was member of the Council of State for two years. Went to London in 1925. Had

the honour of an audience with H. M. King-Emperor. On the death of his son has been in charge of the administration of the state as Regent during the minority of his grandson the Present Nawab. *Address*: Loharu, Hissar, Punjab.

LONG, Sidney Herbert, Capt. R.F.E., O.B.E., M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., Wireless Engr.; O.C. No. 2, Wireless Co., "A" Corps Signals, India; *b.* 1891; *s.* of Arthur Long; *m.* 1921, to Freda Adye Philips. *Educ.*: Armstrong Coll., Durham Univ.; Göttingen Univ. *Career*: With H.M. Forces, 1914-19; Research W/T. Engr., Admiralty, 1919-20. *Club*: Karachi Gymkhana. *Address*: No. 2, Wireless Co., "A" Corps Signals, Karachi.

LOVE, Thomas Evan, A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.(Ind.), Mech. and Civil Engr.; Acting Wood Technologist to the United Provinces, India, since 1920; *b.* 1884. *Educ.*: Kingswood Sch., Bath, Gloucester and Wolverhampton Tech. Schs. and Royal Coll. of Sc., London. 1902-5—Pupil with W. Sisson & Co., Gloucester; 1905-8—Experimental Dept., Tangyes, Ltd., Birmingham; 1908-13—Gas Engine Draughtsman, Ruston Proctor, Lincoln; 1913-20—Chief Engr., Harrison & Crossfields, S. India. *Address*: 10, Civil Lines, Bareilly, U.P. *T.A.*: "Terhnology, Bareilly."

LOVETT, Patrick O'Reilly, *b.* 19 Nov. 1863; A Working Journalist in India for 43 years. Editor, *Capital*. *Address*: 1, Commercial Buildings, Calcutta.

LOW, Austin, C.I.E. 1919; J. P. Co. of London; J. P. Co. of Bucks, Chairman of Grindlay & Co., Ltd., Bankers and Army Agents, 54, Parliament Street; a Director of the National Provincial Bank, and of the London Assurance Corporation, 3rd s. of late S. P. Low, D.L., J.P., Kent; *m.* Mary Stephanie, *d.* of late S. O. Jay; two s. two *d.* *Educ.*: privately. *Clubs*: Carlton; St. Stephen's, Ranelagh; Bengal, Calcutta; Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay. *Address*: The Old House, Wexham, Bucks. *T.*: Slough 186.

LOW, Lt.-Col. Robert Balmain, D.S.O. 1896; late Hodson's Horse, Indian Army; *b.* 7 Oct. 1864; *e. s.* of Gen. Sir R. C. Low, G.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1899, Mabel Violet, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. O'Grady Haly, C.B.; 2nd, 1918, Leslie Dumville (*d.* 1919), *d.* of Francis C. D. Smythe of Cambridge

Gardens, W., and widow of Alex. G. Macmillan. Entered Army, 1885; Captain 1896; Major, 1903; served Lushai Expedition, 1889 (clasp); Hazara Expedition, 1891 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp); Tirah Expedition, 1897-98 (two clasps); China, 1900-1; Provost-Marshal and Headquarters Camp Commandant (despatches, brevet majority, medal with clasp). *Address*: Ambala.

LOW, Peter Dunstan, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., Elec. Engr.; Executive Engr., P.W.D., Delhi; b. 1891. *Ed.* Stamford Hill Country Sch. Northampton Poly. Inst.; Borough Poly. Inst.; and P.O. Eng. Dept. 1911—Construction and Maintenance of Telephonic Apparatus and Lines; 1915—Commissioned as 2nd Lt.; 1916—On Design and Construction of High and Low Tension Elec. Distribution at Basra and Baghdad, including Erection of Transformer and Converter Sub-Stations; 1918—Awarded O.B.E. for services rendered in Mesopotamia; 1919—Erection of Plant for Military Cantonment, Baghdad; 1920—Resigned with rank of Major; Executive Engr. i/c of Construction of Elec. Distribution for the New Imperial Capital, Delhi. *Club*: Delhi. *Address*: Church Road, Raisina, Delhi.

LUBY, Thomas, I.C.S.; b. Weymouth 1882; c. s. of Lieut.-Colonel M. B. Luby, 39th Dorsetshire Regiment; Educ.: Clifton College and Hertford College, Oxford, Scholar; 1st class Hon. Mods. 2nd class Hon. Lit. Hum. 3rd class Hon. Mod. History, B.A. 1905, M.A. 1909. *m.* Hilda Mabel d. of Minden Mackenzie 1911; two s. one d. Joined Indian Civil Service 1907. Captain in the Bihar Light Horse A.F. (I.) Justice of the Peace. *Clubs*: East India United Service Club, London. *Address*: Arrah, Bihar.

LUCKNOW, Bishop of (since 1910): Rt. Rev. George Herbert Westcott, D.D.; b. 18 April 1862; s. of late Bishop Westcott of Durham. Educ.: Marlborough; Peterhouse, Cambridge (M.A.). Ordained, 1886; Assistant Master of Marlborough, 1886-89; Missionary at Cawnpore, 1889-1910; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lucknow, 1898; Member of Syndicate, Allahabad University, 1896; Secretary, Diocesan Board of Missions and S.P.C.K. Diocesan

Representative Canon, Allahabad Cathedral, 1906. *Publication*: Kabir and Kabir Panth. *Address*: Bishop's Lodge, Allahabad.

LUNAWADA, H. H. Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinhji Dalehsinhji, Rajah of, K.C.I.E., cr. 1889; b. 11 Aug. 1860; s. 1867; a Virpara Solunki Rajput; m. in the Sisodia Rajput family; one s. Salute of 11 guns for War services. Educ.: Rajkumar College, Rajkot. *Heir*: s. Maharaj Kumar Shri Ranjitsinhji. *Address*: Lunawada, Rewa-Kantha, Bombay. *M.*: 9293.

LYALL, Frank Frederick, C.I.E. 1914; I.C.S.; on leave; General Manager Kasim Bazar Raj, 1923; b. 12 June 1872; s. of late D. R. Lyall, C.S.I.; m. 1906, Ida Kathleen, 3rd d. of late A. M. Markham, I.C.S.; no c. Educ.: Edinburgh Academy; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1891; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1899; Magistrate and Collector, 1906; Committee on Co-operative Credit in India, 1914-15; Ministry of Munitions (London), 1916-19; Commissioner, 1919; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1911. *Recreations*: polo, hunting, big and small game shooting, tennis, racquets, motoring. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: 17, Alipore Park, Calcutta.

LYLE, Arthur Nevin, Lt.-Col. late R.F. (R. of O.), O.B.E., B.A., B.A.I. (Dublin), Assoc. M.Inst.C.E.I., Asst. Executive Engr., P.W.D., Lower Agra Canal, U.P., b. 1893; s. of late Rev. Thomas Lyle, M.A.; m. 1919, to Doris Catherine, o. d. of late Henry Drakins, of Walcot House, Wellington, Shropshire. Ed. St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin; and Dublin Univ. Entered Dublin Univ. from St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, in June, 1911; B.A. June, 1914; and B. Eng. (B.A.I.) in August, 1914; joined the S.R. of Officers, R.E., on the outbreak of war in 1914, with the rank of 2nd Lt., having previously served in the Dublin Univ. O.T.C. since 1911; served with Signal Units during the war, and was with the 10th Division at Gallipoli in 1915, and afterwards in Serbia, Bulgaria, and Macedonia; promoted to substantive rank of Capt. in November, 1917; three times Mentioned in Despatches and awarded O.B.E.; 1918—Proceeded to Turkey; and in January, 1919, appd. Chief Signal Officer, G.H.Q., Constantinople,

with the rank of Lt.-Col.; Signal Officer-in-Chief, Army of the Black Sea, in May, 1919; returned to England in October, 1919, on appointment to the Indian P.W.D.; joined the Rohilkhand Canals Division, Bareilly, U.P., in March, 1920, and shortly afterwards transferred to the Bhimgoda Weir Division, Ganges Canal; transferred to Lower Agra Canal in October, 1920. *Club*: Agra, Agra, U.P. *Addresses*: c/o Cox and Co., 16, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1; and Lower Agra Canal, Agra. *T. A.*: "Canals, Agra."

LYLE, Thomas McElderry, B.E. (Belfast), A.R.C.S.I., Executive Engr.-in-Charge of Construction of Sarda River Barrage, and headworks of The Sarda Canal, U.P., s. of Rev. Thomas Lyle, M.A. *Ed.* St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin; Royal Coll. of Sc., Dublin; Queen's Univ., Belfast. Under Kaye, Parry and Ross, Dublin, in 1906-7, as a pupil, and under Sir Maurice Fitzmaurice on L.C.C. in 1908-9, on Drainage Construction. Appd. to P.W.D., Irrigation, United Provinces, India, in 1909; among other work has been Asst. Engr. in the Construction of Ganges Dam, Ghaghar Dam, and Karammasa Weir, and now Executive Engr.-in-Charge of Construction of the Sarda River Barrage, which is designed to discharge 400,000 cu. ft. of water per sec.; 1919-21—Officer-in-Charge of Hydro-Electric Surveys of the United Provinces in India. *Address*: Bareilly, U.P.

LYON, Capt. Charles Beuton, F.R.G.S., A.I.R.O., late North Somerset Yeomanry and 21st Lancers, S.R.; A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay since 1924; b. 12th April 1889, only s. of A. J. Lyon; served Great War 1914-18; A.D.C. to Governor of Bengal 1918-22; Private Secy. to Governor of Assam 1922-24; Officiating Military Secretary to Governor of Bombay, April to Nov. 1926; *Recreation*: hunting, stalking, sailing, golf. *Clubs*: Royal Bombay Yacht, Western India. *Address*: Government House, Bombay.

LYSTER, Anthony St. George, Assoc.M. Inst. C.E., Const. Civil Engr.; Executive Engr., Indian Service of Engrs.; b. 1888; s. of late Major C. B. Lyster; m. d. of Dr. *J. Dugratt Harris, Exeter, *Educ.*: Harrow Sch.; Cambridge Univ. Pupil to Sir Alex. Binnie, Son and Deacon, 1909-11. Asst. Engr., Public Works Dept.,

Govt. of India, 1911; with the Indian Forces in Mesopotamia and Persia, 1916-19; Executive Engr., P.W.D., since 1919. *Address*: c/o Grindlay and Co., Simla.

LYTTON, 2nd Earl of, *cr.* 1880; **Victor Alexander George Robert Lytton**; P.C. 1919; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1925; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1922; Baronet, 1838; Baron Lytton, 1866; Viscount Knebworth, 1880; Ex-Governor of Bengal, Viceroy and Acting Governor-General of India, 10 April—9 Aug. 1925; b. Simla, 9 Aug. 1876; s. of 1st Earl and Edith, d. of Hon. Edward Villiers, *niece* of 4th Earl of Clarendon; S. *father*, 1891; m. 1902, Pamela, d. of late Sir Trevor Chichele-Plowden; two s. two d. Chairman of the Royal Commission for the Brussels, Rome, and Turin Exhibitions, 1910, 1911; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1916; Additional Parliamentary Secretary to the Admiralty 1917; British Commissioner for Propaganda in France, 1918; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1919-20; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1920-22; owns about 4900 acres. *Publication*: Life of Edward Bulwer, First Lord Lytton, 1913. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, shooting, fishing, skating, and ski-ing. *Heir*: s. Viscount Knebworth, *q.v.* *Clubs*: Athenæum, National, Carlton, Garrick, Burlington Fine Arts. *Address*: Knebworth House, Knebworth. *T.*: Knebworth 10.

McALPIN, Malcolm Caird, C.I.E. 1922; Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Revenue Department since 1918; *b.* 1876; *s.* of late John McAlpin; unmarried. *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh University, M.A.; Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., Wrangler). Entered Indian Civil Service, 1899; Under-Secretary, Govt. of Bengal, 1905; Director of Land Records, 1913; Member, Legislative Council, 1918-20, and since 1922. *Recreations*: lawn tennis and Canadian tennis. *Club*: United Service, Calcutta. *Address*: Calcutta; Darjeeling.

M'CARRISON, Lieut.-Colonel Robert, C.I.E. 1923; M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. (R.U.I.), D.Sc. (Q.U.B.), F.R.C.P., LL.D. (Hon.); Foreign Associate Fellow College Physicians, Philadelphia; Laureate, Academy of Medicine, Paris; Indian Medical Service; *b.* 15 Mar. 1878; 2nd *s.* of late Robert M'Carrison, Lisburn, Co. Antrim; *m.* Helen Stella, 3rd *d.* of J. L. Johnston I.C.S. (retired), Guildford, Surrey. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Belfast; Richmond Hospital, Dublin. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1901; Foreign Department, Government of India, 1904; Agency Surgeon, Gilgit, Kashmir, 1904-11; awarded First Class Kaiser-Hind Gold Medal for public service in India, 1911; Milroy Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1913; on special duty under Research Fund Association of India for the investigation of Goitre and Cretinism in India, 1913-14; and Deficiency Diseases, 1918-26; Prix Amussat, Academy of Medicine, Paris, 1914, for original researches on Goitre and Cretinism; on active service 1914-1917 (prom. Bt.Lt.-Col. 1918); Stewart Prize Brit. Medical Assoc., 1918; Arnott Memorial Gold Medal, Irish Medical Schools and Graduates Assoc., 1922; Silver Medalist, Royal Society of Arts, 1925; Mellon Lecturer, University of Pittsburgh, 1921; Mary Scott Newbold Lecturer, College of Physicians, Philadelphia, 1921; Hanna Lecturer, Cleveland, 1921; Mayo Foundation Lecturer, Rochester, Minn., 1921; De Lamar Lecturer, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1921. *Publications*: various papers on experimental researches on Goitre and allied subjects; Etiology of Endemic Goitre, London, 1913; Collected Papers on Goitre and Cretinism, Calcutta, 1916; Studies in Deficiency Disease, 1921;

The Thyroid Gland, London, 1917. *Address*: The Pasteur Institute, Coonoor, S. India.

MACCAW, Vivian Hardy, O.B.E. 1919; Managing Director, Kettlewell Bullen and Co., Ltd., Calcutta; *b.* 1883; *s.* of W. J. M. MacCaw, M.P., *m.* 1914, Evelyn, *d.* of Genl. G. F. A. Harris, C.S.I., two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College, Wiltshire, and Trinity College, Cambridge. *Address*: 21 Strand Rd. Calcutta. *Clubs*: Bengal, Calcutta, Bachelors, Bath, Oriental London.

McCLUSKIE, Ernest Thomas, M.L.C.: House and Land Agent; *b.* Calcutta 1873. *Educ.*: Boys' High School, Allahabad, U.P. Started life in a small way as Accountant in Moore & Co., drapers; joined Badham Bros. and rose to Manager of their Darjeeling Branch; 1894 started house and land Agency and since then has steadily risen to the front rank in this business. Has been a Governor of the Calcutta Free School since 1909 and an active member of the Anglo-Indian Association for over 12 years. Elected as a representative of the Anglo-Indian Community on the Bengal Legislative Council. *Address*: 23, Park Street, Calcutta. *Phone*. No. Calcutta 160.

McCLEVERTY, Major Guy Massy, D.S.O.; M.C.; 2nd King Edward's Own Goorkhas, Indian Army; *b.* 17 Sep. 1885; *s.* of Colonel I. McCleverty; *m.* 1919.

Captain, 1914; Major, 1920; served in Abor Expedition, 1911-12; World War, 1914-18; France, Egypt, Mesopotamia, and North Persia (wounded twice, despatches thrice, D.S.O., M.C.); N.W. Persia, 1920-21. *Recreations*: shooting, polo. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military. *Address*: Jhelum.

McCONAGHY, Col. John Gerald, D.S.O. 1916; M.V.O. 1920; 20th Lancers, Indian Army; *b.* 19 April 1879; *s.* of late Surg.-Gen. William McConaghy, I.M.S., and Marv Brodriek, *d.* of General C. Birdwood, I.A.; *m.* 1919, Frances Lucy Alice, *e. d.* of W. H. M. Lattrey; one *s.* *Educ.*: United Services College, Westward Ho!; Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1898; Poona Horse, Indian Army, 1899; 25th Cavalry

WHO'S-WHO-INDIA-1927.

F.F., 1903; 20th Lancers, 1923; joined Australian and New Zealand Army Corps as Camp Commandant, Nov. 1914; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. of Australia and N. Z. Army Corps, Aug. 1915; served European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Serbian White Eagle, 4th Class); Afghan War, 1919, served as A.A. and Q.M.G. of the 2nd Indian Division (despatches). *Address:* 20th Lancers, Indian Army Silverton, Dalhousie.

MACDONALD-CLARK Alexander Fraser, M.A., B.Sc. (Edin.), M.Inst.C.E., Supdg. Engr. Development Dept., Govt. of Bombay; *b.* 1881; *s.* of Alex. Clark, Assoc. M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* 1916 Eulalie Netterville. *Educ.*: Edin. and St. Andrew's University; and Harriot-Watt Coll., Edin. Training on Home Rlys. and with Alex. Clark, etc. const. Work on Brit. and Indian Rlys. Subsequently Supdg. Engr. Const. B.R. and C.I. Rlys. 1914-19; *i/c* B/116, R.F.A., Actg. Adjt. R.E., Longmoor, and R.E., 11th Rly. Co., Ypres, 62nd Field Co., Ypres, 101st Field Co., Ypres; *i/c* 57th Field Co., 1st K.G.O., S. & M., etc. *Clubs*: Royal Soes., London; Yacht and Willingdon, Bombay. *Address:* Yacht Club, Bombay.

MACDONELL Oliver Stephen, Assoc.M. Inst.C.E., District Engr., Burma Rlys. Co., Ltd. (Rly. Maintenance and Construction); *b.* 1878; *s.* of late James Macdonell, of the *London Times*; *m.* d. of T. M. Harris, J.P. *Educ.*: Private Schs. King's Coll. and Central Tech. Coll., London Univ. With the Horschay Co., Shropshire, 1906; Asst. Engr., Burma Rlys. Co.; Ex-Engr., Southern Shan States Rly. Construction; *i/c* of Rly. Surveys and Projects in Burma; 1921-2--Officiated Dep. Chief Engr., B. Rlys. *Clubs*: Pegu, Rangoon; Royal Soes., London. *Address:* c/o Burma Rlys. Co., Rangoon, Burma.

McDOUGALL Alfred, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Electrical Engineer, c/o Delhi, Tramways Co., Ltd., Delhi, India, and Morland, near Penrith, England. *T. A.*: "Tramways, Delhi." *b.* 1887 *s.* of T. R. McDougall of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* to E. M. Webster, youngest d. of H. F. Webster of Darlington, in 1916. *E.L.* Rutherford College and Durham University College of Science. Trained at Mansfield, Gibson and Co., Newcastle, and at A. Reyrolle and Co., Ltd.,

Hebburn-on-Tyne. To the outbreak of war with the North Eastern Railway Co., in Chief Mechanical Engineer's Electrical Department, at Tyne Dock, Gateshead, Middlesbrough, and Darlington districts. Responsible for the practical side of the Dock Power Supply and distribution at Middlesbrough Docks, 1912-13. Now Superintendent of mains, meters and overhead tramway equipment departments of the Delhi Tramways and Electric Lighting Co., Ltd., Member of the Delhi Club.

War Service.--1914-16--with Submarine Miners, mine laying and maintaining D.P.F. stations. 1916-17--Lieutenant in Royal Engineers, engaged erecting anti-aircraft plant. 1917-19--appointed Technical Adviser on anti-aircraft work to the A.A.D.C., Edinburgh.

MACDOUGALL, Sir Alexander Maclean, Kt., *cr.* 1925 partner, Simpson & Co.; Sheriff of Madras. *Address* 201, Mount Road, Madras.

MACGREGOR, William Duncan, M.I.E.E. Elec. Engr., c/o Dir.-Gen. of Post and Telegraphs, Calcutta. *Educ.*: George Heriot's School and Heriot-Watt College, Edinburgh. Appointed to Indian Telegraph Department as Assistant Superintendent in 1900; Div. Engr. 1910; Deputy Chief Engr., 1921; now Postmaster-General, Central Provinces.

MACINTOSH, Donald Koderick, M.I. Mech.E., Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers, Town Custom House, Bombay.

MACKELVIE, Lt.-Col. Maxwell, C.I.E. 1921; Indian Medical Service; *b.* 10 Jan. 1877; *s.* of late Alexander MacKelve, Distiller, Campbelltown; unmarried. *Educ.*: Campbelltown Grammar School; Edinburgh Royal High School; Edinburgh University. Saw service in Somaliland and on the N.-W. Frontier; in France with Meerut Division during European War, and afterwards in Mesopotamia. *Recreations*: golf, tennis. *Club*: East India United Service.

McKENZIE, Alexander Fullerton, A.M.I. Mech.E., Mech.Engr.; Works Engr., G.T. Rly., Ltd., Dacca-Duno, Bengal; *b.* 1884; *s.* of William McKenzie. *Educ.*: Bloomfield Central Sch.; Woolwich "Poly" Woolwich Arsenal, 1900-10. Transferred from Woolwich Arsenal to Gun and Shell

Factory, Cossipore, near Calcutta, Nov., 1910; i/c Miscellaneous Section, Carprt. Shop, Pattern Shop and Brass Foundry, 1910-16; transferred to Fuse Section of same Factory, at the same time holding charge of Tool and Gauge Shops, Heliograph and Mekometer Shop, 1916-19; Sept., 1919-22, Works Mgr., Automatic Tools, Ltd. *Address*: 29, Jessore Road, Denu-Duno, nr. Calcutta. *T. A.*: "Meridian (India)."

MCKENZIE, Rev. John, Missionary of the United Free Church of Scotland; Principal of Wilson College, Bombay, since 1921; *b.* Turriff, Aberdeenshire, 13 June 1883; *s.* of Andrew McKenzie; *m.* 1912, Agnes Ferguson, *d.* of Robert Dimes, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.*: University of Aberdeen (M.A.); New College, Edinburgh (Senior Cunningham Fellow); University of Tübingen. Ordained and appointed Professor of Philosophy, Wilson College, Bombay, 1908; Fellow of the University of Bombay; J.P. Bombay. *Publications*: Hindu Ethics, 1923. *Recreations*: walking, swimming. *Address*: Wilson College House, Bombay 7.

MACKENNA, Sir James, Kt., cr. 1925; C.I.E. 1917; I.C.S.; Development Commissioner, Burma, since 1920; Member Burma Legislative Council; *b.* 15 Aug. 1872; *e. s.* of late Rev. Robert MacKenna, M.A., Dumfries, N.B.; *m.* 1902, Esther Florence, *d.* of late Arthur W. Mee. *Educ.*: Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh University (Thomson Law Scholar, 1892, M.A. Honours, Classics) 1893; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1894; posted to Burma and served as Settlement Officer, Director of Land Records and Agriculture; Director of Agriculture, 1900; Joint Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies; Deputy Commissioner; Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records; Agricultural Adviser to Govt. of India, and Director Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, 1916-20; Lt.-Col. commanding Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles, 1909-13; represented them at the Coronation of King George Fifth (Coronation Medal); Delhi Durbar Medal, 1911; received Silver Medal of Royal Society of Arts in 1916 for a paper on Scientific Agriculture in India; Additional Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, Dec. 1913-Feb. 1914, and Aug.-Sep. 1920; Pres. Indian Cotton Committee, 1917-18; Sec. to Government of India,

1918; President, Indian Sugar Committee, 1919-20; Member of Executive Council, Burma, April-July 1922; District Grand Master, Burma, 1920-25; Member Royal Commission on Agriculture in India, 1926-27. *Publications*: Agriculture in India; numerous Settlement Reports and papers on agricultural and kindred subjects. *Recreations*: golf and fishing. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Pegu, Rangoon. *Address*: Nutwood Cottage, Godalming.

MACKENZIE, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E., 1911; Indian Army; Military Secretary to the Earl of Lytton, Governor of Bengal, since 1922; *b.* 21 Sep. 1876; *e. s.* of late Surgeon-Major G. P. Mackenzie, I.M.S.; *m.* 1908, Dorothy Helen, *o. d.* of Colonel W. G. Massy; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted to unattached list Indian Army, 1896; 35th Sikhs, 1897; served N.-W. Frontier of India, Malakand, 1897, Utman Khel, 1898 (medal and clasp); Comptroller of the Household to the following Viceroy of India: The Earl of Minto, 1907-10; Lord Hardinge, 1910-16; Lord Chelmsford, 1916-21; on the personal staff of Lord Willingdon, Governor of Madras, 1921-22; Commander, Ordre de la Couronne, Belgium, 1926. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military. *Address*: Governor's Camp, Bengal.

MACKENZIE, John Maurice Kerr; Assistant Editor of *Rangoon Gazette*; *b.* Calcutta, 1877; *m.* May (d. 1918), widow of C. D. Allan and *d.* of J. Winwood of Grimley, Worcester. *Educ.*: Stockwell Orphanage, London. Editor of *Indian Daily Telegraph*, Lucknow, 1915-22. *Publication*: Verses, 1897. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, jiu jitsu. *Address*: P.O. Box No. 30, Rangoon, Burma.

M'LEOD, Bt. Lt.-Col. Donald Kenneth, D.S.O. 1917; Guides Cavalry, India Army; *s.* of late General Sir Donald J. S. M'Leod, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O.; *b.* 1885; *m.* 1923, Phoebe Scott-Elliott Macdonald of Redcliffe, Isle of Skye, *d.* of late John Macdonald. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Served N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Kurdistan, 1919 (medal with clasp). *Club*: United Service.

McLEOD, Sir Charles Campbell, 1st Bt., cr. 1925; Kt., *cr.* 1917; Knight of Grace Order of St. John of Jerusalem; East

India merchant; senior partner McLeod, Russel & Co., London, and of McLeod & Co., Calcutta. *b.* North Uist, N.B., 19 June 1858; *s.* of Rev. Norman McLeod; *m.* 1892, Mary, *e. d.* of Col. Henry Cayley, I.M.S., C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Went out to India, 1877; founded firm of man of Royal Colonial Institute; Chairman National Bank of India, London, and Chairman Lancashire Fire Insurance Co. (London Board) and various tea companies; Member of Board Port of London Authority. Cobham, Surrey.

MACKISON, James Walls, B.Sc. (Edin.), M.Inst.C.E., Elec. Engr., Municipal Officers, Bombay.

MACMAHON, Colonel Hugh F. E., C.B.E. 1925; M.C., A.A. and Q.M.G., Waziristan District, Dera Ismail Khan; *b.* 13 Oct. 1880; *e. s.* of late Captain E. E. MacMahon, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* 1909, Agents Hearn, *e. d.* of A. E. Cumming, late Judge of the Small Cause Court, Karachi; three *d.* *Educ.*: Pocklington; Bedford; R.M.C., Sandhurst. First Commissioner in the Indian Staff Corps, 1900; served Waziristan, 1901-2; joined Supply and Transport Corps, 1904; served European War, 1914-19, France and Mesopotamia (despatches five times, M.C., Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1918); Kurdistan, 1919; Instructor Staff College, Quetta, 1919-23; Colonel, 1922; served Waziristan, 1923-24 (despatches, C.B.E.). *Recreations*: riding, tennis, golf. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.1.

MACMILLAN, Archibald Morven, C.I.E. 1925; I.C.S.; Collector and District Magistrate, Bombay; *b.* 25 April 1880; *s.* of Archibald M. Macmillan, J.P., Roseneath, Dumbartonshire. *Educ.*: Glasgow High School; Glasgow University; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Bombay Civil Service, 1903; served as Assistant Collector, various districts; as Manager, Encumbered Estates in Sind; as Collector and District Magistrate, Ratnagiri, West Khandish, Surat. *Club*: East India United Service.

MACMULLEN, Maj.-Gen. Cyril Norman, C.B. 1921; C.M.G. 1919; C.I.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1915; D.Q.M.G., Army Headquarters, India, since 1924; *b.* 1877. Served N.-W. Frontier, 1897-98 (medal and clasp);

Tibet Expedition, 1903-4 (medal); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Brevets Lt.-Col. and Col., Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre); Afghan War, 1919 (C.I.E.). *Address*: c/o A.H.K., India.

MACNAGHTEN, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1923, partner, Wallace & Co., Bombay; *b.* 4 Sep. 1880; *s.* of Canon H. A. Macnaghten, *q.v.*; *m.* 1919, Frances, *d.* of Very Rev. James Cropper, Dean of Gibraltar, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: Eton; King's Coll., Cambridge. 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1902; East India merchant, 1903; Chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1921-22; Lt.-Col. Bombay Battalion, A.F.I., 1922-26; Member Legislative Council, Bombay, 1920-23. *Recreations*: won 3 miles Cambridge v. Oxford, 1903; cricket, shooting, fishing; steward, Western India Turf Club. *Clubs*: M.C.C.; City, Brevilla, Bombay; Bengal; Pegu, Rangoon.

MACONACHIE, Richard Roy, C.I.E. 1926; I.C.S.; Deputy Commissioner, Hazara, North-West Frontier Province; *s.* of late James Robert Maconachie, I.C.S.; *m.* 1921, Joan, *d.* of late Capt. Edward Lethbridge and Mrs. Brooke, Ugford Place, Woodbridge; one *s.* *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; University College, Oxford, B.A. 1907; entered I.C.S. 1909; Foreign and Political Department, 1914; on military service, 1917-19; Counsellor British Legation, Kabul, Afghanistan, 1922-24. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis, golf. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Ufford v Place, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

MACGLASHAN, John, F.R.S.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.(Ind.), M.C.I., Chief Engr. to the Commissioner for the Port of Calcutta since 1918; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late John MacClashan; *m.* 1907. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Univ. Pupil under R. Gordon Nicol, M.Inst.C.E., at Aberdeen Harbour, 1893-6. Asst. Engr., Aberdeen Harbour, 1896-8; and Bombay Port Trust, 1898-1902, Res Engr. to the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, 1902-9, District Engr., 1909-12, Deputy Chief Engr., 1912-18. *Club*: Bengal. *Address*: 2, Dumayne Avenue, Garden Reach, Calcutta.

MACPHAIL, Rev. Earle Monteith, C.I.E. 1924; C.B.E. 1919; Hon. D.D. Edin. 1922; *b.* Aberdeen, 1861; 2nd *s.* of Rev. James Calder Macphail D.D., of Pilrig Church, Edinburgh; *m.* 1892, Mary *e. d.*

of late James Meliss Stuart, of Eriksa, Argyllshire; one s. one *d. Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and University, M.A., B.D.; New College, Edinburgh; Jena, Tübingen, and Berlin Universities; ordained a Missionary of the United Free Church of Scotland, 1890; became Professor of History and Economics in the Madras Christian College; Fellow of Madras University, 1893; Member of the Syndicate of Madras University, 1906; Representative of the University of Madras on the Legislative Council of the Governor of Fort St. George, 1909; Chairman of the Publicity Board of the Presidency of Madras, 1918; Representative of the University of Madras on the Legislative Council, 1919; a Member of the Legislative Council, 1921 and 1922; Principal of Madras Christian College, 1921; Member of the Central Education Advisory Board for India, 1921; Vice-Chanc. of the Univ. of Madras, 1923-25; Member of the Council of State, 1924; Chairman, Inter-University Board, India, 1925; Representative of the European Constituency of Madras in the Legislative Assembly of India, 1927. *Club*: Madras. *Address*: College Road, Madras; Benderloch, Kodai Kanal, S. India.

MPHERSON, Sir Hugh, K.C.I.E., cr. 1924; C.S.I. 1919, Acting Governor, Bihar and Orissa, 1925; *b.* 3 May 1870; *s.* of late Duncan M'Pherson, Paisley; *m.* 1897, Gertrude, *d.* of Captain James Kelly; one s. two *d. Educ.*: Paisley Grammar School; Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford (Snell Exhibitioner). Passed open competition I.C.S., 1899; Assistant Magistrate, Bengal, 1891; Settlement Officer, Santal Parganas, 1898-105; Director, Land Records, Bengal, 1907-12; Revenue Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1912-15; Chief Secretary, Bihar and Orissa, 1915-19; Member, Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa, 1919; Secretary to Government of India, Home Department, 1919-20; Member Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa, 1919; Secretary to Government of India, Home Department, 1919-20; Member Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa, 1925. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, etc. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Bengal United Service, Calcutta. *Address*: Patna, Bihar and Orissa.

MACPHERSON, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O. 1901; late 67th Punjab, Indian Army; *b.*

20 June 1876; *s.* of Lt.-Col. R. N. Macpherson; *m.* 1907, Constance Margaret, 5th *d.* of F. A. Primrose; two s. Entered army, 1896; served China, 1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); operations for the Capture of Kut, 1917; Battle of Kut, 1917; Operations for the Consolidation of the Position at Baghdad, March 14—April 30 1917; Invasion of Palestine; the Final Offensive, Battle of Sharon, Sep. 18—Oct. 31, 1918; Battle of Nablus; retired, 1925.

MACPHERSON, Thomas Stewart, C.I.E. 1922; Indian Civil Service; Puisne Judge (additional), Patna High Court, 1925; *b.* 21 Aug. 1876; *e. s.* of James Macpherson, J.P., Newtonmore, Inverness, and Anne, *d.* of Jas. Stewart; *m.* Helen, *e. d.* of Rev. A. B. Cameron, D.D., Edinburgh; five s. two *d. Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University (M.A.), Trinity College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1898; arrived in India, 1899; served Bengal and Bihar and Orissa as Magistrate, Settlement Officer, District Judge, Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, and Secretary to the Legislative Council, 1917; Registrar of the High Court of Judicature, Patna, 1920, and puisne judge (officiating), 1921, 1923-24. *Publications*: Settlement Report of Porahat, (jointly) Ranchi District Gazetteer. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, fishing. *Club*: United Service, Calcutta. *Address*: Patna.

McWATTERS, Arthur Cecil, C.I.E. 1918; I.C.S.; Financial Secretary to the Government of India since 1923; Member of the Council of State; *b.* 1880; 3rd s. of late George McWatters, I.C.S.; *m.* 1920, Mary, *e. d.* of late Sir Stephen Finney, C.I.E.; one s. one *d. Educ.*: Clifton; Trinity College, Oxford (senior scholar); M.A.; 1st Class Classical Moderations; 1st Class Literæ Humaniores; Hon. Mention Hertford Scholarship. Entered I.C.S. 1903 (1st place in Examination for Home and Indian Civil Service); Under-Secretary to Govt. of United Provinces, 1907-10; to Govt. of India, Commerce and Industry Dept., 1910-1913; Wheat Commissioner for India, 1915; Controller Hides and Wool, Indian Munitions Board, 1917; Chairman Board of Special References, Excess Profits Duty Act, 1919; Secretary, Government of India, Secretariat Procedure Committee; Indian representative on deputation to Persia, Jan. 1920; Controller of the Currency, Dec. 1920.

Clubs: East India United Service; Bengal United Service, Simla.

MADDOCKS, Arthur Percy, B. Sc. (Birmingham.) *M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.W.E., M.R.San.I.,* Sanitary Engr. to Government of Bombay, Poona, India; *b.* 1873. *Educ.:* at King Edward VI's School, Birmingham, and Mason College, Birmingham; *S. Scholar, Tangye Scholar, and Associate of Manson Coll., and holder of the Senior Eng. Diploma, Pupil of E. Radcliff, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Engineer to the Donegal Railway Company, Ireland. In 1895 joined the engineering staff of the late James Mansergh, F.R.S., Past-President Institution of Civil Engineers, on the Elan Valley Waterworks of the Birmingham Corporation. 1899-1902—Assistant Resident Engineer in charge of the Hagley-Erankly section of the Elan Aqueduct. 1902-7—Chief Assistant Engineer on the Derby Corporation's new sewerage and sewage disposal works. 1907-8—Engineering Assistant on the staff of the late W. B. Bryan, Member of Council, Institution of Civil Engineers, Chief Engineer, Metropolitan Water Board. 1908-12—Resident Engineer for the Water Board on the Island Barn Reservoir works. 1912-20—Assistant Engineer and Senior Assistant Engineer, Metropolitan Water Bd. 1921 to date—San Engr. to Govt. of Bombay and Sec. San. Bd., Bombay. Paper on the "Automatic Distributors on the Derby Sewage Disposal Works," published in Minutes of Proceedings, Institution of Civil Engineers. Emergency Engineer, London Defences; calculations for reinforced concrete water towers on various Admiralty airship stations.*

MADDEN, First Sea Lord, Sir Charles (Edward); 1st *Bt., cr. 1919; G.C.B., cr. 1919; G.C.V.O., cr. 1920; K.C.B., cr. 1916; K.C.M.G., cr. 1916; C.V.O., 1907; s. of the late Capt. J. W. Madden, R. Sussex Regiment; m. 1905, Constance Winifred, 3rd d. of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st *Bt.*; two *s.* four *d.* Fourth Sea Lord of the Admiralty, 1910-11; Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet, 1911-12; Rear-Admiral commanding 3rd and 2nd Cruiser Squadrons in the Home Fleet, 1912-14; Vice-Admiral, 1916; Admiral of the Fleet, 1924; served Battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 (despatches); Chief of Staff to Admiral Commanding in Chief,*

1914-16; 2nd in command Grand Fleet, 1917; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M., 1922-24; Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet, 1919-22; Grand Officer Legion of Honour; Russian Order of St. Anne, 1st Class; Japanese Order of Rising Sun, 1st Class; Italian Order of Savoy, 2nd Class; Grand Officer of Leopold (Belgium); Croix de Guerre (French) with Palm; 1st Class Striped Tiger, China. *Heir: s. Charles Edward, b. 1906. Club: United Service. Address: Broadstone, Forest Row, Sussex. T.: Forest Row 23.*

MADEN, James, M.Inst.C.E., Trust Engr 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.

MADELEY, James Welby, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.Amer.S.C.E., M.I. Water E., Special Engr., Corpn. of Madras; *b.* 1871; *s. of late James C. Madeley, M.Inst.C.E. Ed. Spondon House Sch., Dulwich Coll., Cambridge University Sch., Hons. (Eng.) Pupil to the late Jas Mansergh, F.R.S.; P.-Pres. Inst.C.E.; 1897-1901—Res. Engr., Elan Valley Waterworks for Birmingham; 1901-3—Res. Engr., Distribution Works, Birmingham; 1903-7—Res. Engr., Stockport Waterworks; since 1907—Special Engr., appointed by Secretary of State for India to design and construct Water and Drainage Works for City of Madras. *Club: Madras. Address: Ripon Bldgs., Madras. T. A.: "Special, Madras." T. N.: 324,578 and 590 Madras.**

MADGE, Walter Culley, J.P.; C.I.E. 1911; Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1910-12; *b.* 27 Jan. 1841; *s. of David Walter Madge, Superintendent, Revenue Board; m. 1st, 1862, Jane Deatry Smyth (d. 1874); two s.; 2nd, 1891, Rosalie Emily (d. 1912), d. of John Owen Nix James, Assistant Surveyor-General, India; three s. two d. Educ.: High School, Edinburgh. Superintendent Salt Preventive Department, 1861-63; Assistant Superintendent Bengal Police, 1863-66; Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1863-66; resigned public service in 1871 to become a journalist; President Anglo-Indian Association; Member Council European Defence Association, 1865-1910; Municipal Commissioner of Calcutta; Member Christian Burial Board; Visitor, Lunatic Asylum; Presidency Magistrate and Justice of the Peace; Governor of Bruce Institution, Desouza Charity, Doucet Charity; Member*

Royal Commission, Indian Public Service, 1912-13. *Publications*: Edited defunct *Anglo-Indian Guardian*, and *Anglo-Indian*; written several small novels of Indian and Anglo-Indian life. *Address*: Calcutta.

MADHAVA, K. B., Professor M.A. (Hon.), F.R.A.S., A.I.A. (London) Consulting Actuary. Head of the Department of Mathematical Economics and Statistics Mysore University. Retaining Actuary to Reliance Assurance Co., Ltd. Bangalore & "Real and Personal Estates Ltd., Mysore." *Address*: Maharaja's College, Mysore.

MADHAVA RAO, V. P., C.I.E. 1899; awarded Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1900. For 36 years in the service of Mysore State in important capacities; Inspector-General of Police, the first Indian to be appointed, 1892; Plague Commissioner, 1898; Member of the Council of Regency, 1898-1902, when the present Maharajah received full governing powers, and then appointed a Member of the Executive Council and Revenue Commissioner; Dewan of Travancore, 1904-6; Dewan of Mysore, 1906-9; B.A. and Fellow of the Madras University; Dewan of Baroda, 1914-16; went to England on Congress deputation in 1919 to give evidence on Indian reforms before the Parliamentary Committee; has presided over a number of conferences (political, social, industrial, etc.); now lives in retirement. *Recreations*: golf, riding, motor, and gardening. *Address*: Baroda Villa, Tanjore.

MADRAS, Bishop of, since 1922, Rt. Rev. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A. (Cantab.); b. 8 Dec. 1871; s. of late Rev. Dr. Waller, Principal, St. John's Hall, Highbury; m. Irene Juliana Louisa Doulnay. *Educ.*: Highgate School; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (Scholar 2nd class Classical Tripos). Ordained 1894; tutor, St. John's Hall, 1893; Assistant Chaplain, 1894; Vice Principal, St. Paul's Divinity School, Allahabad, 1897; Principal, 1903; Principal, Jay Narayan's School, Benares, 1907; Secretary C.M.S., United Provinces, India, 1909; Secretary of the Church Missionary Society (Indian Group), 1913; Canon of Lucknow, 1910-15; Bishop of Tinnevely, 1915-22. *Publication*: *Commentary Revelation in Bishops' Commentaries for Indian Church*. *Recreations*: sculling, rowing (winner of Colquhoun Sculls, 1892; Cambridge University Boat,

1893), lawn tennis, etc. *Address*: Sullivan's Gardens, Royapettah, Madras. T.: Con-futet, Madras.

MAHALANOBIS, S. C., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., I.E.S.; Professor of Physiology, Presidency College, Calcutta, since 1900; b. Calcutta, 1867; m. 1902, Monica Sen, sis. of H. P. The Maharani of Cooch Behar, and 4th d. of Keshub Chandra Sen. *Educ.*: University of Edinburgh. Worked in Research Laboratory, Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1896-97; Interim-Professor of Physiology, University College, Cardiff, 1898-99; Fellow of the University of Calcutta, 1904; President of Board of Higher Studies in Physiology, and member of the Syndicate of the Calcutta University; Dean, Presidency College, 1916-18. *Publications*: *Investigations on the Life-History of the Salmon*; *Muscle-Fat in the Salmon* Teacher-manual Science Section; *Science Text-Books*, etc. *Club*: Calcutta. *Address*: 210, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. T. 1598. M.: 9792.

MAHMUDABAD, Raja of, Sir Ali Mohammad Khan Khan Bahadur; K.C.S.I., cr. 1922; K.C.I.E., cr. 1908; C.S.I. 1921; Home Member to U.P. Government, also Vice-President of the Executive Council until 1926, President of the Muslim University Association; b. 1877; m. 1906; two s. two d. *Educ.*: privately. *Recreations*: billiards, tennis. *Club*: Calcutta. *Address*: Mahmudabad House, Kaiserbagh, Lucknow. T.A.: Raja Mahmudabad, Lucknow. T.: 76.

MALAVIYA, Pandit Madan Mohan; President of the Indian National Congress, 1909; b. Allahabad, 25 Dec. 1861; m. four s. three d. *Educ.*: privately in Hindi and Sanskrit; Dharmajyotopadesha Pathasala; Dist. School; Muir Cen. Coll., Allahabad. Edited *The Hindustan*, 1887-89; *The Indian Union*, 1889-92; *The Abhyudaya*, 1907-9; B.A. Calcutta Univ., 1884; LL.B. Allahabad University, 1892; Vakil of the High Court at Allahabad; was Senior Vice-Chairman of the Local Municipal Board; Member Provincial Legislative Council, 1902-12; Member Imperial Legislative Council, 1910-20; Hon. Fellow Allahabad University; Member Indian Industrial Commission, 1916-18; President Indian National Congress, 1918; Vice-Chancellor, Benares Hindu University since 1919; member, Indian Legislative

Assembly since 1924; President, Hindu Mahasabha, 1923-25. *Address:* Hindu University, Benares.

MALCOMSON, Greer Edmund, M.D. (Lond), D.P.H.; Major I.M.S.; Professor of Physiology, Medical College, Madras; *b.* Sep. 1878; 5th s. of late James Malcomson of Co. Down, Ireland; *m.* 1906, Ida, *d.* of late Frederick Thompson Mott of Birstall, Leicestershire; no *c.* *Educ.:* Bootham, York; Owens College, Manchester; Guy's Hospital. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1906; Superintendent, Ahmedabad Central Jail, 1909; Medical Officer, 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1911; Professor of Physiology, University of Hong-Kong, 1913-15; Field Service in Mesopotamia, 1915-17; Second Physician, General Hospital, Madras; Surgeon III. District Madras, 1920. *Recreation:* Walking. *Club:* Junior United Service. *Address:* Nungumbokam, Madras.

MALER KOTLA, Hon. Khan Sir Zulfikar Ali Khan, K.C.S.I., cr. 1915; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1921; C.S.I. 1911; estate holder in Maler Kotla State; member of Imperial Council representing Mohamadan Community of Punjab; Chief Minister of Patiala State since 1911; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1907; member of the ruling family of Maler Kotla State; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* The Chief's College, Lahore; Cambridge; Paris. After finishing education in India and Europe he settled down in Lahore, where he took great interests in the politics of the Mohamadan Community and was accepted as their leader; a scholar of English, French, and Persian languages; has large property in British India, and has become a naturalized British subject. *Publications:* has written a biography and history of the reign of Ranjit Singh, The Lion of Punjab. *Recreations:* tennis, cricket, riding. *Heir:* Khan of Maler Kotla State. *Club:* Calcutta. *Address:* Lahore, Punjab.

MALIK KHUDA BAKHSH KHAN TIWANA, Nawab Sir, K.C.I.E. cr. 1923; C.I.E. 1919. O.B.E. 1918; Extra Judicial Assistant Commissioner, Punjab, since 1900, and Revenue Member Council of Regency, Bahawalpur, Punjab; British Agent at Kabul, 1903. *Address:* Bahawalpur State, Punjab.

MALIK .. MOHAMMED UMAR HYAT KHAN (TIWANA), Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir, K.C.I.E., cr. 1916; C.B.E. 1919; C.I.E.

1906; M.V.O. 1911; Nawab; Member of Governor-General's Imperial Council since 1910; an elected Member of the Council of State; Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, 1920; attached to 18th King George's Own Lancers; Hereditary Provincial Durbari; Hon. Magistrate (1st class); *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Malik Sahib Khan, K.B., C.S.I.; *m.*; one *s.* *Educ.:* Chiefs' College, Lahore, India. One of the largest landholders in the Punjab; in possession of Delhi Durbar medal, 1903; served Somaliland War, 1902-4 (Jidballi medal and clasp); Tibet Expedition, 1903-4 European War, 1914-15 (Star 1914, despatches six times, K.C.I.E.); Afgan War, 1919 (Hon. Lt.-Col.); a Member of the Punjab Legislative Council for two terms; an Attache to H.M. the Amir, 1907; sent as Head Indian, London Coronation, medal 1911; Deputy Herald, Delhi Durbar, 1911; Delhi Durbar medal, 1911. *Publications:* various pamphlets. *Recreations:* motoring, polo, pig-sticking, riding, shooting, athletics, hawk-ing, coursing. *Heir:* s. Lieut. Malik Mohammed Khizar Hyat Khan. *Clubs:* Calcutta; Lahore. *Address:* Kaira, Shahpur, Punjab, M.: 979.

MALLIK, Davendra Nath, B.A. (Cantab.), Sc.D. (Dub.), F.R.S.C.; Professor of Physics, Muslim University, Aligarh; *b.* Bengal, 1866; *m.* 1896; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Calcutta; University College, London; Peterhouse, Cambridge. Gilchrist Scholar, 1887-93; Clothworkers' Exhibitioner and Prizeman in Physics, Medallist in Chemistry, University College, London, 1888; B.Sc. London, 1889; Foundation Scholar and Prizeman, Peterhouse Cambridge, 1889-93; B.A. (Cantab), 1892; Part II. Mathematical Tripos, 1893; Professor of Mathematics and Physics, Patna College, Bengal, 1893-1908; Professor of Mathematics, Presidency College, Bengal, 1908-21; University Reader in Physics, Calcutta University, 1911; Sc.D. (Dub.), F.R.S.E., 1908. *Publications:* Algebra part ii.; Elements of Geometry; Elements of Dynamics, including Statics; Todhunter's Mensuration for Indian Schools; Optical Theories, 1918; Elements of Astronomy, 1921; various papers in the Philosophical Magazine. *Address:* New Road, Alipore, Calcutta; Muslim University, Aligarh.

MANEN, Johan van, Nijmegen, Holland, 16th April, 1877, fourth s. of R. O. van Manen, late Inspector General in Chief,

St. HILDA'S SCHOOL

HARPENDEN, HERTS.

(HALF AN HOUR FROM St. PANCRAS)

THIS School stands in an exceptionally healthy position in one of the highest parts of Harpenden.

THE School provides a thorough Education on modern lines, combining the care and training of home, with the discipline and advantages of School life.

A LIMITED number of Boarders are taken which ensures careful and individual attention for each, and the object of the School is to help the girls to grow up good, unselfish women, to develop their special powers and to interest them in their studies, so that they will not discontinue them as soon as they leave. Every care is taken of the Pupils' health.

THE neighbourhood is an excellent one for walking and bicycling; tennis, cricket and net-ball are provided for in the School grounds, under the supervision of the Games Mistress. There are garden plots for those interested in gardening.

PUPILS are prepared for Junior and Senior Locals, London Matriculation, Royal Drawing Society's and Associated Board of Musical Examinations, etc.

Fees: From 32 Guineas per term.

Holidays:—By Arrangement.

**Further particulars may be obtained from the,
Lady Principals,**

The Misses. PIERPOINT and HILTON.

Royal P.W.D. of Holland, and M.A.J. van Tricht. Educated in Public schools, Holland till age of 15; afterwards self-taught. Unmarried. Arrived in India 1909. Assistant Director and Director, Adyar Library, 1909-1916. Tibetan studies in the Himalayas, 1916-18. Officiating Librarian, Imperial Library 1918-1920. Officiating Superintendent Indian Museum (Anthropological Gallery), 1921. General Secretary Asiatic Society of Bengal 1923-27. Fellow, Calcutta University. Fellow, Asiatic Society of Bengal. Officer of the Order of the Belgian Crown, Writings; numerous articles on Theosophy, and on Oriental Philology, mostly Tibetan. *Address*: 6, Temple Chambers, 6, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. *Telephone* 2636, Calcutta.

MALLIK, Manmath C.; *b.* Oct. 1853; called to Bar, 1875; contested (L.) St. George's, Hanover Square, 1906; Uxbridge Division, 1910. Fellow Zoological Society of London. *Publications*: Problem of Existence, 1904; Impressions of a Wanderer, 1907; A Study in Ideals: Great Britain and India, 1912; Orient and Occident; A Comparative Study, 1914. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh; Calcutta, Calcutta; Tokyo, Tokyo. *Address*: 241, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.

MANDI, H. H. Raja Joginder Sen Bahadur of, *Educ.*: Achison College, Lahore. *m.* 1923, only 4. H. the Mahalaja of Kapurthala; *s.* and heir-apparent Sri Yuvraj Yashodhan Singh; Visited Europe in 1924, with Her Highness. Ascended "Gadi" 1913, and was invested with full Ruling Powers in 1925. The State has an area of 1200 sq. miles with a population of 1,85,000; Premier Hill State under Punjab States Agency. The Rulers of Mandi are Rajputs of chanderbansi clan and it is traditional that the progenitors of the dynasty ruled in Mdraprastha (Delhi) for over a thousand years. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis and polo; *Address*: Mandi State, Punjab.

MANFIELD, Walter Guy, Engr. Lt-Comdr. R.I.M., A.M.I.Mech.E., Mar. Engr.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Walter Manfield. *Educ.*: Privately and Reading Coll. Pupil with Cosens & Co., Mar. Engrs., Weymouth, Dorset. Engr.-Sub-Lt., Royal Indian Marine, 1907; serving afloat until 1915; 3rd Asst. to Engr.-Capt. of Govt. Dockyard, Bombay, 1915-18; Port Engr. of

Andaman Islands, 1918-22. *Club*: Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*: c/o Marine Office, Govt. Dockyard, Bombay.

MANICKAM-NAICKER, Pagalpat Venkatasamy, B.E. (Madras, M.I.E. (Ind), M.C.I., Supdg. Engr., 11 Circle, Bezwada, India; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Pagalpat Venkatasamy Naicker. *Educ.*: Coll. of Eng., Madras; and Sch. of Tech., Manchester. In the P.W.D., Madras. *Publ.*: The "Calculus-graph" and its application to the Reinforced Concrete Eng. *Address*: Supdg. Engr., P.W.D., Bezwada.

MANN, Harold Hart, D.Sc., F.I.C., F.L.S.; Director of Agriculture, Bombay Presidency since 1921; *b.* 16 Oct. 1872; *s.* of late W. E. Mann of York; *m.* 1913, Katharine, *d.* of Rev. J. H. Collic, M.A. of Cloughton, Bikenhead. *Educ.*: Elmfield School, York; Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; Pasteur Institut., Paris. Chemical Assistant for Research to the Royal Agricultural Society, 1895-98; Resident Chemist Woburn Experimental Farm of the Royal Agricultural Society, 1898-1900; Scientific Officer to the India Tea Association, Calcutta, 1900-7; Principal, Agricultural College, Poona, and Agricultural Chemist to the Govt. of Bombay 1907-18; acted as Director of Agriculture, Bombay Presidency 1918-20 and in 1921; Member Bombay Legislative Council, 1925; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal of the First Cl. 1917. *Publications*: numerous articles on questions relating to tea culture and manufacture, and many other Indian agricultural questions; (with Sir G. Watt) The Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant; Statistical Atlas of the Bombay Presidency, 1925; also on sociological and economic subjects, specially Land and Labour in a Deccan Village, Parts I and II, 1918 and 1921. *Recreation*: social study. *Clubs*: Calcutta; Bombay. *Address*: 43, Sassoon Road, Poona.

MANSON, Frederick Percy, Assoc. M.Inst. C.E., Res Engr., Maintenance, G.I.P. Rly., Bombay; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Edward Manson, Registrar Court of Bankruptcy. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. *Training*: City and Guilds Central Tech. Coll., Diploma. Pupil with Chief Engr., G. W. Rly., Paddington; Asst. Engr., Nigerian Govt. Rlys., Construction Branch; Asst. Engr., Uganda Rly. *Address*: c/o Agent, G.I.P. Rly. Co., Bombay.

MANT, Sir Reginald Arthur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1924; C.S.I. 1919; I.C.S. Member Council of India since 1924; *b.* 30 Sep. 1870; *s.* of George Mant, Giggomgan, Queensland; *m.* 1905, Eileen Gertrude, *d.* of Col. E.O. Tandy, I.M.S.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Maryborough Grammar School, Queensland; Trinity College, Oxford. Appointed to the I.C.S. after the examination of 1813 and posted to the Punjab; Under-Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1899; Under-Secretary to the Government of India (Finance Department), 1901; Deputy Secretary, 1904; Joint Secretary to the Government of India (Military Finance), 1908; Financial Secretary to the Government of the Punjab, 1910-15; Secretary to the Government of India (Department of Revenue and Agriculture), 1916-20; temporary Member of the Council of the Governor-General, 1919; Member of the Indian Fiscal Commission, 1921-22; Finance Member (temporary) of Council of Punjab, 1923; Member of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance, 1925-26. *Recreations*: shooting, lawn tennis, golf. *Clubs*: Oriental, Baldwin. *Address*: 54 Onslow Square, S.W.7.

MARICAIR, The Hon. Khan Bahadur Sir Ahmed Thamby, Kt. *cr.* 1922; merchant; *b.* Negapatam, 1878; *m. d.* of P. Meerathamby Maricaire, merchant, Nagore; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Negapatam. Entered business in his eighteenth year and, in addition to his own business has been closely connected with the business of the B.I. S.N. Co., Ltd., for many years; is the Agent of the Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co., and the Burma Fire and Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; one of the Directors of the Carnatic Paper Mills, Ltd., Madras, the India Co., Ltd., Madras, the Swadesa Mitran, Ltd., Madras, the Indian Publishing House, Ltd., Madras; served in the Madras Legislative Council as the elected Representative of Mohammedans, to which office he was first elected in 1913 after contest, unanimously elected in 1916, and again reelected after contest in 1919; elected to the Council of State as the Representative of the Mohammedans of the Madras Presidency after contest in 1920. *Clubs*: Shareeahul Islam Society, Negapatam; Islamia, Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Address*: Ahmed Mahal, Negapatam, T.A.: Ahmed.

MARJORIBANKS, Norman Edward, C.S.I. 1922; C.I.E. 1919; Member of the Executive Council, Madras, 1925; *b.* 1872; *s.* of James Alexander Marjoribanks; *m.* 1896, Barbara, *d.* of Edward Watson, Manchester. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Queen's Coll., Belfast; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1893: Under-Secretary to Govt. Madras, 1897-1903; Deputy Director and Director of Land Records, Madras, 1903-11; Collector and District Magistrate, 1911-18; Member Board of Revenue, and Chief Secretary to Government, 1918-24. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Madras. *Address*: Adyar House, Adyar, Madras.

MARR, Alexander, C.I.E. 1922; M.A., B.Sc. I.C.S.; Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Finance Department, since 1919; Chairman of the Improvement Trust, Calcutta, 1925; *b.* 1876; *e. s.* of Alexander Marr, J.P., Aberdeen; *m.* Esther, *y. d.* of Andrew Munro, J.P., Aberdeen; four *s.* *Educ.*: Aberdeen University and King's Colleges, London. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1899; posted to Bihar, 1900; transferred to Eastern Bengal, and Assam, 1905, transferred to Bengal, 1912; Secretary, Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1912; Additional Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Political Department, 1915; services lent to the War Office, 1916; on special war duty in Canada the United States and Central America, 1917-19. *Recreations*: fishing and golf. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Bengal United Service, Bengal Turf, Calcutta.

MARR, James Heppell, D.S.O., Prospector for Bird & Co., Calcutta, since 1919; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Dr. James Marr. *Educ.*: Durham Univ. and Calisthal-am-Harz. Asst. Gen. Mgr., Birtley Iron Co., Co. Durham, 1897-1900; Min. and Cons. Engr. to Sir Samuel Sadler, of Middlesbrough, 1900-4; Prospecting, Coalfields in Ireland, 1904-14; in Army R.E., 1915-19. *Address*: c/o Bird & Co., Calcutta.

MARRIS, Sir William Sinclair, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1921; K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1919; C.I.E. 1914; Grand Officer de l'Ordre de Leopold, 1926; Governor of U.P. of Agra and Oudh since 1922; *b.* 9 Oct. 1873; *s.* of Charles Marris; *m.* 1905, Eleanor Mary Fergusson (*d.* 1906); one *s.* *Educ.*: Wanganui, N.Z.; Canterbury College, N.Z.; Christ Church, Oxford. Passed I.C.S. open, 1895; went

to India as Assistant Magistrate, U.P., 1896; Under Secretary to Govt., U.P., 1899; Under-Secretary to Govt. of India, 1901; Deputy Secretary to Govt. of India, 1904; service lent to Transvaal Govt. 1906; Civil Service Commissioner, Transvaal, 1907; Deputy Chairman of Commission on Central South African Railways, 1907; Magistrate and Collector, Aligarh, U.P., 1910; Member of Executive Committee, Coronation Durbar, 1912; Acting Secy. to Govt. of India, Home Depart., March to May 1913; Inspector-Gen. of Police, U.P., 1916; Joint Secy. to Govt. of India, 1917; Home Secy., Govt. of India, 1919-21; Returns Commissioner, 1919-20; Governor of Assam, 1921-22. *Publications*: The Odes of Horace, Catullus, Homer's Odyssey, in English Verse. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Savile, East India United Service; United Service, Simla. *Address*: Governor's Camp, United Provinces.

MARSHALL, Major Anthony, D.S.O. 1915; 7th Light Cavalry, Indian Army; *b.* 4 Apr. 1882; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Anthony Marshall (late of 3rd Northumberland Fusiliers) of Amstead, Chathill. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Sandhurst. Entered Northumberland Fusiliers, 1902; Captain, Indian Army, 1911; served South Africa, 1901-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps); European War, attached Royal Flying Corps, 1914-17 (despatches, wounded, D.S.O.); Afghan War, 1919 (despatches). *Recreations*: polo, hunting, shooting (big game).

MARSHALL, Arthur, A.C.G.I., F.I.C. F.C.S.; late Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department; 1873; *e. s.* of late Henry Marshall; 1901, Ada Milly, *e. l.* of late George Watts. *Educ.*: University College School; Central Technical College, S. Kensington. Chemist to Cogswell & Harrison, Ltd., gunmakers; Chemist, Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey; Manager, Curtis & Harvey's Explosives and Gas Mantle Factories, Dartford. *Publications*: Explosives; A Short Account of Explosives; Dictionary of Explosives; various scientific and technical papers, mostly in Journals of Chemical Society and Society of Chemical Industry. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, literature. *Address*: Kirkee.

MARSHALL, Major George William, V.D. 1916; I.S.O. 1911; Assistant Secretary, Government of India Army Department,

since 1916; *s.* of late William Hamilton Marshall; *m.* Marie, *d.* of late Stephen Moran; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: La Martiniere College, Lucknow. Joined Punjab Government Secretariat, 1883, Registrar of the office of the Chief Commissioner N.W.F. Province, Peshawar. 1901-3; Registrar, Foreign Department of the Government of India, 1905-15; is a Major in the 4th Simla Rifles, I.D. Force. *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*: Shanbrook Bank, Simla.

MARSHALL, Sir John Hubert, Kt., *b.* 1914; C.I.E. 1910; Commander of the Order of Leopold; M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A., Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; Vice-President of the Indian Society; Director-General of Archaeology in India since 1902; *b.* Chester, 19 Mar. 1876; *y. s.* of the late Francis Marshall, K.C.; *m.* 1902, Florence, *v. l.* of late Sir Henry Loughurst, C.V.O.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Dulwich; King's College, Cambridge (scholar). First-class Classical Tripos, parts i. and ii.; Porson prizeman, 1898, Prendergast Greek student, 1900; Craven travelling student; made journeys of exploration in Greek lands. *Recreations*: shooting, and milder athletics. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Benmore, Simla. *T.A.*: Archaeology, India.

MARSHALL, Henry, F.R.S.A., L.R.I.B.A. (London), Chartered Architect and Surveyor, M.A.A., A.M.I., *b.* X'mas Day 1887. *S.* of A. J. Marshall of Lancashire, Bengal Pilot Service (retired). *m.* 1918, Annie *d.* of H. Macnab of Edinburgh; late Architect in charge of the All-India Victoria Memorial 1914-23. Independently and in Association responsible for the Design of many prominent Buildings in India, including High Courts of Hyderabad, Osmania General Hospital, Hyderabad High School; Queen's Bridge and Main Entrance Gates to All-India Victoria Memorial, Jain Temple, Calcutta; Palace for His Highness The Maharaja of Mourbhanj; Mansions for His Highness The Maharaja of Darbhanga; Government Buildings at Patna; Patentee of an economical process for lead and Artistic Glazing. Professor of Architecture and Building Construction, Sibpur Engineering College, Calcutta. Undertakes designing, impression and actual constructions of Architectural and Structural Works, Commercial, Factory. Civil Workshop, Warehouse, etc.

Fitting up of Shops and buildings, etc.
Address: 1, Rawdon Street, Calcutta.

MARSHALL, Hannath Douglas; Commandant Surma Valley Light Horse; *b.* at Bengoe Herts. July 29th 1872; *s.* of Rev. C. J. Marshall; *Educ.:* at Rugby; Tea Planter (late) Superintendent Scott-pore Tea Company; O.B.E. (Military) 1920; C.I.E. 1927. *Recreations:* polo, tennis, golf. *Clubs:* Golfers Club and Junior Army and Navy, London. *Address:* Church Stretton, England.

MARTEN, Sir Amberson Barrington Kt., cr. 1924; Hon. Mr. Justice Marten, LL.D., M.A.; Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay since 1926; *b.* 8 Dec. 1870; *e. s.* of late Sir Alfred Marten, K.C., M.P.; *m.* Lois, *d.* of late W. Tarn, Lancaster Gate, W. *Educ.:* Eton; Trinity College, Cambridge (1st Class Law Tripos); Studentship of Council of Legal Education. Called to Bar Inner Temple, 1895; Member of Bar Council, 1909-10; practised in Chancery Division until 1916; Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, 1916-26. *Recreations:* Cambridge University Association Football XI., 1892-93. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. *Address:* High Court, Bombay.

MARTEN, John Thomas; Member of Executive Council C.P. and Berar since 1926; *b.* 28 Sep. 1872; *m.* Agatha Templeman; one *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; New College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1896; Posted to the C.P.'s; served as Assistant Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner in various districts, and as Under-Secretary; as Excise Commissioner, 1906-7; Supt. of Census, C.P. and Berar, 1909-1912; Financial Secretary and Chief Secretary, 1913-16; Inspector-General of Police, 1919; Census Commissioner for India, 1919-23; Commissioner of Nagpur, 1925. *Publications:* Census Report of the C.P.'s and Berar, 1911; Census Report for India, 1923. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, motoring, etc. *Clubs:* East India United Service; United Service, Simla; United Service, Calcutta; Yacht, Bombay; C.P., Nagpur.

MARTIN, Cyril Hubert, I.S.O. 1922; Assistant Secretary Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture (retired), *b.* 1 July 1867; 2nd *s.* of late John Charles and Phillippina Rose Martia; *m.* 1898, Katharine Mary, *e. d.* of late Henry

Twidale of the Calcutta High Court of Judicature. *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Calcutta. Entered the service of the Govt. of India in the Dept. of Revenue and Agriculture, 1887. *Recreation:* literary. *Address:* Glengharry, Simla

MARTIN, Geoffrey Edward, Captain, (B.A.) (Hons.), A.M.I.E.E., Elec. Engr., B.B. & C.I. Rly. Co., Bombay, India, since 1920; *b.* 1893; *s.* of Rev. Grantley Martin, M.A., of Guildford. *Educ.:* Tonbridge Sch.; City & Guilds Coll., Finsbury; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Metropolitan Vickers Elec. Co., Manchester, 1912-14; Commission R.G.A., 1914; served with 108th Heavy Battery, R.G.A., B.E.F.; Seconded with M. of M., 1918-19; Chief Elec. Engr.'s Dept., L. & N.W. Rly. Euston, 1919-20. *Club:* Public Schools.

MARTIN, Major Edwyn Sandys Dawes, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; 5th Dragoon Guards; *b.* 1894; *m.* 1923, Margaret, *d.* of late David Charles Guthrie of Craigie; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.). *Address:* 5th Dragoon Guards, Bangalore.

MARTIN, James Rea, C.I.E.; I.C.S.; B.A. (Royal University of Ireland); Barrister-at-Law (Middle Temple); Chief Secy., Govt. of Bombay, since 1926, *m.* 1916, Francis Lilly Elsie, *d.* of John Colher Webb; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Queen's College, Belfast. Appointed I.C.S. 1901; Deputy Commissioner, Upper Sind Frontier, 1912; Collector of Karachi, 1918; of Surat, 1921; Secretary to Government of Bombay (D.D.) and Commissioner Bombay Suburban Division, 1922-27; Member Council of State, India, 1924. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* 111, Clifton Hill, N.W.8; c/o Secretariat, Bombay.

MARTIN, Lieut.-Col. Jasper, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Commanding 10/19 Hyderabad Regiment *b.* 20 July 1879; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Robert Conolly Martin and Mary Agnes Wilding; *m.* Ella Kathleen Watney, Calais, France; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Home. Entered Artillery from Militia, 1900; exchanged to Indian Army, 1904; served European War, 1915-19; served in Mesopotamia and Palestine (D.S.O., M.C., Order of the Nile, 3rd Class, despatches three times). *Address:* 10-19th Hyderabad Regiment, Benares.

MARTIN, Leopold Julian, B.Sc.(Hons.), M.I.E.(Ind.), M.S.A.E., Man. and Engr.-in-Chief, Baroda State Rlys., Baroda, India; *b.* 1885. *Educ.*: City of London Sch., and London University. M. Bombay Eng. Congress, etc. Previously Executive Engr., B.B. & C.I. Rly. Co., Bombay. *Publication*: "Mechanical Transport for Military Purposes," and various contributions to the Tech. Press. *Clubs*: East India United Service, and Royal Bombay Yacht.

MARTIN, Oswald Stuart, *b.* Warwickshire, England; *s.* of Sir Aquin Martin and Lady Martin; *Educ.*: Meaumont College and Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Unmarried. Appointed to the Indian Public Works Department Oct. 1901; retired 1908; joined Messrs. Martin & Co., Calcutta. *Recreations*: polo, tennis; *Club*: Conservative; Oriental, London; Bengal Turf Club, Calcutta. *Address*: 22, Theatre Road, Phone. 2121 Cal.

MARTIN, Richard H., A.C.G.I., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), M.I.R.S.E., Civil and Elec. Engr.; District Engr., acting as Sec., South Indian Rly.; *b.* 1881; *e.* of Rev. Charles Martin, M.A.; *m.* 1907 to E. S. Booney. *Educ.*: 1895-98 Marlborough Coll. 1898-1901—City and Guilds of London; Central Eng. Coll., S. Kensington. 1901-3 Assistant Engr. to Pauling & Co., Contractors, on G. W. & G. C. Joint new Main Line, London to Birmingham (Gerrards Cross Section); and on Flying Survey for Benguela Rly. in Angola, Portuguese South-West Af.; 1903 to date—On Permanent Staff of South Indian Rly. as Asst., Res. and District Engr.; acted for 5 years as Elec. and Signal Engr. to the Co. (1,850 miles); also acted as Supt. of the Stores Dept.; as Personal Asst. to the Chief Engr. for 2 years; and latterly as Sec. to the Co.; at present on leave. *Clubs*: Royal Soes.; Madras; Trichinopoly and Kodakanal. *Address*: 91, Petty France Street, Westminster, S.W., and c/o South Indian Rly., Trichinopoly, South India.

MARTIN, Thomas Leslie, *b.* 1884; *s.* of Sir Aquin Martin and Lady Sarah Ann Martin; *Educ.*: Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.); *m.* Elizabeth Gertrude Colley *d.* of Philip Wellesley Colley 1906; Partner, Martin & Co., 6, Olive Street, Calcutta. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis, golf.

Clubs: Conservative, Bengal and Turf. *Address*: 11, Alipore Park, Calcutta. *Phone.* 55 South.

MARZBAN, Jehangier B., C.I.E. 1920; J.P.; proprietor of the Jamé Jamshed, the leading Anglo-Vernacular daily of Bombay (30 years); *b.* Bombay, 1848; grandfather was the first founder of Vernacular Journalism (128 years ago) in the Presidency; *m.* three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Elphinstone College, Bombay. Assistant Manager of the *Times of India* (7 years); Manager of the *Bombay Gazette* (9 years); proprietor *Advocate of India* (5 years); late Chairman Consumption Home at Deolali. *Publications*: thirty books on travels, wit and humour, and fiction. *Address*: Jamé Jamshed Printing Works, Bombay.

MASAU, Framorz, Pestonji, A.M.S.E., Asst. Engr., Water Dept., Bombay Municipality, since 1920; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Pestonji Sorabi. *Educ.*: New High Sch.; Victoria Jubilee Tech. Inst., Bombay. Asst. Engr., Jamshed Mills 1905-6; Insp., Waterworks, Bombay Municipality 1909. *Address*: Asst. Engr.'s Bungalow, Waterworks office, Babula Tank Road, Bombay. *T. N.*: 1219.

MASSY, Major Hugh Royds Stokes, D.S.O. 1917; M.C.; R.A.; Instructor, Staff College, Quetta since 1925; *b.* 5 Jan. 1884; *e.* *s.* of late Arthur Wellington Massy of Cottesmore, Pem., and Emma Stokes of Cuffern, Pem.; *m.* 1912, Maud Ina Nest, *e.* *d.* of Colonel Roch, Lother, Pem.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bradfield College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Received Commission in R.F.A. 1902; served in W. Africa, 1907-11; Adjutant to 4th East Lancs. Brigade R.F.A. 1911-14; served European War in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France (D.S.O., M.C.); J.P. Pembroke-shire. *Club*: Army and Navy. *Address*: Star College, Quetta; Cottesmore, Havertfordwest, Pembroke-shire.

MATTHAI, Dr. John, *b.* Calicut, Madras, 10 Jan. 1886; *s.* of late T. Matthai, Madras Educational Service. *Educ.*: Madras Christian College, London School of Economics and Balliol College, Oxford. B.A., B.L. (Madras), B.Lit. (Oxon.), D.Sc. (London) *m.* Achamma *d.* of E. J. John, Trich. drum, August 1921. Officer of Special Duty, Madras Co-operative Dept. 1918-20; Professor of Economics, *Presi.* College, Madras, 1920-25; Prof. of Indian Economics, University of Madras 1922-25; Member, Indian Tariff Board, since 1925; Member,

Madras Legislative Council 1922-25. *Publications*: "Village Govt. in British India," "Excise and Liquor Control" "Agricultural Co-operation in India."

MATTHAN, Kuryan, Inspector-General of Education, since 1925; *b.* in Travancore on 14th Oct. 1927, *Educ.*: at Kottavam College and Madras Christian College; entered Mysore Civil Service in 1897 as Probationary Assistant Commissioner by success in Mysore Civil Service Competitive Examination; Under Secretary, Mysore Government 1906; Special Magistrate, Kolar Gold Fields 1911; placed on special duty for the preparation of a scheme for the improvement of the malnad (backward) portions of the State 1913; appointed Deputy Commissioner 1913, Food-Controller and Director of Civil Supplies 1918; Commissioner of Incometax 1920; Chief Secretary, Mysore Government 1921; Keenly interested in Social Service and Boy Scout movements—Vice-President of the Mysore Civic and Social Progress Association, and Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Mysore Boy Scouts Association. *Club*: Century, Bangalore. *Address*: Grace Home, Basavangudi, Bangalore.

MATHER, Richard, B.Met., M.I.E.(Ind.), Metallurgical Inspector, Government of India, since 1919; *b.* 1886; *s.* of Richard Mather. *Educ.*: Sheffield, University of Sheffield. Mappin Metallist. Metallurgist, Ormesby Ironworks, Middlesborough, 1907-1911; Deputy Director, Metallurgical Research, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1911-19, M.I. & S.I., M.Inst.Met., M. Faraday Soc., and M.Tech.Insp. Assoc. *Club*: "United Service, Calcutta. *Address*: Tatanagar, B.N.R. T. A.: "Mather, Tatanagar."

MATHEWS, Captain Frank Arnold Vivanti Dewar, R.E., D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Ebenezer Dewar Mathews; *m.* Kathleen Ellis, *d.* of Professor P. A. Ellis Richards, *q.v.*; one *s.* *Educ.*: Aldenham School; Central Technical Engineering College, London. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre). *Recreations*: riding, shooting, swimming, golf. *Address*: Rangoon, Burma; 5, Dryburgh Mansions, Putney, S.W.15. *M.*: QT 271.

MATTHAI, George; M.A. (Cantab.), F.Z.S., F.L.S.; Indian Educational Service; Professor of Zoology in the Government College, Lahore, and in the University of the Punjab; *b.* 13 Nov. 1887; *s.* of late

Thomas Matthai; *m.* 1924, Mary, 2nd *d.* of K. Chandy, Bangalore. *Educ.*: Madras University (M.A.). Sometime Research Student of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Mackinnon Research Student of the Royal Society, 1914-17. *Club*: Royal Societies. *Address*: Lahore, Punjab, India.

MAUGHAN, Nicholas, M.Inst.C.E., M.R. San.I., Drainage Engr., Bombay Municipality, since 1901; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Nicholas Sheffield Maughan. *Educ.*: Westminster. Crystal Palace Eng. Sch. Articled to John Taylor, Sons & Santo Crimp, 1895; Res. Engr., Enfield Waterworks, Woking Main Drainage, and Ilford Main Drainage; Officer Commanding No. 3 Elec. Co., R.E., Auxiliary Force, India. *Club*: Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*: Yacht Club Chambers, Bombay.

MAULVI RAHIM BAKSH, Sir Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E. 1919; President Council of Regency, Bhawalpur, India. *Address*: Bhawalpur.

MAULA BAKHSH, Nawab Maula Bakhsh Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. of Batala, Punjab, India; Chief Minister, Bahawalpur State; *b.* 7 May 1862; *m.* 2nd *d.* of Haji Mirza Abbas Khan, C.M.G., C.I.E., British Agent, Khurasan, Persia; four *s.* five *d.* Joined Punjab Postal Dept., 1880, Manager Dead Letter Office and Postal Stock Depot, Karachi, 1881; joined Imperial Circle, Public Works Dept., Simla, 1882; services placed at disposal of Foreign and Political Dept., 1887; on special duty, North-Eastern Persia, 1887-1888; Attaché, Hashtradan Perso-Afghan Boundary Commission, 1888-89; Attaché to Agent Governor-General and H.B.M.'s Consul-General, Khurasan and Seistan, 1890-93; Assistant Agent Governor-General, Meshed, 1894; British Vice-Consul, Khurasan and Seistan, 1896-98; on special Political duty in Kain, Seistan and Baluchistan, 1898; on special duty in Intelligence Branch, Quarter-Master General's Dept., Simla, for revising Gazetteer of Persia, 1898-99; Assist. District Supt. of Police in charge Nushki District, Baluchistan, 1900; Extra Assist. Commissioner and Magistrate, Punjab, 1900-1; Personal Assist. to Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1901-2; on special duty with Amir of Seistan, 1901; Attaché Seistan Boundary Commission, 1902-4; Oriental Secretary, Kabu Political Mission, 1904-5; Attaché Foreign and Political Department Government of India,

1905-19; Chief Indian Political Officer with H.M. Amir Habibullah Khan of Afghanistan, during H.M.'s Indian tour, 1906-7; Political Officer North-West Afghan Frontier Field Force, 1919; Secretary, Indo-Afghan Peace Conference, Rawalpindi, 1919; Home Minister, Jammu and Kashmir State, 1919-22; Member for Commerce and Industries, Jammu and Kashmir State Council, 1922-23; Chief Minister, Bahawalpur State, 1925. *Club*: Cosmopolitan, Lahore. *Address*: Woodlands, Simla, E. India; Iram, Srinagar, Kashmir.

MAUNG, Maung Thein, Bar-at-Law, Additional District Judge, Meiktila, Burma, since 1919; *b.* 20 April 1871; *s.* of late Maung Myat Yin; *m.* Huin Yin, *d.* of U Po O and MaKhin of Daingwun, Moulmein, Burma; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Government High School, Moulmein; Rangoon College, Rangoon. Joined Government service, 1888; held ministerial appointments. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.1.

MAUNG ME, C.I.E., I.S.O.; K.S.M.; Deputy Commissioner, Prome, since 1922; *b.* 2 May 1871; *s.* of U. Kaing; *m.* 1892, Daw Byang, *d.* of U. Kig; three *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: Government College, Rangoon. Subordinate Civil Service of Burma, 1894; Translation Department, 1895-1900; Provincial Civil Service, 1908; Stamp Officer, Rangoon, 1919; life member, Burma Research Society. *Address*: Prome, Burma.

MAYNARD, Frank Henry, M.Inst.C.E., District Engr., District Bd., Gaya, India.

MAYNARD, Sir (Herbert) John, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1920; C.S.I. 1915; I.C.S.; Vice-Chancellor Punjab University, 1917; Member of Executive Council of Governor, Punjab, 1921-26; *b.* 12 July 1865; *s.* of Frederick Waite Maynard; *m.* 1896, Alfreda Honner, *d.* of Richard Eppes, Appomattox, City Point, Virginia; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's College, Oxford (classical scholar). Stanhope Prize Essay, 1885; first class Modern History, 1886; entered I.C.S. 1883; Deputy Commissioner, 1889; Counsellor to Raja of Mandi, 1889-90; Judicial Secretary to Govt., Punjab, 1896-99; Commissioner of Excise, 1903-6; Commissioner, Multan, 1906-11; Rawalpindi, 1911-13; Financial Commissioner, Punjab, 1913-14. *Recreation*: golf. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; United Service, Simla. *Address*: Lahore.

MAYNE, Jonathan Webster Coryton, C.I.E.; M.A. Oxon; *Guardian* to The Maharaja of Jaipur since 1923; *b.* Gloucester, 26 Apr. 1868; *cr.* *s.* of late Canon Jonathan Mayne, Rector of Christian Malford, Wilts; *m.* 1st Octavia Georgiana Awdry; 2nd, Margery Howel Scrutton; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Keble College, Oxford (Music Scholar, Classical Exhibitioner), 2nd Class Hon. Mods., 1889; Leipzig University, Assistant Master, Brighton College, 1891-98; Indian Educational Service, 1898-1923; Principal Rajkumar College, Rajkot, India, 1903-23. *Publications*: Some songs, and histories of Indian States, and newspaper articles, *Recreations*: riding, golf, tennis, music. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Royal and Ancient, St. Andrews. *Address*: Jaipur, Rajputana.

MAXWELL, Marius, F.C.S., Superintendent Engr., New Savan Sugar and Gur Refining Co., Ltd., India; and Cons. Engr., Assam Sugar Estates, Ltd., India; *b.* 1888; *s.* of D. W. F. Maxwell, M.I.Mech.E. Tech. Sch., Aarau, Switzerland, 3½ years; Swiss Federal Polytechnic, Zurich, 3½ years; Braunschweig (Germany) Sugar Inst. (Full Course); 1 year Workshop Training; 2 years Construction and Erection of Sugar Machinery. Chief Engr. and Tech. Adviser, United Provinces Sugar Co., Ltd., 1913; Superintending Engr., New Savan Sugar and Gur Refining Co., Ltd., since 1917; and Cons. Engr., Assam Sugar Estates and Factories, Ltd., since 1918. *Address*: New Savan Sugar and Gur Refining Co., Ltd., Savan, B. & N.-W. Riv., India. *T. A.*: "Tasronium, Calcutta."

MAXWELL, Reginald Maitland, C.I.E.; Indian Civil Service; *b.* 1882; *s.* of John Maxwell of Richmond; *m.* 1913, Mary Lyle, *d.* of Rev. Henry Haigh, D.D.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, Bombay Presidency, since 1906; Private Secretary to H. E. Sir George Lloyd, G.C.S.I., D.S.O., Governor of Bombay, 1920-21; Secretary to Bombay Retrenchment Committee, 1921-23. *Recreations*: rowing, shooting. *Address*: Kaira.

MEARS, Lt.-Col. Cecil Delarue, M.V.O. 1911; late Indian Army; *b.* 26 July 1871; *s.* of Capt. A. Mears, I.S.C.; *m.* 1903, Kathleen Fleetwood, *d.* of Colonel C. Fl. Churchill, R.A.M.C. *Educ.*: private

schools; King's College, London. Commission 3rd Royal Irish Rifles, 1889; 30th East Lancashire Regiment, 1891; transferred 8th Cavalry, Indian Army, 1895; 16th Cavalry, 1916; Lieut.-Col., 1916; served Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah, 1897-98 (clasp); Punjab Frontier, 1897-98 (clasp); European War, 1914-15 (Star Order of St. Stanislaus with Swords); Royal Humane Society's Medal, 1884. *Address:* Delhi.

MEARS, The Hon. Sir Grimwood, Kt., cr. 1917; Chief Justice of High Court, Allahabad, since 1919; Knight of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1919; *b.* 21 Jan. 1869; *o. s.* of late William Mears of Northgate, Winchester; *m.* 1896, Annie, *d.* of late G. P. Jacob of Bryngoleu, Shawford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Exeter College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1895; requested in Sep. 1914 by the Government to investigate cases of alleged German atrocities, and for this purpose gave up a considerable practice at the Bar; and with the assistance of some twenty members of the Bar, voluntarily collected the greater part of the evidence laid before the Bryce Committee on Alleged German Outrages; acted as joint Honorary Secretary to that Committee; later, wrote a reply to the German White Book; after the outbreak of the Irish Rebellion in April 1916 gave his services as Secretary to the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the causes of the rising. Secretary to the Dardanelles Commission, 1916-17; accompanied Lord Reading to America, and was with him during his Ambassadorship, 1918-19; British Representative on the Inter-Allied Cereal Committee at Washington; President Back Bay Enquiry Committee, 1926. *Recreations:* fly-fishing, shooting. *Address:* Allahabad, 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C.4.

MEARES, John Willoughby, C.I.E., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.E.E., F.R.A.S., Cons. Civil and Elec. Engr., *c/o* Westminster Bank, Charing Cross, S.W.1; *b.* 1871; *s.* of the late Thomas Meares of Clive Hall, Shrewsbury; *m.* Frances Helen, second *d.* of A. M. Curtis, J.P., of Hythe, Kent. *Ed.* Winchester College; University College, London. With Crompton and Co., Chelmsford. Chelmsford Electric Lighting Co., 1883; Fove Electric Lighting Co., 1895; Constructed Darjeeling Hydro-Electric Works, 1896; Electrical Engineer to Bengal Government, 1898; Electrical

Adviser, Government of India, 1903 to date; Controller of Patents (India) at various times; Delegate of Indian Government to International Electro-Technical Commission, Turin; Chief Engineer. Hydro-Electric Survey of India. Retired from Govt. Service in 1922. *Publs.:* "The Indian Electricity Act," 1903; "The Law Relating to Electrical Energy in India," 1910 and 1922; "Elec. Eng. Practice" (3 editions, 4th in Press; Hydro-Electric Development, 1920). Mem. of the Engrs'. Club: Royal Secs. Club, London; United Service Club, Calcutta and Simla.

MEHTA, Sir Manubhai Nandshankar, Kt., cr. 1922; C.S.I. 1919; M.A., LL.B.; Diwan (Prime Minister) of Baroda since 1916; *b.* 22 July 1868; *s.* of late Rao Bahadur Nandshankar Tuljashankar (author of the Gujarati Historical Novel—Karen Ghelo); *m.* four *s.* seven *d.* *Educ.:* Elphinstone College, Bombay. Honours in History and Political Economy, Logic and Moral Philosophy; Senior Fellow, 1888-90; Elphinstone Prize, Ellis Scholarship, Homeji Cursetji Dady Prize, and the Arnold Scholarship; Professor of Logic and Philosophy and Law Lecturer, Baroda College, 1891-99; Private Secretary to H. H. Maharaja Gaekwar, 1899-1905; accompanied H. H. to England, France, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy; late Famine Commissioner, High Court Judge, Naib Diwan and Legal Remembrancer, 1911-14; Revenue Minister and First Counsellor, 1914-16. *Publications:* the Hind. Rajasthan—or Annals of Native States of India; Principles of Law of Evidence (in Gujarati), three volumes. *Recreations:* tennis, badminton. Club: Sayaji Vihar, Baroda. *Address:* Baroda.

MELLIS, Atherley Renfrew, b. Madras, 1885; *o. s.* of James William Mellis and Georgina Atherley; *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School 1898-1902, M. Coll. Sandhurst 1902-3; *m.* Marjorie *d.* of Henry Hobson Lomax 12 April 1916; Clubs: Bengal Club, J. N. & M. Club, London. *Address:* 43, Ballygange Park, Phone. South 762.

MELLIS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles John, V.C.; K.C.B. cr. 1915; K.C.M.G. *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1911; Col. of the 53rd Sikhs; *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *s.* of Lt.-Gen. G. J. Mellis. I.C.S.; *m.* 1901, Kathleen, *y. d.* of late Gen. J. M. Walter, C.B. *Educ.:* Wellington College; Sandhurst. Entered army,

East Yorks Regt., 1882; joined Indian Army, 1884. Served East Africa, 1896; operations against Mazrui rebels (medal, 2nd class order Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); N.-W. Frontier of India, 1897-98; operations in the Kurrum Valley, Aug. and Sep. 1897; Tirah, 1897-98, action of Dargai; operations in the Bara Valley (medal with three clasps); served with Northern Nigeria Regiment, 1898-1902; Ashanti, 1900, relief of Kumasi (despatches twice, brevet of Lieut.-Col., V.C., medal and clasp); East Africa, 1902-4; operations in Somaliland (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1906-10; A.D.C. to H. M., 1907-12; European War, 1914-16 (K.C.B.), Mesopotamia (despatches twice); retired. *Club*: United Service. *Address*: Quetta, Baluchistan.

MEREDITH, Richard, C.S.I., 1919; C.I.E. 1914; Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, since 1916; *b.* 21 May 1867; *e.* *s.* of late Sir James Creed Meredith; *m.* 1892, Ada Louise (*d.* 1920), *v. d.* of Alfred Hancock Middleton, Athgoe Park, Shankill. *Educ.*: Royal School, Armagh; Trinity College, Dublin; R.I.E. College. Assistant Superintendent, Indian Telegraph Dept. 1889; Superintendent, 1901; Director of Telegraphs, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1910-1911; of Construction, 1911-13; Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic, 1914-16; served Burma, 1891 (medal and clasp); Central Relief Force, 1895 (medal clasp). *Club*: East India United S. *Address*: Simla.

MEEK, Major Arthur Stanley, C.M.G. 1919; Political Agent, Mahi Kantha Agency, India; Foreign and Political Department, Government of India; *b.* Larne, Ireland, 7 Oct. 1863; *s.* of Rev. J. B. Meek of Larne, and later Rothesay, Scotland; *m.* G. B. Leggatt, of Lee-on-the-Solent, *d.* of F. S. Leggatt; two *s.* *Educ.*: Bedford School; Sandhurst. First Commission, 1903; entered Bombay Political Department from Indian Army, 1907; Military Governor, Basrah, 1917-19 (despatches); Special Mission in Johanna, Arabia (C.M.G.). *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

MEGAW, Lt.-Col. J. W. D., C.I.E. 1926; V.H.S., I.M.S.; Director and Professor of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, since 1921; *s.* of John Megaw, J.P., Co. Antrim; *b.* 8 Feb. 1874;

m. 1912, Helen Usnee Ward. *Educ.*: Royal Academical Institution and Queen's College, Belfast; M.B., B.Ch., R.U.I., first class Honours, 1899. Entered I.M.S., 1900; Principal and Professor of Pathology, King George's Medical College, Lucknow, 1917-21; Editor of the *Indian Medical Gazette* since 1921; Comm. Ordre de Leopold II. *Publications*: The First Laws of Health; numerous papers in the *Indian Medical Gazette* on the Short Fevers of India, the Beri Beri, and Epidemic Dropsy problem; Tick Typhus of India; Artificial Cooling of Houses in India, etc. *Address*: c/o Thos. Cook & Sons, Ltd., Berkeley Street, W.1.

MEHATA, D. K.; *Educ.*: Allahabad; LL.B. first class in 1908; very successful at the Bar; Chairman District Council, Seco (C.P.) several years. Chair, Municipal Committee; convicted in connection with Flag Satyagraha; elected Member, C.P., Legislative Council 1926. A prominent member of Congress party in Legislature. *Address*: (C.P.)

MEHTA, H. M.; Founder and Chairman of The Zenith Life Insurance Co., Ltd., Senior Partner of Messrs H. M. Mehta & Co., Bombay, Mgr. Agt. of many Joint Stock Companies.

MEHTA, Sir Chunial V., Kt., *cr.* 1925, M.A., LL.B.; J.P.; Member Executive Council, Govt. of Bombay, since 1923; *b.* 12 Jan. 1881; *s.* of Hon. Mr. Vijbhucandas Almarum, merchant; *m.* 1909, Turabai Chandulal; one *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: St. Xavier's College, Bombay, B.A. 1900, M.A. 1901; LL.B. 1902; joined Business Director Tata Iron and Steel Co., Bombay, Electric Supply and Tramways Andhra Valley Power Sup. Co., Port Canning Co., Bombay Steam Navigation Co., Bunch Cement Co., Mills Railway Cos., etc.; elected to the Bombay Municipality, 1907, Chairman Standing Committee, 1913; elected to the Bombay Improvement Trust and Port Trust; President Corporation, 1916; elected to the Legislative Council, 1916; Chair in Indian Merchants' Chamber, 1919 Minister Govt. of Bombay, 1921. *Recreations*: cricket, Captain Hindu XI. 1906-14; tennis champion Hindu Gymkhana, golf. Clubs Willington, Orient, Carlton, Hindu Gymkhana, Bombay *Address*: Malabar Castle, 108, Ridge Road, Bombay.

T.A.: c/o Worthy, Bombay, **T.:** Bombay 41493. **M.:** 8117.

MEHTA, Hemchandra Ramjibhai, Manager and Engineer-in-Chief Cutch State Railway 1927; *b.* Morvi 21 Nov. 1883. *Educ.:* Morvi, Ahmedabad and Poona. Passed P.E. in 1902 from Gujarat College, graduated First Class L.C.E. from Poona College of Science in 1906. *m.* Navalgaurni *d.* of Waghji Bhimji Mehta; Dist. officer for Irrigation, Gwalior State 1907; Municipal Officer for Baroda City 1908-9; State Engineer 1910-14; Temporary Engr.; Nira Right Bank Canal construction 1915-16; Executive Engr. Gandai-Porbandar Rly. 1917; State Engineer, Cutch State 1918; Executive Engineer, Bhavanagar State Railway 1919-27. *Recreations:* tennis and walking. *Clubs:* Rly. *Address:* Bhuj-Cutch.

MEHTA SHUJA-UL-MULK, Sir, K.C.I.E. 1919. *Address:* Chitral, N.-W. Frontier Province.

MEHTA, Roostumjee Dhunieebhoy, C.I.E. 1897; J.P., F.R.S.A.; *b.* Bombay, 26 July 1849; *o. s.* of Dhunjeebhoy Byramjee Mehta and Khoorshedhai, *d.* of late Doosabhy Rustomjee Sethna; *m.* Sherene, *d.* of late Nusserwanjee Shapoorjee Bhedwar, 1868; five *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private school, Calcutta. Was a Port Commissioner of Calcutta, 1889-1891, and Sheriff of Calcutta, 1893; Consul for Persia at Calcutta, 1899-1904; has been a Presidency Magistrate since 1888, and Chairman of Alipore Local Board (Principal Board of Bengal) since its formation in 1886 to 1918; Chairman Manicktolla Municipality, 1900-7. *Decorated:* created C.I.E. in 1897 for services rendered as Sheriff. *Publications:* The Exchange Imbroglio; Railway Rates; The Indian Railway Management. *Recreation:* cricket. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Calcutta. *Address:* 9, Rainey Park, Ballygunge, Calcutta. *T. A.:* Empress, Calcutta. *M.:* 41, 61, 113, and 373.

MEHTA, Jamnadas, Esqr., Barr-at-Law, M.L.A., Chairman The Asian Assurance Co., Ltd., of Bombay. Well known financier and Congress worker. An acknowledged authority on finance and insurance matters.

MERSH, Charles Melmoth Bailey, M.I.E.E., A.M.I., Mech.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Elec.

Adviser to Govt., Central Provinces, Nagpur, since 1920; *b.* 1884. *Educ.:* Philander Smith Coll., Mussoorie, App., B.N. Rly. Shops, Nagpur, 1903; pupil with Crompton & Co., Chelmsford, 1904-7; Asst. Engr., Parkhouse Colliery, Staffs; Asst. Mains Supt., Imperial Elec. Supply Corp., 1907-1908; Asst. Engr., Tynemouth Corp., 1909; Engr., Crompton & Co., Ltd., Nagpur, India; 1909-13—Elec. Insp. and Engr. to Govt., Central Province, Nagpur, 1913-1920. Responsible for the promotion of the Nagpur Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.; the Central India Electric Supply Co., Ltd.; and the Central Provinces Electric Light and Power Cos. *Address:* Bansi Villa, Nagpur. *

MESTON, Rev. William, M.A., D.D., Kaiser-i-Hind Medal (first class), 1921; Principal of the Madras Christian College (a constituent college of the University of Madras); *b.* 4 May 1871; *s.* of James Meston, Aberdeen; *m.* Mary Innes, *d.* of Rev. Colin Sinclair. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Aberdeen; Universities ofburgh, St. John's College, Cambridge. Professor of English, Madras Christian College, 1893; Ordained, 1895; Fellow of the University of Madras, 1910; Member of the Senate, Academic Council, and Syndicate of the (reconstituted) University of Madras, 1924; Member of the Legislative Council of Madras, 1921-23. *Publications:* (Joint) Story of our Madras Mission, 1907; Aspects of Indian Educational Policy, 1922. *Address:* College Park, Kilpauk, Madras.

MEYER, Lt.-Colonel Charles Hardwick Louw, Indian Medical Service (retd.); practising as a Consultant in Bombay, *b.* Grahamstown, South Africa, 19 Nov. 1859; *m.* 1898, Mary Scott, *d.* of T. M. Colgrave; two *s.* *Educ.:* Grahamstown, Queenstown, and Bloemfontein, South Africa; Guy's Hospital, S.E. M.D., B.S. (London), with honours; M.R.C.S.; 1st place in competitive examination for the Indian Medical Service Feb. 1887; 1st place in examination at the Army Medical School, Netley, July 1887—winning Herbert Prize and Ransald Martin Memorial Gold Medal; special recommendation from Secretary of State for India to the Government of India; at different periods Professor of Physiology, Hygiene, Pathology, and Medicine, Grant Medical College, Bombay; late Principal, Grant Medical College, Bombay; 2nd in Command Lady Hardinge Hospital for Indian Soldiers.

Brockenhurst, Hants, 1914-16; Surgeon, Gouludas Tejpal Hospital, Bombay, 1916-17; Consulting Physician, Waziristan Field Force, 1917; Consulting Physician, War Hospitals, Southern Army, India, 1917-19; Member of Medical Board, India Office, London, 1921. *Publications*: several minor papers on medical subjects. *Address*: c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C., and Bombay.

MIDDLETON, B., McL., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E. (India), Mechanical and Hydraulic Engineer, c/o The Bombay Co., Ltd., Madras, b. 1880. *Educ.*: St. Peter's, Pocklington, and King's College, London. Apprenticeship for five years served with T. Middleton & Co. of Southwark, followed by two years' active service with the Royal Engineers in the South African War, thereafter returned to the Southward Works as Assistant Manager, subsequently leaving for India, since when has acted as Engineer and for ten years as Chief Engineer, and is still acting for the Company in the capacity of Consulting Engineer. *Chief Works*: Erection of linoleum, printing, cranes, brick and other industrial machinery in England, and erecting in India many factories for ginning and pressing cotton, bungalows, etc.; many patents. Member of Madras Club, etc. *War Services*.—South Africa, two years, Royal Engineers.

MIDDLETON, Arthur Purling, b. 14 Oct. 1884, *s.* of H. B. Middleton; *Educ.*: Eton, and Magdalen College, Oxford, B.A. (2nd class Lit.; Hons.) 1903; *m.* Meta, *v.* d. of late J. B. Bieh, I.P. 1910. Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa. *Clubs*: United Service Club, Calcutta.

MIDDLEMISS, Charles Stewart, C.I.E. 1916; F.R.S. 1921; B.A., F.G.S., F.A.S.B.; Superintendent Mineral Survey of Kashmir; b. 1859; *s.* of late Robert Middlemiss of Hull; *m.* Martha Frances, *d.* of late Major-Gen. F. Wheeler, Bengal Staff Corps; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Caistor; St. John's College, Cambridge. Superintendent Geological Survey of India, 1895. *Publications*: in the Survey Memoirs and Records. *Recreations*: tennis, rowing, sketching. *Clubs*: Bengal, Calcutta. *Address*: Srinagar, Kashmir; Aviemore, Crowborough.

MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas, K.B.E., *cr.* 1918; C.B. 1913; M.A.; M.Sc.; F.D. Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Wales; Commissioner

under the Development and Road Improvement Funds Acts since 1919; *b.* Cronarty, 31 Aug. 1863; *s.* of late A. A. Middleton, J.P.; *m.* 1890, Lydia Millr, *d.* of late Prof. Davidson of Adelaide, S.A., and *g.d.* of Hugh Miller; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh; Glasgow University (B.Sc. 1883); Edinburgh University (B.Sc. 1889). Professor of Agriculture, Baroda College, India, 1889-96; Lecturer in Agriculture, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, 1896-99; Professor of Agriculture, Durham College of Science, 1899-1902; Professor of Agriculture, Cambridge, 1902-17; Assistant Secretary, Board of Agriculture, 1906-19; Deputy Director-General, Food Production Department, 1917-19; Member of the Royal Commission on Agriculture in India, 1926-27. *Address*: Development Commission, Deau's Yard, S.W.1; 3, Montpelier Avenue, Ealing.

MILLER, Sir (Thomas Frederick) Dawson, Kt., *cr.* 1918; K.C. 1912; Chief Justice of the High Court, Patna, India, since 1917; *b.* Dec. 1867; 2nd *s.* of Thos. R. Miller, London; *m.* 1894, Effie Theresa, *d.* of John Mill Fordsham, M.D., J.P., two *d.* *Educ.*: Durham School; Trinity College, Oxford, B.A. 1890. Bar, Inner Temple, 1891. *Clubs*: Marlborough, United University, *Address*: High Court, Patna, Bihar.

MILLS, Colonel Arthur Mordaunt, D.S.O. 1917; 3rd Q.A.O. Gurkhas, I.A.; *b.* 13 Aug. 1879; *s.* of late Col. A. McL. Mills, I.A.; *m.* 1908, Winifred Alice, *d.* of late Col. R. H. Carew, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College. Served with 3rd R. Sussex Regt. 1st Devons, 18th K.G.O. Lancers I.A. and 4th P.W.O. Gurkhas; S. African War and European War (despatches three times, D.S.O. and 2 bars, Bt. of Lt.-Col.). *Address*: c/o National Bank of India, 26 Bishopgate, E.C.

MILLS, Francis J., M.C., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engr., c/o A.C.R.E. Mar. Lines, Bombay, b. 1885 1903-9—Articled Pupil and afterwards Assist. to J.E. Swindlehurst, M. Inst.C.E., City Engr., Coventry. 1909-13—On open lives, Central Uruguay Railway, South America, finishing as District Engineer, 1913-14—Chief Engineer in charge of construction of extension of Central Chubut Railway, South America. Now Garrison Engineer M.W.S., Mhow, Central Provinces.

War Services.—February 1, 1915, to October 25, 1919, in H.M. Forces; served in Royal Engineers, left with hon. rank of Captain; gained M.C.

MINCHIN, Lt.-Col. Alfred Beckett, C.I.E. 1908; C.B.E. 1925; Political Agent, Bundelkhand, since 1917; *b.* 23 Dec. 1870; *s.* of late Lieut.-General C.C. Minchin, M.S.C.; *m.* K. N. Leslie; one *d.* Entered army, 1891, Captain, 1901; Major, 1909; retired from Army, 1925; served Isazi Expedition, 1922; Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); Malakand and Swat, 1897 (despatches); Assistant to Governor-General's Agent, Rajputana, 1898-1904; Political Agent, Bundelkhand, 1902; Assistant Commissioner, Ajmere, 1905; Secretary to Government of India, Foreign Department, 1908; 1st Assistant Resident, Hyderabad, 1911. *Address*: Bundelkhand.

MIRAJ (Senior Branch), Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Bala Saheb Patwardan, Chief of, K.C.I.E., cr. 1903; *b.* 1866; *S.* 1875. Is a first-class Sirdar of the Southern Maharatta country. His State is 320 square miles in extent, and has a population of 69,000. *Address*: Miraj, S.M. Country.

MIRZA, M. Ismail, Amin-ul-Mulk, B.A., C.I.E., O.B.E., Dewan of Mysore since 1st May 1926; *s.* of the late Aga Jan, *m.* 23rd October 1883; *Educ.*: at the Royal School, Mysore, and Central College, Bangalore; *m.* Zebinda Begum of Shirazee family; joined Mysore Service in 1905 as Assistant Superintendent of Police; Assistant Commissioner 1908; Assistant Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja 1910 Huzur Secretary to His Highness 1914; Private Secretary His Highness 1922; Dewan of Mysore May 1926; Title of "Amin-ul-Mulk" conferred by His Highness in October 1920; O.B.E.; January 1923. C.I.E.; June 1924. *Address*: Carlton House, Bangalore.

MIRZA, M. Ismail, C.I.E. 1921; O.B.E. 1923; Amin-ul-Mulk, 1920; Dewan of Mysore since 1926; *b.* Bangalore, 23 Oct. 1883; *s.* of late Mr. Aga Jan; *m.* 1906, *d.* of Mahomed Mirza Shirazi, Bombay; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: with H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore; Central College, Bangalore; B.A. Madras University. Entered Mysore Service, 1905; Assistant Secretary to H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore, 1910; Huzur Secretary 1914; Private Secretary, 1922. *Address*: Carlton House, Bangalore.

MIRZA, Royhinton, B.E. (L'pool), Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Min.E., Executive Engr., Mysore Govt. Rlys., Mysore; *b.* 1887; *s.* of N. Framji Mirza; *m.* Diana Kothawala. *Educ.*: Bhavanagar Samaldas Coll. Royal Tech. Coll. of Glasgow; Univ. of Liverpool; App. in Uddingston Collieries (Moore & Co.), nr. Glasgow; and then with A. C. Auden, M.Inst.C.E., of Liverpool; Cubit Concrete Construction Eng. Co. Asst. Engr., British Reinforced Concrete Eng. Co., Ltd., London; Design and Construction of Reinforced Concrete Structures; Asst. Engr., to Mysore Govt. Rlys., India; constructed Important Rly. Bridges across River Cauvery; carried out Mountain Rly. Surveys from Shimoga to Bhatkal and through Western Ghaut Forests and carried out Marine Survey Operations for investigating Harbour possibilities at Bhatkal, S. W. Coast of India; Mem. Math. Soc. of India; Mem. Assoc. of Mysore Engrs. Papers before Eng. Soc.; Articles on Reinforced Concrete Eng., "The Most Economical Ratio of Reinforcement," "Shear," "Reinforcement in Columns," and on Rly. Eng. matters, such as "Tech. Notes on Rly. Surveying, etc." also read a paper before the Mythic Soc. of Bangalore entitled "The Great Sage of Persia and his Followers;" contributed several articles to "Mysore Economical Journal" on diverse subjects *Club*: Century, Bangalore. *Address*: Mysore Govt. Rlys., Mysore, T. A.: "Statereil, Mysore."

MICHELL, David George, C.I.E. 1923; *s.* of Alexander Mitchell, Portobello, Edinburgh; *b.* 1879. *Educ.*: George Heriot's School Edinburgh; Edinburgh University B.Sc.; Oxford University. Entered I.C.S. 1902; District Judge, 1916; Legal Secretary to Government Central Provinces, and Secretary, Legislative Council, 1919; officiated as Additional Judicial Commissioner, 1926. *Address*: Nagpur, Central Provinces.

MILNE, David, b. Newnall, Scotland 1876; Second *s.* of James Milne; *Educ.*: Aberdeen University B.Sc. awarded Carnegie Research Scholarship for Research in Bacteriology Copenhagen. *m.* Joan Annie Cargill *d.* of Lt.-Col. Spence's Corgill Sept. 1912; Chemist to Corporation of Western Egypt 1903-7; Joined Indian Agricultural Service 1907. As Economic Botanist, Punjab; Principal, Agricultural College, Zyalpur 1921-23;

Director of Agriculture, Punjab and Member of Legislative Council 1923 to present time.

MISTRY, Nusserwanji Ruttonji, B.A., B.Sc. (Bombay), A.M.I.E.E., A.M.Am. I.E.E., Supdg. Engr., Crompton's Bombay, Ltd., since 1921; *b.* 1889; *s.* of Ruttonji Sorabji Mistry. *Educ.*: St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay. The Indian Inst. of Sc., Bangalore, under Profs. Alfred Hay, D.Sc., M.I.E.E., and J. H. C. Khan, B.Sc. Hydro-Electric P.S. Co., Ltd., Bombay, Asst. Erecting Engr., Mills Div., Tata 1914-15; Asst. Electro-Textile Engr.'s Office of the same Co., 1915-16; Statistician, 1916-20; Officiating Water Engr., Hydraulic Works, Lonavla (Tata Hydro-Electric P.S. Co., Ltd.), 1920-1; Dir., the Navsari Electric Supply Co., Ltd., Navsari. *Address*: 35-37, Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay. *T. A.*: "Cromptonco." *T. N.*: 557.

MITCHELL, Andrew Peter, I.S.O. 1912; Agency Inspector of C.P. Feudatory State Schools, Raipur, C.P.; *b.* Edinburgh, 15 March 1856; *m.* Lena, *d.* of Rev. A. Stoll, Raipur, C.P. two *s.*, one *d.* *Educ.* Edinburgh; London. Principal Raj Kumar College, Nowgong, Bundelkhand; Superintendent, Normal School, Jabulpore; Inspector of Schools, Raipur, Jabulpore, Nagpur, and Hoshangabad, C.P.; retired from Government Service, Dec. 1912; *Address*: Raipur, C.P.

MITRA, Jamini Mohan, M.A., Rai Bahadur, b. Burdwan 8 Sept. 1881; Fourth *s.* of Mr. Khetra Mohan Mitra, Bengal Civil Service; *Educ.*: Presidency College, obtained M.A. degree in 1901. *m.* Anila *d.* of late Nalin Behari Sircar C.I.E. Entered Bengal Civil Service 1903; Served at Midnapur and in Behar Settlement 1906-7; Special Officer, Dept. of Co-operative Society, Bengal 1907-1912; Registrar Co-operative Societies, Bengal, 1912-17; Asst. and Deputy Secretary Govt. of India, Education Department 1917-21; Keeper of Imperial Records 1921-22, Registrar, reappointed, co-operative Societies Bengal 1922; Commissioner British Empire Exhibition 1924. *Clubs*: Calcutta; Chelmsford, Delhi; National Liberal, London. *Address*: Calcutta. *Phone.* 553 and 167.

MITRA, Khagendra Nath, I.S.O. 1913; Government pensioner; *b.* Calcutta, 3 Nov. 1855; *c.* *s.* of late Rai Rajendra Nath Mitra, Bahadur; *m.* Ist, *d.* of late Babu

Dina Nath Bose, solicitor; 2nd *d.* of Babu. *Sris Chunder Dutt*, Wellington Square; four *d.* *Educ.*: Hare School and Presidency College, Calcutta. Deputy Magistrate and Collector, Dacca, 1878; thereafter Narain-gungt—the Port; Kulna; Purulia, Khoolna; Satkhira; Uluberia; Monghyr; Begusarai; Maldah; Diamond Harbour; Chuadanga; Nudia; Ramghat; Howrah; Hughly; Howrah. *Address*: 14, Bichu Chatterjee Street, Calcutta.

MITRA, Sir Bhupendra Nath, K.C.I.E., cr. 1924; C.I.E. 1913; C.B.E. 1919; s. of the late Ashutosh Mitra; *b.* Oct. 1875; *m.* one *s.*, two *d.* *Educ.*: Metropolitan Institution, Hare School and Presidency College, Calcutta; M.A. 1895. Entered Government Service, 1896; Assistant Secretary to Government of India, Finance Department, 1910; Acting Deputy Secretary, 1915; Controller of War Accounts, 1915; Military Accountant-General, 1919; Financial Adviser Military Finance, 1922; Member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, India, 1921, temporary Finance Member, 1925. *Address*: Simla.

MITRA, Sir Binod Chandra, Kt., cr. 1918; Barrister; Member of Council of Governor of Bengal; *b.* 2 Feb. 1872; *s.* of late Sir Ramesh Chunder Mitra; *m.* 1890, Charushilla, *d.* of Akshoy Coomar. *Address*: Council of Governor of Bengal, Calcutta.

MITTAL, Harish Chandra, B.Sc. (Eng.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Asst. Engr. on Bombay, Baroda and Central India Rly., India; b. 1886; *s.* of Rai Bahadur Makkhan Lal, C.E., M.I.E.(Ind.), Engr. of Kashmir State; *m.* *d.* of Rai Bahadur Gani Shankar, I.S.O. *Educ.*: Tech. Sch., Govt. Sch. and Govt. Coll., Lahore. Royal Tech. Coll., Glasgow; Univ. of Glasgow. App. in Cloth Works of P. & W. MacLellan, Glasgow; and Pupil under W. A. Paterson, M.Inst.C.E., Engr.-in-Chief, Caledonian Rly., and later his Asst.; at present Asst. Engr. with B.B. & C.I. Rly., on Main Line, i/c of important works. *Address*: B.B. & C.I. Rly., Beawar.

MITTER, Brojendra Lal; President of the Calcutta Club for 1927; *b.* Narail in the District of Jessore 1875; *s.* *s.* of Russel Lal Mitter of Darjipara, Calcutta; *Educ.*: Narail School, and Presidency College, Calcutta. B.A. Degree in 1894 standing first in Honours Geology and his M.A.

degree in 1895. Took his B.L. Degree in 1897 from the Ripon College, Calcutta, called to the Bar at Lincolnshire in 1904. *m.* in 1908, 3rd *d.* of P. N. Bost of Ranchi. Standing Counsel to the Govt. of India 1922. Advocate General, Bengal, 1925; Fellow of the Calcutta University and member of the Governing Bodies of Presidency College, Bethune College, and Gofhale Memorial School. *Recreations:* Horticulture. *Club:* Calcutta. *Address:* 5, Outram Street, Calcutta.

MITTER, Sir Provash Chandra, Kt., *cr.* 1924; C.I.E.; Vakil at High Court, Calcutta. *Address:* High Court, Calcutta.

MITRA, Jatendra Nath; Deputy Chairman, Howrah Municipality *b.* at Howrah 6th September; 1889, *s.* of the late Sham Lal Mitra; *Educ.:* at Howrah Zilla School, graduated with honours in Philosophy in the year 1908 passed M.A. Philosophy Scottish Churches College 1910, Passed B.A. University Law College 1911; *m.* 1905 *d.* of J. K. Deb; Joined the Howrah Bar. For sometimes, acted as the Senior Professor of Philosophy, Ripon College, Calcutta Appointed a Dy. Magistrate and Dy. Collector in 1912; at present Dy. Chairman, Howrah Municipality, services having been lent by Government in 1921.

MITRA, M. N., B.A. *Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta. Practising as an Attorney at-Law in Calcutta. *Recreations:* Travelling, sport, Gardening, walking and Music. *Address:* 12/-, Old Post Office Street. *Phone, Cal.* 3881.

MITRA, Sisir Kumar, *b.* Calcutta 1891; *Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta University and Sorbonne, Paris. D.Sc. (Cal.); Docteur de l'Université de Paris *m. d.* of Rai Bahadur Harakisore Biswas of Barisal. Lecturer, Cal. University 1916-23. Appointed Guruprasad Singh Chair of Physics, University Coll. of Science 1923; Scientist and original investigator; with Prof. Raman, Calcutta; Prof. Ch. Febray, Paris, Prof. Gutton, Paris; engaged in investigation on Atmospherics and other allied phenomena in connection with Wireless. Life member of the Société Française de Physique and of the Indian Association for the cultivation of Science; connected with many other Educational Institutions of Calcutta, Life member, Tagor's Visya-Bharati and its Governing Body; Hony. Secy. Calcutta University Institute 1924-27; *Clubs:*

Radio Club of Bengal. *Address:* 92, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.

MITTER, Dr. Dwarakanath, M.A., B.L.; *b.* Chapra (Behar) 29 Feb. 1876; second *s.* of Mr. Jadunath Mitter, Vakil; *Educ.:* Presidency College, Calcutta; Tagore Medalist in law 1895-96; *m.* Surabala Mitter *d.* of Mr. Bala Charan Dutt, April 1894, joined High Court 1897; Doctor of law 1912; enrolled as an Advocate, Calcutta High Court 1924, elected, Fellow, Calcutta University 1916-21; member, Council of State 1924; President, Vakils Association of the Calcutta High Court. *Publication:* "Position of Women in Hindu Law"; *Clubs:* Calcutta, Calcutta, Chelmsford Club, Simla and Delhi. *Address:* 12, Theatre Road, *Phone.* 2894 (Calcutta).

MOBERLY, Col. Archibald Henry, I.S.O. 1916; Commandant School of Artillery Kakul, N.-W.F.P., India; *b.* 3 Jan. 1879; *s.* of late Col W. H. Moberly, South Lancashire and Hampshire Regts.; *m.* 1908, Ethel Elizabeth, *d.* of Col. A. Tracey, late Royal Artillery; one *d.* *Educ.:* Sherborne School; R.M. Academy, Woolwich, Commissioned in Royal Artillery, 1898; served European War (despatches five times, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Legion of Honour, Order of Savoia, Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus). *Recreations:* shooting, golf. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W.

MOBERLY, Arthur Norman; C.I.E. 1924; ¹⁰ Home Member to Government of Bengal; *b.* 20 Sept. 1873; *s.* of J. C. Moberly, Bassett, Southampton (*s.* of late Dr. Georg. Moberly, former Bishop of Salisbury), and Caroline, *d.* of late Richard Hunter; *m.* 1903, Emily, 2nd *d.* of late James Bowman, Hazaribagh; one *s.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Christ Church, Oxford. *Club:* United Service, Calcutta. *Address:* Writers Buildings, Calcutta.

MOBERLY, Charles Noel, C.I.E., V.D.; General Manager, The Bombay Electric Supply and Tramways Co., Ltd., Bombay, India; *b.* 24 Dec. 1880; *s.* of George Ernest Moberly, Ipswich; *m.* 1908, Kate Charlotte, 2nd *d.* of John Edward Fottrell, Dublin; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. Served engineering pupilship with the Brush Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd., Loughborough, by whom sent to Bombay after 2 years' technical training at the Yorkshire College, Leeds; Member of the Institution of Civ

Engineers; awarded C.I.E. for services during the Great War; Lieutenant-Colonel, Indian Defence Force (retired); awarded V.D. *Recreations*: golf, tennis. *Clubs*: Oriental, Byculla and Yacht, Bombay. *Address*: The Priory, Felixstowe, England; Post Box 192, Bombay. *T.*: Felixstowe, 219. *M.*: RT 589.

MOENS, Col. (Temp. Col. Comdt.) Arthur William Hamilton May, C.B. 1823; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; commanding 16th Indian Infantry Brigade since 1924; *b.* 1879; *s.* of late S. M. Moens, 1.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1908, Agnes Swetenham, *d.* of late Thelwell Pike, M.D.; 2nd, 1919, May, *d.* of late Captain A. G. Douglas, R.N., and widow of Captain D. Affleck-Graves, R.E. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal and two clasps); European War (Mesopotamia), 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major, Brevet Lt.-Col.); Iraq Rising, 1920-21 (despatches); was two years at the India Office; was sent on the Anglo-Persian Mission. *Club*: United Service.

MOHAMED, Abdur Rahman, b. Behampur, Ganjam, 22 Oct. 1881; *s.* of Sheikh Husain; *Educ.*: Guey's Hospital, London; M.R.C.S. (England), L.R.C.P. (London). *m.* Kishwar Zamani Begum *d.* of Sajjad Ahmed Khan Saheb, March 1914; entered Indian Medical Service, July 1909; promoted Captain 1912; promoted to Major 1921; proceeded on War Service 1914 and served in the Great War up to 20 Dec. 1920; (1) France (2) S.M.O. Seistan Field Force (Persia), (3) D.A.D.M.S. East Persian Cordou Field Force; (4) D.A.D.M.S. of East Persia. War Honours: Promoted to Brevet Major, mention in despatches three times, awarded four medals, 1914 Mons Star, Victory Medal, British General Service medal, Afghan medal with clasp; appointed Principal, Medical School and Superintendent Thomason Hospital, Agra, 1921. *Clubs*: Agra Club, Ltd. *Address*: 161, Metcalfe Road, *Phone*. No. 122.

MOHAMED AKBAR KHAN, Major Hon (Nawab), C.I.E. 1917; Landlord in N.-W. F.P. (India); *b.* 27 Feb. 1885; *s.* of K. B. Khwaja Mohamed Khan. *Educ.*: Chief's College, Lahore; Imperial Cadet Corps, Dohra Dun. Joined the Indian Land Forces as 2nd Lieutenant, and accompanied Sir Louis Dane's Commission to Afghanistan, 1904-5; attended Prince of Wales,

1906; was on special duty with Amir of Afghanistan, 1907; Lieutenant, 1907; Orderly Officer to the Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, Peshawar, 1907-8; transferred to Malwa Bhil Corps, Indore, 1908-14; Captain, 1914; served with the Imperial Service Troops in Egypt, 1914; Suva Bay (Gallipoli), 1915; A.D.C. to General Sir H. D. Watson at Elchatt, 1916; Somme Campaign with 3rd Ambala Cavalry Brigade, 1916; transferred to the Indian Army and posted with 1/1st Brahmins, 1917; Assist. Recruiting Officer, Rawalpindi, 1918; took part in Aden Field Force (1/1st Brahmins), 1918, and 3rd Afghan War in connection with the Relief of Thal (124 Baluchis), 1919 (despatches twice, Bronze Star, 1914-15; British War Medal, 1914-19; Victory Medal and Indian General Service Medal, 1908, with clasp inscribed Afghanistan, N.-W.F., 1919); retired as Major, 1922; Additional District Magistrate, Mardan, 1921; President, Advisory Committee, Indian Territorial Forces, N.-W.F.P.; Member of the Council of State, 1922; *cr.* Nawab, 1923. *Address*: Hoti, N.-W.F. Province.

MOHANLAL, b. Garli, Dist. Kangra 26 March 1878; *Educ.*: Govt. Mission College, Lahore. Passed B.A. in 1902, stood first in History in Punjab. Member, Punjab Legislative Council, Advocate, High Court, Lahore, Member, Municipal Board, Simla, since 1921; Vice President of the Board since 1923. President, Local Hindu Sabha and Arya Samaj. Member Punjab Dist. Board and N.-W. Rly. Advisory Board since 1923.

MOHATTA, Seth Shiveaton Govershandas, Landlord and Merchant, Karachi, b. at Karachi August 1888; 2nd *s.* of Rai Bahadur Seth Govershandas Motilal Mohatta O.B.E. and Jutabai; *Educ.*: at Bikaner Darbar High School and privately at Karachi; *m.* November 1915 Sone Bai, after her death Shrimati Sarswatibai *d.* of Ras Bahadur. B. Shyamsunder Lal B.A.C.I.E., Hony. Magistrate Karachi City, member Bikaner Legislative Assembly Member Bikaner Municipal Board; Hony. Secy. Gunparkashak Sujjanalaya 1904 to 1912. Port Trustee of Karachi 1925-26, President of Karachi Satnarayan Indian Piece goods merchants association, President of Marwari Vidayala Karachi of Hindi Sahitya Bhawan Karachi, Presdt. of Karachi Pinjrapole; Vice-President Karachi Indian

Merchants Association 1925-26 Chairman, R. G. Mohatta Hindu Gymkhana; Chief business at Karachi (1) Motilal Govershandat, (2) Govershandas Rangopal, (3) Rangopal Shiveatam, (4) Shiveatam Chandraton, (5) Importing Firm in the name of Ellinger Mohatta & Co. (6) Finance Director of the Firm of Herman & Mohatta, Ltd., Engineering firm and Workshop, (7) M. G. Mohatta & Co. (Motor Car Business. A director of Karachi Bank, Ltd., Dir. of Karachi Electric Corp., Ltd. Dir. of Local Board Central Bank, Ltd., Governor of Lady Dufferin Hospital, Karachi. Governor Mohatta Eye Hospital Karachi, Trustee Racing and Riding Club Karachi. *Club:* Karachi Club; *Address:* Mohatta House Karachi, Bikaner; *Phone* 845 Karachi.

MOIR, Thomas Eyebrow, C.S.I. 1922; C.I.E. 1917; Member of Executive Council, Madras; *m.* one *s.* *Educ.:* Fettes College, Edinburgh; Wadham College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1897; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1910; Deputy Secretary, 1910-13; Acting-Collector, 1914; Private Secretary to Governor of Madras, 1915-18; Commissioner of Labour, 1920; Finance Secretary, 1921; Member of Legislative Assembly, 1922-25. *Address:* c/o Chief Secretary, Madras.

MOIR, Colonel Alan James Gordon, D.S.O. 1917; D.A. and Q.M.G. Western Command, India (temp. Colonel on the Staff) since 1924; *b.* 30 Nov. 1873; *s.* of late Captain James Gordon Moir, late XIXth Foot; *m.* Annie Norah, *d.* of late W. W. Druce; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Sandhurst; Staff College. Joined The Royal Scots, 1893; served South African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, Kings medal 2 clasps, severely wounded, despatches twice, Bt.-Major); European War, 1915-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O. Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt. Col., Officer Légion d'Honneur); commanded 1st Bn. The Royal Irish in East Prussia, 1920, and Upper Silesia, 1921-22; commanded Allied Troops in Allenstein Plebiscite District of East Prussia, 1920. *Clubs:* Naval and Military; United Service, Simla. *Address:* Headquarters, Western Command. Quetta, Baluchistan.

MOKSITAGUNDUM VISVESVARAYA, Sir, K.C.I.E.; D.Sc.; M.I.C.E.; *b.* 15 Sep. 1861. *Educ.:* Central Coll., Bangalore; Coll. of Science, Poona. Assistant

Engineer, Public Works Department, Bombay, 1884; Executive Engineer, 1899; Superintending Engineer, 1904; designed and constructed a system of automatic gates, patented by him at Lake Fife, near Poona, between 1901 and 1903; prepared in 1903 proposals for a new scheme of irrigation in the Deccan called the "Block System"; retired from the Bombay Public Works Department, 1908; appointed Special Consulting Engineer to H. H. the Nizam's Government in connection with Flood Prevention and Drainage of Hyderabad City, April to October 1909; Chief Engineer and Secretary, Public Works and Railway Departments, Government of Mysore, 1909; Dewan (Chief Minister) of Mysore State, 1912-18; Chairman, Bombay Technical and Industrial Committee (appointed by the Government of Bombay), 1921-22; Chairman Indian Economic Enquiry Committee (appointed by the Government of India), 1925. *Publication:* Reconstructing India. *Recreations:* walking and travel. *Club:* National Liberal. *Address:* Uplands, High Ground, Bangalore.

MONTGOMERIE, Alexander, C.I.E. 1921; Member of Indian Civil Service; Home Secretary to Government of Bombay since 1923; *b.* 27 Feb. 1879; *s.* of John Montgomerie and Elizabeth Macneil; *m.* 1908, Katherine MacDonald, *d.* of late William Rankin; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University; Balliol College, Oxford. Joined Indian Civil Service in Bombay Presidency, 1903; officiated as Assistant Collector, Assistant Judge, and District Judge; Deputy Secretary to Government of Bombay Judicial and Political Departments, 1918; Political Secretary, 1919. *Recreations:* golf, reading, music. *Address:* c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

MOOKERJEE, Sir Rajendra Nath, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; C.I.E. 1909; M.I.M.E. (Hon. Life Member); civil engineer; *b.* Basirhat, 1854; *m.;* two *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* London Missionary School at Bhowanipur; Presidency College, Calcutta. Senior Partner in the firm of Martin & Co., engineers, contractors, and merchants, of 6 and 7, Clive Street, Calcutta (London firm, T. A. Martin & Co., Vestry House, E.C.); Member of Indian Industrial Commission; a Fellow of Calcutta University; Chairman of the Board of Trustees

CAVELL NURSING HOME.

(CAVELL NURSING INSTITUTION LTD.)



CAVELL HOUSE.

MEDICAL, Surgical and Maternity Cases Admitted. Fully qualified Nurses always available from Cavell Nurses Bureau. Accommodation also available for relatives of upcountry patients.

For particulars apply:—

LADY SUPERINTENDENT

CAVELL HOUSE, 5, Suburban Hospital Road, Calcutta.

Telegrams:—"CAVELL."

ATTACHED to the Home is also a Pharmacy under Fully Qualified European Chemists where orders for Drugs, Patent Medicines, Perfumery, Toilet Requisites, Etc., can be executed promptly at prices consistent with quality which defy competition. Every attention given to enquiries from up-country and goods sent up V.P.P.

Write:—

CAVELL HOUSE PHARMACY,

**5, SUBURBAN HOSPITAL ROAD
FOR ALL YOUR REQUIREMENTS.**

of Indian Museum, Calcutta; and a Member of Governing Body, Seebore Engineering College; Member of Court of Visitors, Indian Institute of Science, Sheriff of Calcutta, 1911; President, the Institution of Engineers (India), 1921; President, the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1924-25. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Calcutta, Calcutta. *Address*: 7, Harington Street, Calcutta.

MOOKERJI, Radhakumud, M.A., Ph.D.; Professor and Head of the Department of Indian History, Lucknow University Member of the Benares Hindu University Court; Sometime Mallik Professor of Indian History, National Council of Education, Bengal, Manindra Professor, Benares Hindu University, and Professor of History, Mysore University; *b.* 20 Jan. 1884; *s.* of late Gopalchandra Mookerji, M.A., B.L., Vakil, Berhampore (Bengal); *m.* 1910 Anusuya Devi; two *s.* *Educ.*: Krishnath College, Berhampore; Presidency College, Calcutta; Cobden Medallist, Mouat Medallist, and Preuchand Roychand Scholar (Calcutta Univ.); Member of National Council of Education, Bengal; H. H. the Cackwar Prizeman and Lecturer (1925-30). *Publications*: A History of Indian Shipping and Maritime Activity from the Earliest Times; The Fundamental Unity of India (from Hindu sources, with Introduction by J. Ramsay MacDonald); Local Government in Ancient India (Foreword by Lord Crew); Men and Thought in Ancient India, 1924; An Introduction to Indian Economics; Nationalism in Hindu Culture. *Address*: Berhampore, Bengal; The University, Lucknow; Jajaurath Bank, Puri.

MOONEY, Most Rev. Edward, D.D.; Titular Archbishop of Irenopolis since 1926; Apostolic Delegate to India since 1926; *b.* Mt. Savage, Maryland, U.S.A., 9 May 1882; *s.* of Thomas Mooney and Sarah Henahan. *Educ.*: St. Columba's School, Youngstown, O.; St. Charles College; St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; North American College, Rome. Priest, 1909; Professor, St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, Ohio, 1909-16; Headmaster, Cathedral Latin School, Cleveland, Ohio, 1916-22; Pastor, St. Patrick's Church, Youngstown, Ohio, 1922-23; Spiritual Director, North American College, Rome, 1923-26. *Address*: Apostolic Delegation, Bangalore.

MOORE, John Alexander B.Eng., R.U.I., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Civil and

Mechanical Engineer, State Engr., Bikaner State, Rajputana, since 1921; *b.* 1881. *Ed.* at Coleraine Academical Institution and Queen's College, Galway; Cochrane Scholarship at former, Exhibitioner and Engineering Scholar at latter, 1904—Graduated B.Eng. of the R.U.I. 1904—Assistant to Country Surveyor of Country Rosecommon, 1906-7—District Engineer, Congested Districts Board for Ireland; obtained first place in open Competitive Examination for this position, 1907-12—Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Federated Malay States, 1912-13—Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Federated Malay States, 1912-6—Director of Universal Machinery Corporation, Ltd., London, 1916-9—On War Service, 1920—Military Works Services, Garrison Engineer, Nowshera. *Chief Works*: 100 miles new Trunk Road through State of Pahang, Federated Malay States; surveyed and constructed same under directions of State Engineer. *Clubs*: Corona Club, London; Nowshera Club, India.

War Services.—1916-9—Served with R.N.A.S., afterwards R.A.F., first as First Grade Mechanic, then Leading Mechanic and finally 2nd-Lieutenant; 3 months in Dunkirk, remainder of time on home service, 1920—On active service at Landi Kotal, Khyber Pass, India, as Lieutenant, M.W.S.

MOORE, Arthur, b. Glenary, Co. Antrim 1880; younger *s.* of the late Rev. W. Moore, B.D., Rector of St. Patrick's Newry and Mary Moore (died 1917); *Educ.*: Campbell College, Belfast and St. John's College, Oxford; Classical Scholar 1900-4; Lit. Hum. 1904; President, Oxford Union Society 1904. *m.* Maude Gilem, *d.* of George Mailet 1914; A director, *The Statesman*, Calcutta; special war correspondent, *Manchester Guardian*, *Daily News*, after 1908 of *The Times*. Balkans 1905-7, young Turk Revolution 1908, Seige of Tatriz 1909; Persia 1910-12; Balkan War 1913; *Times* Correspondent in Petrograd 1913-14; Spain 1914; obtained Commission in the Rifle Brigade, Dardanelles 1915; attached H.Q. to the Division in Sestrain Retreat 1915; General staff office 3rd grade, Salonika 1916-17; Squadron Leader R.A.F. 1918; General staff office (2nd grade) with Lt-General Sir Tom Bridges Military Mis-

sion, Constantinople and Balkan 1919; Despatches Twice; In B.E. middle Eastern correspondent, *The Times* 1919-21, India 1922, visited Waziristan and Kabul 1922. Director of the *Statesman*, Calcutta since 1924; visited Australia with *Empire Press* Delegation 1925; M.L.A. (European Const.) 1927; *Recreations*: Usual, *Club*: Savile, Bengal. *Address*: *The Statesman*, Calcutta.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. Frederick Grattan, C.B.E. 1921; Assistant Secretary, Army Dept., Government of India; *b.* Burnham, Somerset, 26 April 1877; *m.* 1907, Marian, *d.* of Very Rev. W. Stone, M.A., Dean of Kilmore, Ireland; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: King William's College, I.O.M.; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Joined Green Howards in India, 1897; transferred to Indian Army, 1898; served Tirah and N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98; China, Boxer Rising, 1900-1901; European War (severely wounded at Festubert, Nov. 1914). *Club*: Junior Army and Navy. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. Herbert Durie, D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army; *b.* 1882; *m.* Vera Critchley-Salmonson; one *s.* one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Afghanistan Campaign, 1919.

MOORE, Pierce Langrishe, C.I.E. 1912; Secretary to Government, Madras; *m.* 1904, Muriel, *d.* of Lumisden Strange; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Christ Church, Oxford (Scholar). Entered I.C.S., 1890; District Magistrate, Bangalore, 1904; Head Assist. Magistrate and Collector, 1909; Sub-Collector and Joint-Magistrate, 1910; President Madras Corporation, 1909-14; Inspector-General of Police, Madras, 1914-19. *Club*: East United Service. *Address*: Madras, Madras.

MORGAN-OWEN, Colonel Llewellyn Isaac Gethin, C.M.G. 1918; C.B.E. 1921; D.S.O. 1916; South Wales Borderers; Army Headquarters, India; *b.* 31 March 1879; *s.* of late T. Morgan-Owen, M.A., J.P., Bronwylla, Montgomeryshire; *m.* 1910, Ethel Berry, *d.* of J. B. Walford, The Chapel, Abergavenny; one *s.* *Educ.*: Arnold House, Llandulas; Shrewsbury School; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined *Cardiff* Militia, 1899; passed into Army as University Candidate; 2nd Lieut. 24th South Wales Borderers, 1900; Capt. 1909; Major 1915; Col. 1924; served S. African

War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); with N. Nigeria Mounted Infantry, 1905-9; Adjutant, 1908-1909; p.s.c. 1915; Staff-Capt., Embarkation Staff, Southampton; Brigade-Major, 40th Infantry Brigade, 13th Division; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 13th Division, 1916; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 13th Div., 1917-18; European War, 1915-18, Gallipoli (D.S.O.), Mesopotamia (Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches 5 times, C.M.G.); operations in Waziristan, 1920-21 (Indian Gen. Service Medal with clasp, despatches, C.B.E.). *Club*: Army and Navy.

MORIN, Archibald Henry, Col., D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C. (to H. E. the Viceroy of India), Chief Engr. and Sec. to the Govt. of Madras, P.W.D. (Irrigation); *b.* 1870; *s.* of late H. D. Morin; *m.* 1895 to M. Eaglesome. *Educ.*: Warwick Sch.; and R.I.E. Coll., Coopers Hill. One year on G.W. Rly., under Lovell. Joined Indian P.W.D., 1892, as Asst. Engr.; Executive Engr., 1898; Supt. Engr., 1911; Deputy Sec. to Govt., 1919; present rank, 1920; on Military Service, 1914-19, France, Belgium and Mesopotamia; Chief Engr., 1st Army Corps, Mesopotamia, 1918; Deputy Dir. and Acting Dir. of Works, Mesopotamia, 1919; D.S.O., and 3 Mentions in Despatches; retired with rank of Col.; employed mainly on Construction and Administration of some of the largest Irrigation Works in Southern India; Commandant, Southern Province Mounted Rifles (A.F.I.). *Address*: P.W.D. Secretariat, Madras.

MORRIS, Lt.-Col. Charles Oxley, D.S.O.; Indian Army; *m.* 1925, Lady Margaret Bruce, widow of Sir Ronald Hervey Bruce, Bt., of Downhill, Co., Londonderry. *Address*: c/o India Office, S.W.1.

MORT, Arthur, M.I.Min. E., Min. Engr., North Western Govt. Rly., India; *b.* 1873; *s.* of William Mort, of Manchester. *Educ.*: At Royal Coll. of Sc., Dublin, 1890-3. App. for 5 years to Thomas Livesey, Min. Engr., Bradford Colliery, Manchester. Mgr., Dungarron Collieries, Ireland, 1898-1899; Mgr., Klost Collieries, N.W.R., Baluchistan, 1900-18 (V.-Pres., Min. and Geol. Inst. of India, 1918-19); Mgr., Sor Coalfield and Ry., N.W.R., Quetta, India

1917-20. *Clubs:* Engrs., London; and Quetta. *Address:* c/o Alliance Bank, Quetta.

MOTT, Reginald John, Capt. (late Essex Regt. & Tank Corps), B.Sc. Eng. (Hons.), A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.Loco.E., Mech. Engr.; Production Mgr., Kharpur Shops of B.N. Rly.; b. 1889; s. of J. J. Mott. *Educ.:* Ilford High Sch. and London Univ. Bow Works, N.L. Rly., and L. & N.W. Rly, 5 years. Draughtsman and Sturtevant's, Ltd., and the Avonside Engine Co., Bristol, and Refrigeration Research Work in London; 4½ years' war service with Essex Regt., R.F. and Tank Corps; Deputy Chief Insp. of Tank Machinery; Army of the Rhine, April 1919; Production Mgr., Regent Motor Cycles, Ltd., 1919-20; Asst. Loco. Supt., B.N. Rly., December 1920. *Clubs:* Engrs., London; Station, Kharpur. *Address:* c/o Chief Mech. Engr., Bengal, Nagpur Rly.

MOUNTFORD, Lewis James, C.B.E. 1918; Commissioner Bombay Presidency since 1916; b. 1 Aug. 1871; s. of Henry Mountford, West Dulwich, S.E. *Educ.:* Dulwich College, Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, Bombay Presidency, 1892; Additional Member of Viceroy's Council, 1919; Commissioner in Sind, 1923. *Publication:* Relations between Debtor and Creditor in Sind. *Recreations:* field sports. *Clubs:* East India United Service, Royal Automobile; Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address:* c/o Secretariat, Bombay.

MUHBUB ALAM, Maulvi, Haji; Proprietor and Editor-in-chief of *Paisa Akhbar* publications; b. 21 Feb. 1865; s. of M. Alah Din; m. 1875; three s. three d. *Educ.:* Middle school; Oriental College, Lahore. Started an Indian Agricultural Journal at the age of 15; father had died shortly before; had to support a family of four brothers and four sisters, and mother, and his own wife; a couple of years after started another paper called *Himmat*, afterwards *Paisa Akhbar*; travelled to England and Europe, 1900; again in 1913, and Mecca pilgrimage performed at the end of this journey; nominated by Govt. of India to represent Punjab Press at the Press Deputation to Mesopotamia, 1916, and travelled up to Baghdad just after its fall; again represented Punjab Press at the All-India

Journalists Deputation invited by the Ministry of Information, England; visited French and Belgian battlefields; had audience of Their Majesties at Buckingham Place; Member of Executive Committee Anjina-i-Islamia and Anjuman Himayat Islam; Member of the Punjab Text-Book Committee and of the Punjab Public Library; late Trustee of the Aligarh College. *Publications:* Editor-in-chief of The *Daily Paisa Akhbar*, The *Weekly Paisa Akhbar*, the *Intikhab-i-Lajwab*, and others; author of The Safer Nameh-i-Europe Safar Nameh Iraq-i-Arab, Mahboobul Imsal, Khavaja Nasir ud Din; and many other books all in Urdu language. *Recreations:* reading, walking and Indian club exercise in the morning. *Address:* *Paisa Akhbar*, Lahore. *T.A. Paisa. T.:* 2038.

MUDALIAR, Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur Rayapuram Nallaveeran Arogyaswami, B.A., B.C.E.; b. 18th April 1870; *Educ.* at the Christian College; Retired Superintending Engineer, P.W.D. Now Minister for Public Health and Excise, Madras Government. Member, Madras Legislative Council; conferred the title of Diwan Bahadur on 1st January 1925. *Recreation:* Cosmopolitan. *Club:* Madras. *Address:* Leith Castle, Santhome Mylapore, Madras.

MUDDIMAN, Sir Alexander Phillips, Kt., cr. 1923; C.S.I. 1920; C.I.E. 1913; K.C.S.I. cr. 1926; Governor-Designate of the United Provinces, April 1927; Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council since 1924; b. 14 Feb. 1875. *Educ.:* Wimbome School and University College, London. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1897; served in Behar in various capacities; Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, 1903; Registrar of the High Court at Fort William, 1905; Additional Member Legislative Council, 1915; Secretary to the Government of India Legislative Department 1915-1921; Officiating Law Member, 1919. *Club:* Oriental. *Address:* Delhi, Simla.

MUHAMMAD IKBAL, Sheikh Sir, Kt., cr. 1923; Barrister. *Address:* Lahore.

MUHAMMAD FAKHR-UD-DIN Khan Bahadur Sir Saiyed, Kt. cr. 1924; Minister for Education, Bihar and Orissa.

MUHAMMAD RAFIQ, Sir, Kt., cr. 1923; Member of the Council of India since 1925; Puisne Judge, High Court, Allahabad, 1912-21. *Address:* c/o India Office, S.W.1.

MUIR, Ernest, M.D., F.R.C.S.Ed.; Research Worker in Leprosy, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, since 1920; *b.* 17 June 1880; *s.* of Rev. G. S. Muir; *m.* Sophie Vartan; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* George Watson's College and University, Edinburgh. Medical Missionary of U.F.C. Church in Kalna, Bengal, 1905-20. *Publications:* Handbook of Kala Azar; Handbook of Leprosy; Kala Azar (with Dr. Napier); Leprosy (with Sir L. Rogers). *Address:* School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta. *T.A.:* Trop. Med. Calcutta.

MUIRHEAD, Alexander, C.I.E. 1911; Annuity Trustee Great Indian Peninsula Railway; Chairman and Managing Director South Indian Railway; Chairman Pondicherry Railway, and Director East Indian Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.; *b.* 1859; *m.* 1886; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* private schools. In business; subsequently joined Indian State Railways as an Assistant Traffic Superintendent; Traffic Superintendent, Indian State Railways; Traffic Manager of the Southern Mahratta Railway; General Traffic Manager of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway to 1911; Agent in India to the South Indian Railway Company, 1911-19. *Recreations:* cricket, tennis. *Clubs:* Oriental, St. Stephens; United Service, Simla; Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay; Byculla, Madras. *Address:* 15, Briar Walk, Putney, S.W.15. *T.:* Putney 2200.

MUIRHEAD, Lieutenant-Colonel John Arthur, D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army, 1st Duke of York's Own Skinners Horse; *b.* 1879. *Educ.:* Bedford School. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches three, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col.); Afghanistan, 1919 (medal and clasp). *Club:* United Service.

MUKERJI, The Hon. Mr. Justice Lal Gopal, B.A., LL.B.; Rai Bahadur; Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Allahabad, since 1926; *b.* 29 July 1874; *s.* of A. K. Mukerji, Pleader, Ghazipur, United Provinces; *m.* 1893, Srimati Nalini Devi, *d.* of P. M. Banerji, Provincial Service, U.P.; three *s.* five *d.* *Educ.:* Victoria High School, Ghazipur; Muir Central College, Allahabad; University of Allahabad. Practised at the Ghazipur District Bar, 1896-1902; entered Judicial Service, 1902. Subordinate Judge Munsif 1902-13;

Subordinate and Session Judge, and District and Session Judge 1923; was on deputation with the Government of India as a Special Officer in the Legislative Department, to revise the Transfer of Property Act, 1921-22; Additional Puisne Judge, High Court, 1923-26; Rai Bahadur as a personal distinction, 1922. *Publications:* Law of Transfer of Property in British India, 1925. *Recreations:* walking, tennis, an d gardening. *Clubs:* United; Allahabad, Allahabad. *Address:* Allahabad, *M.:* D. 1732, and AD 324.

MUKERJEE, Purnendu Nath, B.L. (Cal.) F.C.I. (Birm.) Income Tax Officer, Bengal. *b.* Calcutta 1859. 5th *s.* of late Sreegopal Mukherjee, Supdt., Office of Director-General Telegraphs. *Educ.:* Scottish Churches College for four years, Calcutta University Law College for over one year and at the Ripon Law College for two years. A good Sportsman, Accountant and admitted a Fellow of the Institute of Commerce, Birmingham in 1927. *m.* in 1927 Sm. Urmila Bala Debi, *d.* of P. Bannerjee, late of the National Insurance Co., Ltd. *Address:* 8, Girish Vidyaratna Lane, Parshi Bagan, Calcutta.

MUKERJEE, Radhakamal, M.A., Ph.D.; Professor and Head of the Department of Economics and Sociology, Lucknow University; President, Lucknow University Sociological Association; *b.* Nov. 1889; *s.* of late Gopalchandra Mukerjee; *m.* 1914, Nalini Devi. *Educ.:* Krishnath College, Berhampore; Presidency College, Calcutta. Mould Medalist and Promchand Roychand (Calcutta U.), 1915; Edito the *Utpanna*; Special Lecturer in Indian Economics, University of the Punjab, 1917. Lecturer in Economics, Post-Graduate Department, Lucknow University, 1917-21. *Publication* Foundations of Indian 1916; Principles of Comparative Economics, vol. i. (Preface by M. Raphael-Georges Levy), 1921; vol. ii., 1922; Democracies of the East, 1923; Civics, 1926; Bengali works, Daridrir Krondon, Saswatha Bhiksha i, Nidrita Narayan, etc. *Address:* Berhampore, Bengal; The University, Lucknow.

MUKHERJEE, Jyotish Chandra, b. Bhagalpur 1881; second *s.* of Mr. Nibaran Chandra Mukherjee; *Educ.:* Calcutta and England. *m.* *d.* of Mr. L. B. Dutt 5 May

1912; Acting Chief Executive Officer, Calcutta Corporation. *Address:* 28, Camac Street, Calcutta.

MUKERJEE, Pramadasprasad, Colliery Proprietor; *b.* at Burdwan 1881; 3rd *s.* of late Saradasprasad Mukerjee, Pleader Burdwan; *Educ.:* Burdwan Raj College, and Civil Engineering College, (Eng. Dept.) Seebapore; *m. y. d.* of late Kshetranath Chaudhury, Zemindar, Bhandarhaty, Hooghly; five *s.* two *d.* Governing Director P. Mukerjee & Co., Ltd., Delhi, Calcutta, Cawnpore; Member Advisory Committee East Indian Railway, Cawnpore 1925, First Indian Chairman, Punjab Chamber of Commerce 1927; Honorary Secretary Chelmsford Club, Delhi and Simla 1924-27; Trustee, Modern School Delhi 1922-27; Member of the Court of Delhi University 1927; Foundation Member and Member of Committee Roshanara Club, Delhi 1924-27 Captained the Soccer team that won the Bun Bihari Challenge Cup 1901. *Recreation:* lawn tennis. *Clubs:* Chelmsford Club and Roshanara Club Delhi. *Address:* Grand Trunk Road, Delhi; Redhanagar Road, Burdwan. *Phone.* 5171, Delhi.

MUKERJEE, S. C.; District Magistrate, Howrah; *b.* at Bhagalpur 24th August 1872; *e. s.* of N. C. Mukerjee; *Educ.:* Bhagalpur Zilla School and England. *m.* 1st January 1901 Charulata, *d.* of Dr. P. K. Ray, D.Sc.; obtained Government Scholarships, medals and prizes at school; passed the Indian Civil Service Competitive Examination at age of 17; standing very high and first amongst the Indian Candidates, District officer and Commissioner of Police in Bengal for many years. Highly successful as an Administrator during the troublous times after the Parbbas in Bengal during the communal disturbances when he was District Magistrate of Howrah and kept the place remarkably quiet. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, bridge and riding. *Clubs:* Darjeeling and Calcutta. *Address:* Magistrates House, Howrah. *Phone.* 24, Howrah.

MUKHERJEE, Dr Santosh Kumar, M.B. (Cal.) Consulting Physician and bacteriologist; *b.* 7 Oct. 1893. *s.* of Rai Sahel Baidya Nath Mukherjee and Radhara Devi; *m.* Pratima Devi in 1914. *Educ.:* Hindu School, Presidency College and Medical College. Editor, *Indu Medical*

Record; Associate Editor Journal of *Ayurveda*; Director, Indian Medical Laboratory; formerly, Professor, Calcutta Medical School. Secretary, Hindu Saurakshan; Asst. Secy. Indian Art School; Member, Executive Committee of National Labour Party of India; President, Bengal M.M.F. Association. Member, Executive Committee B. Sahitya Parisad; *Publications:* Infantile Cirrhosis of Liver, Elements of Endocrinology and a guide to Incompatibility in Prescriptions. *Club:* Calcutta Medical Club. *Address:* 44, Badur Bagan Street, Calcutta.

MUKHERJEE, Hon'ble Manmathanath. M.A., B.L., Judge, Calcutta High Court since Jan. 1924. *i.* Jagati, Nadia, 28 Oct. 1874; second *s.* of the late Mr. Anadenath Mukherjee. Engineer, E. B. Rly. and Sm. Sibadasi Devi. *Educ.:* Albert Collegiate School, Presidency College and Ripon Law College. *m.* Sm. Sureswari Devi, *d.* of late Sir Guru Dass Banerjee, Kt. in 1860. Practised as Vakil, Calcutta High Court 1898-1923; President, Calcutta University Institute since 1924, Calcutta Cow Conference Association since 1924; Vice-President, Calcutta Cow Preservation League; Hon. Secy. Calcutta Prisoners Aid Society, etc., etc. *Address:* 8/1, Harsi Street. *Phone.* Barabazar 633.

MUKERJI, Lal Gopal, Judge High Court; *b.* at Anishmath Dt. Nadia, Bengal, 29th July 1874; *e. s.* of A. K. Mukerji; *Educ.:* at Muir Central College University of Allahabad, passed B.A. 1894, First Class with Honours in Mathematics; having topped the list in the subject, was awarded Sir Charles Elliott Scholarship, passed LL.B. 1896. *m.* May 1893, Srimati Nelini Devi, *d.* of P. N. Banerji; joined the bar at Ghazipur U.P. 1896. Joined Provincial Judicial Service 1902; promoted Dist. Judge. Sent on Deputation to Govt. of India on Deputation as an officer on Special Duty (to realise Transfer of Property Act). Reverted as District Judge Nov. 22. Appointed Judge High Court December 1923. Author Law of Transfer in British India. *Recreations:* tennis and walking. *Clubs:* Allahabad and United. *Address:* Allahabad.

MUKERJI, Hari Charan, A.M.I.E.E., Elec. Engr., F. & C. Osler, Ltd., Calcutta. *b.* 1876; *s.* of Kali Coomar Mukerji. Eng.

Workshops, Bengal Civil Eng. Coll., Shibpore, India. Elec. Engr. since 1899 with F. & C. Osler, Ltd., Calcutta; service lent to the Govt. of Nepal, 1902-6; held charge of H. M. the King Emperor's Shooting Camp Electric Installation in Nepal Terai in 1911, where he received a souvenir from H. M.'s hands. *Address*: c/o F. & C. Osler, Ltd., Calcutta.

MULJI, Vasanji Trikamji, Rao Sahib Sir, Kt., *cr.* 1911; J.P.; Hon. Magistrate; Member Bombay Cotton Exchange; Member Bombay Panjrapole, etc.; *b.* 8 July 1836. *Address*: Malabar Hill, Bombay.

MULLICK, The Hon. Justice Sir Basanta Kumar, Kt., *cr.* 1920; Judge, High Court, Patna, since 1916; *s.* of Otol Churn Mullick, Barrister; *b.* 2 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1900, Kate Annie, *d.* of John Carter; *no c.* *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. School; King's Coll., Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1887; Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1900; District and Sessions Judge, 1902; Acting Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1913; Puisne Judge, 1915. *Recreations*: riding, polo, shooting. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Calcutta. *Address*: Bankipore, India. *M.*: 1934.

MULVANY, Charles Mathew, M.A., B.Litt. (Oxon.); *b.* Dunville, Canada, 28 Aug. 1867; *c. s.* of late Fleet Surgeon John Mulvany. *Educ.*: Portsmouth Grammar School; St. Paul's London; Magdalen, Oxford; Bonn, Leipzig, Jena; 1st Class Mod. 1888; Craven Scholar, 1888; 1st Lit. Hum. 1890. Fellow of Magdalen College, 1891-8; Professor (Indian Educational Service) Queen's College, Benares, 1897-1922; retired, 1922; some time Fellow University of Allahabad; member Classical Association; Society for promotion of Hellenic Studies. *Publications*: Translation from Urdu, 1901; Our Common Inheritance I. The Indo-European Language, 1911; articles in Classical Review, etc. *Address*: Benares Cantonment.

MUMTAZUD DOWLAH MUHAMMAD, FAIYAZ ALI KHAN, Nawab of Pahasu; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; Minister, Jaipur State, Rajputana; *b.* 4 Nov. 1851; *s.* of late Nawab Sir Faiz Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I. (family trace: origin to Ramā, King of Ajodhya); *m.* one *s.* one *d.* Late member of the Supreme and Provincial Legislative Councils; Hon. Magistrate of Pahasu; President of Board

of Trustees, M.A.O. College, Aligarh. *Address*: Nawab's House, Jaipur, Rajputana.

MURRAY, Sir Alexander Robertson, Kt., *cr.* 1921; O.B.E. 1919; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1925; senior resident partner Jardine, Skinner & Co., Calcutta; *b.* 29 Nov. 1872; *s.* of Alexander Murray and Catherine Robertson; *m.* Margaret Allan Grant; one *s.* two *d.* Chairman Indian Jute Mills Association, 1913, 1917-19; President Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1919; representative of that Chamber in Bengal Legislative Council 1919, Imperial Legislative Council 1920, and Council of State, 1921-23; Delegate of Employers of Labour in India at International Labour Conference, Washington 1919, Geneva 1924; Member Indian Retrenchment Committee, Delhi, 1922; Member Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance, 1925-26; a Governor of Imperial Bank of India, 1922, 1923, 1925. *Clubs*: Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta. *Address*: 4, Clive Row, Calcutta.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. John Hanna, C.I.E. 1919; Indian Medical Service; *s.* of Dr. John Murray of Wickham, Hants; *m.* *d.* of Commander T. H. Hull, R.N.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Epsom College; University College; London. Formerly in the Fiji Medical Service. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: 22, Queen's Gardens.

MURRAY, Eugene Florian Oliphant, F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. M.M., Cons. Min. Geologist and Engr.; *b.* 1885; *s.* of Hon. B. E. Murray. *Educ.*: Fettes, Camberne Sch. of Mines; Sandycroft Foundry; John Taylor & Sons' Office, 1907-9; Assayer and Sur., Dhunpore Himalayan Syndicate; 1910-11—Gen. Asst., Barramia Min. and Exploration Co.; 1911-14—Asst. Supt., Cap. Copper Co.; 1915-18—Supt., Dhalbhum Gold and Minerals Co.; 1918-19—Supt., Great Indian Phosphat Co.; 1919-20—Cons. Work in India; since 1920 mainly occupied in Development of the Indian Mineral Phosphate Industry and Magnetic Concentration Tests of Indian Iron Ores. *Club*: National. *Addresses*: Tatanagar, Singhbhum, or c/o Sir Wm C. Dunbar, Brat., 8, Onslow Square, S.W. T.A.: "Tatanagar, Bengal-Nagpur Rly."

MURRAY, Norman, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., Civil Engr.; District Engr., Burma Rlys.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of James Murray; *m.* in 1919.

Educ.: Glasgow Tech. Coll. In Water Sewage, Roads, Rlys. *Address*: Rangoon, Burma.

MURRAY, Thomas Chapman, M.I.Min.E., Mining Engr.; Agent, New Maubhum Coal Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1882. *Educ.*: George Watson's Coll., Edin.; Heriot-Watt Coll., Edin. *App.* to John and G. R. Geddes, Mining Engrs., of Edinburgh; 16 years controlling important Collieries in India. *Address*: Gaslitan, Sigua, E.I.R., Maubhum.

MURSHEDABAD, Nawab Bahadur of, K.C.S.I. *cr.* 1910; K.C.V.O. *cr.* 1912; The Hon. Ihtisham-ul-Mulk, Rais-ud-Dowla, Amir-ul-Omrab, Nawab Asaf Kudr Syud Wasaf Ali Meerza, Khan Bahadur, Mahabut Jung, premier noble of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa; 38th in descent from the Prophet of Arabia; *b.* 7 Jan. 1875; *s.* of Ihtisham-ul-Mulk, Rais-ud-Dowla, Amir-ul-Omrab, Nawab Sir Syud Hussan Ali Meerza Khan Bahadur, Mahabut Jung, G.C.I.E., late Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad and Nawab Kulsunnunisa Begum Sahaba; *m.* 1898, Nawab Sultan Dulin Fugloor Jahan Begum Sahaba. *Educ.*: in India, under private tutors in English, Arabic, Persian, and Urdu; and in England, at Sherbourne, Rugby, and Oxford; *v.* father with hereditary titles of Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, Amir-ul-Omrab, 1906; has eight times been a Member of Bengal Legislative Council; has taken great interest in Municipal matters; was selected to represent Bengal at King's Coronation in London; attended the Delhi Coronation Durbar of 1st Jan. 1902 as a guest of Government of Bengal; as premier noble of Bengal had the honour of receiving King-Emperor George V. in Calcutta; Patron of the Calcutta Historical Society and Anjuman-e-Musalmunan-e-Bangala; is reputed for the efficient management of his estates and public charities. *Recreations*: an athlete, keen at all kinds of sports; an excellent horseman; a brilliant polo player; an excellent shot, and all billiard player. *Address*: The Palace, Murshidabad, Bengal.

MURTRIE, David James, O.B.E. 1918; I.S.O.; Deputy Director General Post Office in India; retired; *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1902; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Doverton Protestant Coll., Madras. Entered Govt. Service in the Post Office, 1884; Superintendent, R.M.S. Burma, 1902-3; Assistant

Deputy Postmaster, Bombay, 1904-7; Officiating Presidency Postmaster, Bombay, 1907-9; Postmaster, Simla, 1909-10; acting Assistant Director-General of Post Offices in India, 1911; Chief Superintendent P.O., Coronation Durbar, 1911; Postmaster, Rangoon, 1912; Presidency Postmaster, Rangoon, 1912; Presidency Postmaster, Bombay, 1913-16. *Address*: Looland, 8A, Cunningham Road, Bangalore.

MUSPRATT, Col. (temp. Col. Comdt.)

Sydney Frederick, C.S.I. 1922; C.I.F. 1921; D.S.O.; A.D.C.; Indian Army; Commanding 4th Indian Infantry Brigade, Nowshera, since 1925; *b.* 1878; *s.* of late H. Muspratt, I.C.S.; *m.* 1925, Rosamunde, *v.* d. of Sir Edward Barry; one *s.* *Educ.*: U.S. College; Sandhurst. Served N.W. Frontier Expedition, 1908; European War in France, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Brevet Lt.-Col., Legion of Honour). *Club*: United Service.

MUTHIAH CHETTIAR, Sir M. Ct., Kt. *cr.* 1922; Member Imperial Legislative Assembly; Banker; *b.* 8 Feb. 1887; *s.* of Chidambaram Chettair, Banker; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Maharaja's College, Pondicherry; Pachaiyappa's, Sheriff of Madras, 1921 and 1922; President, The South Indian Chamber of Commerce; Chairman, The Madras Stock Exchange; President Madras City Co-operative Bank, Ltd.; Director, Indian Bank, Ltd.; and Chairman Board of the Madras Branch of the Central Bank of India, Ltd.; Councillor, Madras Corporation; Member, Madras Port Trust; Trustee, Pachaiyappa's Charities; Member, Madras Legislative Council; Member, Indian Legislative Assembly, Delhi and Simla; President, The United India Life Assurance Co., Ltd., President, The Hindu High School Committee; Member, South Indian Railway Advisory Board. *Recreations*: tennis, billiards, motoring, travelling and continental tours. *Clubs*: Indian National Liberal; Madras Cosmopolitan. *Address*: Bedford House, Vepery, Madras. T.L.: Panorama, Madras.

MUZAMMILULLAH, Khan, Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir Muhammad, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1924. *Address*: Bhikampur, U.P.

MYSORE, H. H. Maharaja Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.B.E., *cr.* 1917; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1907; Hon. Col. 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910; Chancellor of Mysore University; *b.* 4 June 1884;

Invested with full ruling powers by Lord Curzon, at Mysore, 1902 (Mysore ranks next to Hyderabad in importance among the Feudatory States); present at Delhi Durbar, 1903. The area of the State is 29,444 square miles, and it has a population of nearly 6,000,000. *Recreations*: racquets, polo, tennis, races, hunting, motor-ing, driving, music. *Address*: The Pala Bangalore, Mysore; Fern Hill, Nilgiris.

MYSOORE, Yuvaraja of, H. H. Sir Sri Kanthirava Narasimharaja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.I.E. *cr.* 1915; K.C.I.E. *cr.* 1911; Extraordinary Member of Council in Mysore; *b.* 5 June 1888; *y. s.* of the late Maharaja Sri Chamarajendra Wadiyar Bahadur. Underwent a regular course of studies under the general superintendence of Mr. S. M. Fraser, Mr. M. A. Narayana Iyengar, B.A.B.L., and Capt. R. J. W. Heale; was also for some time under training in the Mayo College, Ajmere; has travelled more than once in Northern India; visited Burma 1901, Japan 1909, Europe 1913 and 1920; takes a keen interest in the welfare of the people and in all matters of education, health, and industry. *Heir*: Sri Jaya Chamaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, *b.* 18 Jan. 1919. *Recreation*: fond of *ga* sports. *Addr*: Mysore.

NADIA, Maharaja of: Hon. Maharaja Kshauinish Chandra Ray Bahadur: Member, Bengal Executive Council since 1924; *b.* at the Palace, Krishnagar, 29 Oct. 1890; *s.* of late Maharaja Kshitish Chandra Ray Bahadur; *m.* Maharani Jyotirmoyee Daby, *d.* of late Raja Ashutosh Nath Ray of Cossimbazar; two *d.* *Educ.*: Privately. Comes of the oldest aristocratic family in Bengal; created Maharaja at Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911; made Maharaja Bahadur, 1917; first non-official elected Chairman of Nadia District Board, 1920-24; Member of the Bengal Legislative Council 1921-23. *Recreations*: photography and shooting. *Clubs*: Calcutta; Darjeeling Golf-club. *Address*: The Palace, Krishnagar, Nadia, Bengal; 2 Bright Street Ballygunge, Calcutta. *T.*: Regent 193. *M.*: 1114, 3303, 5308 and 11867.

NAG, Nripendra Kanta, B.Sc. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Edin.), Asst. Engr., Improvement Trust, Lucknow, since 1921; *b.* 1894. *Educ.*: Calcutta Presidency Coll. Univ. of Edin.

North British Ry., Glasgow, in 1917; art. pupil under the Borough Engr., J. Singleton Green, M. Inst.C.E.I., 1920-1. *Address*: 18, Enamganj, Dacca, Bengal.

NAGOD, Raja Jadubind Singh, Raja of; *b.* 30 Dec. 1855; S—1874. His dynasty has ruled at Nagod for over nine centuries; *h's* state has an area of 501 square miles, and population of 84097, his salute being nine guns. *Address*: Nagod, Baghlekhand.

NAGAR, Raja Sir Sikander Khan of, K.B.E., *cr.* 1922; C.I.E. 1903. *Address*: Nagar, Gilgit Agency, Kashmir.

NAIDU, Sarojini, Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature in 1914; *b.* Hyderabad, Deccan; *c. c.* & Dr. Aghorenath Chattopadhyay, educationalist; of Bengali Brahmin extraction; *m.* 1898, Dr. M. G. Naidu, Principal Medical Officer of H. H. the Nizam's service; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Hyderabad; King's College, London; Girton College, Cambridge. Spent a year on the Continent; published three volumes of poetry in English, which have been translated into all the Indian vernaculars, and some into other European languages; also been set to music; delivered lectures and addresses in all the chief cities of India on questions of social, religious, and educational and national progress; decorated by King Edward with the Gold Kaiser-i-Hind medal for organising flood relief work in Hyderabad; specially connected with the Women's Movement in India, and the welfare of Indian students. *Publications*: Poetry—The Golden Threshold with a preface by Arthur Symonds, The Bird of Time, with a preface by Edmund Gosse, C.B.; The Broken Wing, stories and articles in English and Indian journals. *Recreations*: gardening, music. *Club*: Lyceum. *Address*: Hyderabad Deccan.

NAIR, Thekath Kumaran, B.A. (Madras), B.Sc. (Bham), F.R.S.A., F.C.S., M.I. & S.L., etc., Chemist and Metallurgist to F.I. Ry.; *b.* 1888. *Educ.*: Madras Univ., and Birmingham Univ.; Govt. of India Tech. Scholarship for 1910. With Tata Iron and Steel Works; and since 1915 with F.I. Ry. Co. Paper on "The Influence of Temperature and Pressure on the Volatility of Zinc and Cadmium," and published in Journal of Chemical Soc. *Clubs*: Officers', of Jamalpur; and Industrial of Calcutta, etc. *Address*: Jamalpur (Munghyr D.I.), Behar. *T.A.*: "Nair, Jamalpur, Monghyr."

NAIR, C. Madhavan, B.A.; Barrister-at-law; judge, High Court, Madras, since 1924; *b.* 24 Jan. 1879; *s.* of U. Ramam Menon (landlord, Malabar); *m.* 1907, *e. d.* of Sir Sankaran Nair, C.I.E.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Madras Christian College; University College, London; Middle Temple. Enrolled as Advocate, Madras High Court, 1904; officiated as Vice-President, Madras Law College, 1909; Law Reporter, High Court, 1915-16; Professor, Law College, 1916-20; Officiating Principal, Law College, 1920; Secretary Students Advisory Committee; Government Pleader, High Court, Madras, 1920-23; Advocate-General, 1923-24. *Club*: Madras Cosmopolitan. *Address*: Moorats Gardens, Nungambakum, Madras.

NAMBIDI, Raja Sir Venganad Vasudeva Raja Avargal Valiya, Kt., *cr.* 1925; C.I.E.; landholder. *Address*: Kollengode, Malabar, Madras.

NANAK CHAND, Masheerud-dowal Rai Bahadur, C.S.I. 1911; C.I.E. 1901; Pensioner, 1st class, Sardar and Jagirdar of Indore State; *b.* 1860; Hindu by religion, Vaish by community; *e. s.* of Masheerud-dowal Rai Bahadur Omnid Singh, tutor and adviser to Chief of Indore; two *s.* *Educ.*: Delhi and Indore. Received his father's title of Masheerud-dowal Rai Bahadur from Indore State at age 13; Judicial Secretary to Minister, 1886; State Treasurer, 1886-91; Deputy Minister, 1891-1895; Residency Wakil as well in 1893, and Minister, 1895-1913 (except for ten months); holds Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, first-class, for services in the famine of 1898-99; after retiring he travelled round the world, and visited Ceylon, China, Japan, America, England, France, Switzerland and Italy. *Publications*: edited 'J'Khairkhah-i-Vaish', a monthly paper in Urdu, for four years; wrote Moortibhooshan and Vidhwa-Vivah in Nagri on idolatry and widow marriage; and Hinduism in English. *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*: Santoshkut, Indore; Mohalla Dassa, Delhi.

NAND LAL, Diwan Bahadur Pandit, I.S.O. 1911; a Kashmiri Pandit of Lahore, Punjab; *s.* of Pandit Janardhan Koul; *b.* Amritsar, Nov. 1857. *Educ.*: Collegiate School, Amritsar. Served about 5 years in Financial Commissioner's Office, Punjab, and in Deputy Commissioner's Office, Lahore; transferred to Baluchistan; served for some years as Confidential Clerk and

then as Head Clerk to new Quetta and Pishin District; Subordinate Judge of Quetta, 1885; Extra Assistant Commissioner; for about 4 years was Personal Indian Assist. to Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan; was Secretary to the Sandeman High School at Quetta; made a Rai Sahib by Lord Curzon on the Queen's Birthday, 1899; transferred to Central India as Extra Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, 1902; made Rai Bahadur by Lord Minto, 1910; made Diwan Bahadur by Lord Reading, 1925; Second Assistant to Agent Governor-General, 1915; 1919; is President of Victoria Library and Lady O'Dwyer Girls' School, Indore; retired after 50 years' service, 1924. *Address*: Indore.

NAND LAL, LaLa, born at Siri Gobindpur, Dist. Gurdaspur 1870 only son of L. Gurditta Mal. *Educ.*: at Govt. High School Lecturer, author and composer of temperance poems and songs. Also prepared temperance dramas; for a number of years chief editor, *Temperance Guide*. Founded the Amritsar Temperance Society in 1891. Pioneer of the Temperance Work in India, organised and performed Temperance dramas on the occasions of the marriages of a number of Maharajas; made his mark by performing a highly instructive drama on the occasion of the Delhi Durbar in 1911 spending about Rs. 11,000 well known for his Temperance activities all over the country: Hon. Secretary Amritsar Temperance Society from 1891. Secretary All-India Temperance Council for three years Executive Member Prohibition League of India, for some time Deputy of Independent order of Good Templars; travelled all over India in connection with temperance work; Organised Band of Hope and Temperance Sports Club. *Recreations*: Walking and Theatre. *Clubs*: Temperance, Sports Club. *Address*: Hall Bazar, Amritsar.

NARASIMHA SARMA, Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1923; President, Railway Rates Advisory Committee, Calcutta; late Member Governor-General's Executive Council; *b.* Jan. 1867; *s.* of Mahadeva Sastri; *m.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Hindu College, Vizagapatam; Government College, Rajanandry; Presidency College, Madras. Teacher; High Court Wakil, Madras. *Address*: Delhi.

NARAYAN KISSEN SEN, I.S.O., 1911; Store-keeper of Stamps, office of the Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, India, Calcutta, 1887-1914; *b.* Oct. 1861; *s.* of late Pran Kissen Sen, who was his immediate predecessor in office as store-keeper of stamps; *g.s.* of late Muddon Mohun Sen, who was Khazanchee (cashier) of the Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, now Imperial Bank of India; *m.* 1879; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Government Hindu School; General Assembly's College, Calcutta. Treasurer in the office of the Comptroller Past Office, 1882; Treasurer in the Calcutta Collectorate, 1885; Chairman of the Managing Committee of the United Reading Rooms, Calcutta; Member of the Managing Committee of the Oriental Seminary, Calcutta; Chairman of the Managing Committee of the Ahire-tola Banga Bidyalaya, Calcutta. *Address,* 36, Belgachia Road, Calcutta. *M.* 3355, 3653.

NARAYANASAMI, Chetty Gopathy. Dewan Bahadur *b.* 28th September 1881 *s.* of the late Gopathi Mahadeva Chetty, President of the Madras Corporation and an elected Councillor since 1907; member of the Chingleput District Board and Vice-President of the Madras District Educational Council, member of the Secondary Education Board; member of the Senate of the University of Madras; member of the Council of Affiliated Colleges; Trustee and Secretary Victoria Public Hall; Honorary Secretary Discharged Prisoner's Aid Society; Honorary Secretary Depressed Classes Mission Society, Member Town Planning Trust Board and Advisory Board of the M. & S. M. Railway; member, Madras Labour Board, Member, Board of Industries, member, South India Chamber of Commerce; Trustee Pachayappa's Charities; Executive Committee Countess of Dufferin's Fund; President Cheri Vigilance Association, Visitor, Criminal Settlements at Madras and Pallavaram; Member, Board of Visitors for the school of Arts and Crafts, Vice-President S.P.C.A. and Madras Childrens Society and other various philanthropic institutions. Rao Bahadur conferred in June 1909; Diwan Bahadur 1922; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal 1926. *Address:* Gopathy Villa San Thome, Madras. Telephone No. 2451.

NARIMAN, R. K., M.Inst.C.E., Associate I.E.E., Civil, Hydraulic and Irrigation Engineer, Public Works Service, Lahore,

T. A.: "Nariman, Lyallpur." *b.* 1877; *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel K. S. Nariman, I.M.S.; brother of Major J. K. Nariman, I.M.S.; *m. d.* of Lieut.-Colonel Reporter, I.M.S. Trained at the R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill. Employed on weir across the Jhelum at Rosul, on remodelling the channels of the West Jamna Canal, in constructing defences against river encroachment at Dera Ghazi Khan, in diverting the Mailsi Canal with a discharge of 2,000 cubic feet per second, for a length of five miles, and training the Chenab and Sutlej rivers. *Present Position:* Superintending Engineer in the Punjab. Member of the Chenab Club.

NARIMAN, Sir Temulji Bhicaji, Rt., *er.* 1914; Chief Physician, Parsi Lying-in Hospital; President College of Physicians and Surgeons; *b.* Nasari, 3 Sep. 1848; *m.* cousin; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Grant Medical College; Elphinstone College. Fellow of the Bombay University, 1883; I.P.; a Syndic in Medicine, 1891; a Dean in the Faculty of Medicine, 1901-2; visited Europe, 1899; Vice-President Bombay Medical Congress, 1909; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1909; member Bombay Legislative Council, 1909; a member of the Provincial Advisory Committee, 1910; M.R.C.P. Edinburgh, Hon. Causa, 1922; Sheriff of Bombay, 1922-23; President College of Physicians and Surgeons, Bombay, 1923. *Address:* Bombay.

NAWANAGAR, H.H. Maharaja Jam Saheb of, Kumar Shri Ranjitsinhji, G.B.E., *er.* 1919; K.C.S.I. *er.* 1917; Hon. Lt.-Col. in army; *b.* Saragar, in the province of Kathiawar, 10 Sep. 1872; *s.* of Jiwansinhji; adopted by his uncle, Jam Shri Sir Vibhaji Jam Saheb of Nawanager; *S.* cousin, 1900. *Educ.:* Rajkumar College, Rajkote, India; Trinity College, Cambridge. First appearance for Sussex County Cricket Club, 1895; head of the Sussex average; same year; head of Sussex averages 1895-1902; champion batsman for All-England in 1896 and 1900, scoring 2780 runs with an average of 59.91; went with Stoddart's All-England XI. to Australia, 1897-98; served European War, 1914-15; lent his house at Staines as hospital for wounded soldiers during European War. Salute of 15 guns. *Publication:* The Jubilee Book of Cricket. *Recreations:* cricket, shooting, tennis, racquets, cycling, angling, pig-sticking, and skating. *Address:* Nawanager, Kathiawar, India; Thorncliffe, Staines.

NEAME, Lt-Col. Philip, V.C., D.S.O., R.E., *b.* at Faversham, Kent 1888; youngest *s.* of F. Neame, Esqre., J.P. of Luton, Faversham. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. *Recreations*: shooting, polo, hockey. *Club*: J. U. S. C. *Address*: Roorkee.

NECKER, Revd. Harry Young, M.A. (Durham) *b.* at East Dereham, Norfolk, 1877 *s.* of Daniel Larner Necker, Indian Postal Service; *Educ.* at St. Michael's preparatory school, Croydon, Cathedral High School, Bombay and Hatfield College, Durham. *Head Master*, Bishop Corrie High School, Madras 1910, and Chaplain, South Georgetown, Madras, 1924. *President* Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, and *Editor*, *The Anglo-Indian* 1922-26. An experienced educationist; a recognised authority on Anglo-Indian education. Gave evidence before the Indian Sandhurst Committee. *Recreations*: tennis and golf. *Club*: Madras Gymkhana Club. *Address*: Bishop Corrie High School, Madras.

NEEDHAM, James Ernest, C.B.E.; freight broker, Bombay *s.* of late Edward Moore Needham, Derby. *m.* 1910, Dorothy, *cr. d.* of late Graham R. Lynn, Karachi; one *son* *d.* *Educ.*: Rugby. *Clubs*: Oriental, Royal Automobile; Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay.

NEEDHAM, Bt.-Col. Richard Arthur, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; *Inspector* of Medical Education in India approved by the General Medical Council; special duty, Railway Department, India, since 1925; *b.* 1877; *s.* of John Needham, Eccles; *m.* 1925, Harriet Ellen, *d.* of late Lt.-Col. R. Dewar, R.A., and *widow* of Sir William Rice Edwards, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. *Educ.*: Owens College and Manchester University. B.Sc.; M.D.; D.P.H.; *President* Manchester University Union; F.R.C.P. (Edin.) *Demonstrator* in Anatomy, Manchester University, 1900-2; joined Indian Medical Service in 1903; *Major*, 1914; Lt.-Col., 1922; Bt.-Col., 1924; served European War (France), 1914-1916 (despatches three times, D.S.O.); India, 1917-19 (despatches, C.I.E.); *Deputy Director-General* Indian Medical Service, 1919-24. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Fair Oak, West Didsbury.

NEILSON, W.H., O.B.E., M.A., M.A.I., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Amer.Soc. C.E., *Chief Engr.*, Bombay Port Trust, Bombay. *T. N.*: "Botanicum, Bombay." *T. N.*: 1914 Bombay, *b.* 1875; *s.* of H. C.

Neilson, solicitor, Dublin; *m.* Ethel Maud, only *d.* of F. Phillips, Plymouth. *Educ.*: Strangways's School, Dublin; graduated (Hons.) at Trinity Coll., Dublin. *Asst. Engr.*, Drumcondra Link Line, Dublin; *Assistant Engineer*, Calcutta Port Commissioners; *Port Engineer*, Chittagong Port Commissioners; *Chief Engineer*, Karachi Port Trust; *Chief Engr.*, Bombay Port Trust. *Mem.* of Concrete Inst.; *Mem.* of Council Inst.E. (India). *Clubs*: Oriental, London; Byculla, Yacht, Bombay; Sind, Karachi. *War Services*. -Controller of Munitions, Karachi Circle, 1917; *Member* of Priority Committee, Indian Munitions Board, 1917-18. Mentioned in dispatches of Govt. of India, Aug. 4th, 1917. *Capt.*, 23rd Sind Batta. I.D.P.

NELSON, Arthur Edward, C.I.E. 1923, O.B.E.; *Chief Secretary* to Government, Nagpur, C.P., India; *b.* 1875; *s.* of H. Nelson, Uttoreter, Staffs.; *m.* Sarah McLachlan; one *d.* *Educ.*: Newcastle High School; Magdalen College, Oxford. *Service* in Central Provinces, India, as *Assistant Commissioner*. *Recreation*: golf. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Nagpur.

NEPAL, Maharaja Chandra Shum Shere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., cr. 1908, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1905; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; G.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; D.C.L. Oxon. 1908, F.R.G.S. 1912; *Hon. General* in the British Army, 1919; *Hon. Colonel* of the 4th Gurkha Rifles, 1906; Thong-lin-pimma-kokang-wang-syan. (Chinese, 1902); *Grand Officer*: de la Legion d'Honneur, 1924; *Prime Minister*, *Marshal*, and *Supreme Commander-in-Chief*, Nepal; *b.* 8 July 1863; 5th *s.* of General Dhir Shum Shere Jung, Bahadur Rana, *Commander-in-Chief* of the Nepalese Army; *m.* 1st, 1878, Bada Maharani Chandra Lokabhakta Laxmi Devi (*d.* 1905); 2nd, 1905, Bada Maharani Bala Kumari Devi; eight *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Durbar High School, Kathmandu. Is an *Alumni* of the Calcutta University. *Entered army*, 1877; Lt.-Col., 1880; *Major-General*, 1882; *General* Southern Command, 1885; *Eastern Command*, 1887; *Senior Commanding-General*, *Director* of Public Instruction and in charge of the Foreign Office, 1887; *Commander-in-Chief*, 1901; *Maharaja*, *Prime Minister*, *Marshal* and *Supreme Commander-in-Chief* of the

Nepalese Forces, 1901; Projwala-Nepalaradhisha, i.e. Grand Master of the Most Refulgent Order of the Star of Nepal, 1923; during European War, 1914-18, presented 31 machine guns, the first gift of munitions, to the King, and placed the whole of the military resources of his State at the King's disposal; substantial help to Britain during the Waziristan Campaign and third Kabul War, 1917-18; signed a new Treaty of Friendship concluded between the Government of Nepal and the Government of Britain, 21 Dec. 1923; abolished slavery in Nepal and emancipated about 60,000 slaves of the whole kingdom at a cost of over 35 lakhs of rupees, 1924-26. *Publications*: translated several military books into Nepalese. *Recreations*: reading, hunting, walking, and open-air life. *Address*: Singha Durbar, Kathmandu, Nepal. *T.A.*: Marshal, Raxaul.

NETHERSOLE, Michael (Henry) Brad-
don). D.S.O. 1919; Indian Civil Service; *vr. s.* of late Sir Michael Nethersole, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1925, Hermione, *vr. d.* of General K. J. Buchanan. Served European War, 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*: c/o India Office, S.W.1.

NEVE, Ernest Frederic, M.D., F.R.C.S.; M.B., C.M. Edin., M.R.C.S. Lond.; Consulting Surgeon Kashmir Mission Hospital; *b.* Brighton, 1861; *s.* of David and Mary Jane Neve; *m.* 1915, Jean Sophia Browne, Bromley. *Educ.*: Brighton Grammar School; Edinburgh University (M.D. with gold medal, 1885, Goodsir Prize, 1885, Gunning Lister Prize, 1889); forty years Medical Missionary in Kashmir State; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal of first class for public service in India, 1918. *Publications*: Beyond the Pir Panjal; numerous articles to medical journals. *Recreations*: Himalayan climbing; first ascent of Mt. Kolahai and other Kashmir peaks. *Address*: Munshi Bagh, Srinagar, Kashmir.

NEVILL, Henry Rivers, A.I.E. 1921; O.B.E. 1919; V.D.; Indian Civil Service; Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces, India; 5th *s.* of late Ven. Henry Ralph Nevill, Archdeacon of Norfolk and Canon Residentiary of Norwich Cathedral; *m.* 1902, Euphonia (M.B.E.), *d.* of late Thomas Maxwell, Irvine, Ayrshire. *Educ.*: Charterhouse (Scholar); Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar), 2nd class Mods. and Lit. Hum. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1899, and

posted to N.W.P. and Oudh, as Assistant Magistrate; Magistrate and Collector, 1911-1917; Commandant 1st United Provinces Horse, 1913-17; joined Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Nov. 1917, and appointed A.A.G. Army Headquarters; G.S.O., 1st Grade, 1921; Director, Auxiliary and Territorial Forces, 1921 (O.B.E., C.I.E., despatches); F.R.G.S.; M.R.A.S. *Publications*: District Gazetteers of the United Provinces, 36 Volumes, Allahabad, 1904-10; numerous articles on Indian History and Numismatics. *Club*: Royal Societies. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6, Pall Mall, S.W.

NEWBOULD, Sir (Babington) Bennett, Kt., *cr.* 1924: **The Hon. Mr. Justice Newbould**; Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1916-27; *b.* 7 March 1867; *s.* of Rev. W. W. Newbould and Mary Louisa Fodall; *m.* 1891, Emily Louisa Smalley; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Bedford School; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1885; posted to Bengal; transferred to Assam, 1894; remained in that province until the partition of Bengal in 1905, serving as Assistant Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner, and Judge, mostly in Sylhet and Cachar; Judge of Dinajpur, 1906; Dacca, 1909; Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Bengal, 1912-16. *Clubs*: Exmouth; United Service, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta. *Address*: The Old Lodge, Exmouth.

NEWCOME, Col. (Temp. Col.-Comdt.) Henry William, C.B. 1923; C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; C.R.A., India, *b.* 14 July 1875; *m.* 1921, Lady Helen Alice Whitaker, *e. d.* of 2nd Earl of Lathom. Entered army 1895, Captain, 1901; Adjutant, 1902-5; Major, 1911; Colonel, 1921; A.D.C. to Major-General commanding R.A., Natal, 1900; Instructor, Ordnance College, 1909-12; Major Instructor, School of Gunnery, 1914; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 1912-14, 2nd Grade, 1914; served South Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal 6 clasps); European War (D.S.O.) for distinguished work in reports, and especially at Givenchy (wounded twice, despatches three); General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, temp. Lieutenant, Headquarters, France, 1916; 1st Col. Instructor Gunnery School, Salisbury Plain, 1916 (despatches); C.R.A. Division Artillery (C.M.G.); temp. Brig.-Gen. May 1917; Col. 1918. *Club*: Army and Navy.

NEWSON, Sir Percy Wilson, 1st Bt., *cr.* 1921, Kt., *cr.* 1920; partner in the firm of Jordain, Skinner & Co., East India merchants, Calcutta; Director of the Bengal United Tea Co., Ltd., the Cachar and Duars Tea Co., Ltd., the Eastern Bank, Ltd., and the East Indian Coal Co., Ltd.; *b.* 4th Apr. 1874; *v. s.* of late William Henry Newson, Suffolk; *m.* 1908, Helena Franklin; *two d.* President of the Bank of Bengal, 1920; Governor of the Imperial Bank of India, 1921. *Heir:* none. *Clubs:* Carlton, Oriental, Ranelagh. *Address:* 36, Green Street, Park Lane, W.1; Kingsclere, Camberley Surrey; *T.*: Camberley 300. *M.*: NR 131.

NICHOLSON, Sir Frederick Augustus, K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1925; K.C.I.B., *cr.* 1903; C.I.E. 1899; *b.* 1846; *m.* 1875, Catherine, O.B.E., *d.* of Rev. J. Lechler; three *s.* *educ.*: Royal Medical Coll., Epsom; Lincoln Coll., Oxford. Entered Madras Civil Service, 1869; District and secretariat work; member of Board of Revenue, Madras, 1899; Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1897-1899, 1900-2; made extensive inquiries on establishment of agricultural banks in India; member of Famne Commission, 1901. *Publication* compiled District Manual of Coimbatore. *Address:* Coimbatore, South India.

NICOLAY, Colonel Bernard Underwood, C.B. 1924; Deputy Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, India; *b.* 23 Dec. 1873; *s.* of late Lt. Col. F. W. Nicolay, 2nd P.W.O. Gurkha Rifles, of Rose Hill, Bideford, N. Devon; *m.* Alice Gertrude, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir E. N. C. Braddon, P.C., B.C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d.* *Ednc.*: United Services College, Westward Ho!; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Gazetted 1st Batt. Hampshire Regt., 1894; transferred to Indian Army, 17th Bombay Infantry, 1898; to the 1/4 Gurkha Rifles, 1898; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98; Chin; 1900; European War, 1914-19, in Egypt and France (despatches, severely wounded); Afghanistan, 1919 (despatches); Waziristan, 1920-21 (despatches, twice Bt.-Col.). Joined in 1916 the 4th Batt. 3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles, and disbanded the same, 1922. *Recreation:* fishing, golfing, motoring. *Club:* Junior United Service. *Address:* Shrublands, Sunningdale, Berks. *M.*: MO4519.

NIGHTINGALE, Maj.-Gen. Manners Ralph Willmot, C.B. 1923; C.M.G. 1918; C.I.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1915; Indian Army;

G.O.C. Allahabad Independent Brigade Area since 1925; *b.* Sidmouth, 15 April 1871; *s.* of Percy Nightingale, Inspecting Commissioner, Cape Civil Service; *g.s.* of Sir Charles Nightingale, 11th Bt. of Kneesworth, Cambridgeshire; *m.* 1907, Anna (*d.* 1924), *d.* of George Forester Walker; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Diocesan Coll., Rondebosch, 2nd Lt. Cheshire Regt., 1890; entered Indian Army, 1891; joined 5th Gurkha Rifles; Captain, 1901, Maj. 1908; Lt.-Col. 1916; Col. 1920; Maj.-Gen. 1924; served Tirah, 1897-1898 (medal and clasp); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-18; Suez Canal, present at Turkish attack on Canal, 3-4 Feb. 1915, and minor operations; Dardanelles, battle at Krithia, 4 June 1915 (twice severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.); commanded 5th Indian Infantry Brigade, 1923-24. *Publications:* The Gates of Paradise, Pall Mall Magazine, 1910; various journalistic articles in press at odd times. *Recreations:* ordinary sports. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military.

NIMMO, Henry, M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.A.I.E.E., M.I.E. (India). Electrical Engineer, Government of Burma, P.W.D., Secretariat, Rangoon, Burma; *b.* 1885. *Educ.*: Airdie Academy, Coathbridge Technical School and private tutor. Five years' apprenticeship as Mechanical Engineer; 1 year Electrical Improver with Bruce Peebles and Co., Ltd. 1906-7-11 months, Erecting Engineer on British Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co.'s staff, 1907-9-16 months. Electrical Engineer to the Oakbank Oil Co. Ltd., of Glasgow (system: 2,300 volt 3 ph., transforming to 440 A.C. for power, 550 D.C. for railway and 110 D.C. for lighting). 1909-12—Electrical Engineer to the Irrawaddy Flotilla Co., Ltd., of Rangoon (system: 220 volt D.C. for power and lighting, also steamer installations). 1912-14—Assistant Engineer to the Rangoon Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd. (system: 2,300 volt 3 ph.: Curtis turbine station). 1914-15—14 months, Officiating Electrical Engineer and Inspector to the Government of Burma for 9 months, on special electrical engineering duty, 5 months, January, 1920—Rejoined Government of Burma P.W.D. as Electrical Engineer. *Clubs:* Sports, St. James's Square, S.W.1; Indian Empire, 5, Nevein Square, S.W.5; Rangoon Gynkhana; Maymyo, Burma.

War Services.—1916-19—Three and a half years in Army; commissioned in London Electrical Engineers, Royal Engineers (T.), 20 June, 1916, in charge of searchlights and height-finders. District Education Officer for 10 months. Captain, Royal Engineers (T.).

NIRODY, Bhawani Shankar Rao, B.A. M.Sc. (U.S.A.). Plant Breeder and Specialist on the reclamation of waste land, *b.* at Bydoor (S. Kanara) 24th March 1886; *s.* of Subba Rao Nirody, Pleader; *Educ.*: St. Aloysius College, Mangalore 1902-04, Presidency College, Madras, 1908. Winner of Foreign Scholarship for the study of Plant Breeding, 1920, Post Graduate, Massachusetts State College of Agriculture, 1920-22. Original Research Plant Breeding 1922. M.Sc. *m.* Kamala Bai Savor, *e. d.* of Siva Rao Savor, Engineer, 2nd July 1914; Madras Secretariat service since 1910; Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society of England 1920, Secretary, Agri-Horticultural Society Madras 1923; Author of "Half Hours with a Modern Alchemist" treating of modern methods of plant culture in the form of a novel, 1918; A Practical Guide to Flower Gardening in S. India 1927, "Practical Hints on Garden Making," Weekly notes on Gardening, Madras Mail, "Plant Gems of the Tropics," an illustrated Series in the Times of India Weekly, 1927; *Recreations*: Tennis, Photography, Sketching, Gardening etc. *Address*. Orchid House, Egmore Madras.

NISSAR, Arthur Raymond, E. Eng. (Hon.), M.Am.I.E.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Prof. and Dep. Head, Elec. Eng. Dept., Victoria Jubilee Tech. Inst., Byculla, Bombay; b. 1887; *m.* Jane Rhoda Schooner, *Ed.* Punjab, Allahabad and Calcutta Univs. (India); Ohio Northern Univ., Ada, Ohio, U.S.A. With Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago; and Chatham and Dist. Light Rly., Chatham. Prof. Elec. Eng., Victoria Jubilee Tech. Inst., Byculla, Bombay, since Sept., 1912; Hon. Sec., Bombay Assoc. of the Inst. of Engrs. (India). Author of "Lab. Notes for Elec. Eng. Students," Bombay, 1916, and of several Tech. papers. Past Mem. Illuminating Eng. Soc. *Address*: Victoria Jubilee Tech. Inst., Byculla, Bombay. *T. A.*: "Prof. Nissar, Byculla." *T. N.*: 938.

NISSEN, Frederic Charles, L.G.E., G.E. (Gooper's Hill), M.I.E. (Ind.), Mgr. and Engr.-in-Chief, Jamnagar Rly.; Engr.-in-Chief (Construction) Jamnagar Dwarka Rly.; b. 1874; *m.* Mary Mitchell, 1906. *Educ.*: 3 years Coll. of Eng., Poona; and 3 years at the R.I.E. Coll. Asst. B.C.J.P. Rly., *i/c* of the preparation of several projects, 1899; Exec. Engr. in 1907; Engr.-in-Chief for project for Jamnagar Dwarka Rly.; 1910; Mgr. and Engr.-in-Chief, Jamnagar Rly.; twice apptd. Agency Engr., Kathiawar Political Agency; in 1919 apptd. Engr.-in-Chief, Jamnagar Dwarka Rly. Construction in addition to Jamnagar Rly. (Open Line); completed Construction, 67 miles, June, 1922; Mgr. and Engr.-in-Chief, Gondal Porbander State Rly., 1916-19; whole service of 23 years in Kathiawar. M. Bombay Eng. Congress. *Address*: Jamnagar, Kathiawar, *T. A.*: "Nissen, Jamnagar."

NOLAN, Thomas Richard, A.R.C.S.I., B.A., B.E., M.Inst.C.E., Chief Engr., Assam Bengal Rly. Co., Ltd., since 1915; b. 1869; *s.* of John Nolan, Raheenwood, co. Carlow; *m.* 1903, to Rachel Green, *d.* of Rev. F. C. Green, Vicar of Denmead, Hants. *Ed.* Royal Coll. of Sc., Ireland; and Royal Univ., Ireland. *Training*: Under T. Ingham Dixon, Rly. Contractor. *Career*: Construction, West Donegal Rlys., 1891-3; Country Down Coast Protection Works, 1894; Asst. Engr., Assam Bengal Rly., 1895-1901; District Engr., 1901-15. *Club*: Chittagong. *Address*: Chittagong, Bengal. *T. A.*: "Engail."

NORTH, Hon. William Frederick John, c. s. and heir of 11th Baron North; b. 13 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1885, Arabella Valerie Kippel, *d.* of Lieut Charles North; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Oratory School. Late Capt. 3rd Norfolk Regt; joined 8th Bn., Norfolk Regt. on outbreak of War; served in France with them, 1915; promoted Major 26th Royal Fusiliers; then Lt.-Colonel; served in France in command 26th Royal Fusiliers, 1916; now commanding 1st F.S. Batt. Somerset Light Infantry in India. *Address*: Wroston, Banbury.

NOWROJI, Hormusji, B.E. (Madras), Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., Municipal and Sanitary; Cons. Engr.; b. 1860. *Ed.* Coll. of Eng., Madras. *Training*: Under J. A. Jones, M.Inst.C.E. Asst. Sanitary Engr. to the Govt. of Madras, 1890; Services lent to the Corps of Madras for preparation of

water supply scheme, 1905; Special Executive Engr., Madras Waterworks, 1908-12; Dep. Sanitary Engr. to Govt., 1912-15; Acting Sanitary Engr. to Govt., 1915-16; Designed numerous Municipal Works throughout the Province of Madras, including Waterworks for the City of Madras (population 500,000), and Conjevaram (population 50,000). *Club*: Cosmopolitan. *Address*: McNicholl's Road, Chetput, Madras.

NOYCE, Frank, C.S.I. 1924; C.B.E. 1919; President Indian Tariff Board (Cotton Textile Industry Enquiry); *b.* 4 June 1878; *c. s.* of Alfred Noyce of West Dean, Salisbury; *m.* 1911, Enid Isabel, *yr. d.* of W. M. Kirkus Garsdale, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bishop Wordsworth's School, Salisbury, and Salisbury School; St. Catharine's College, Cambridge (Scholar and prizeman). Le Bas University Essay Prize, 1902; entered Indian Civil Service, 1902, and served in Madras as Assistant Collector and Magistrate; Special Assistant Settlement Officer, 1906-8; Assistant Secretary to the Government of Madras, 1909; Under Secretary, 1910; Under Secretary to the Government of India Department of Revenue and Agriculture, 1912; Officiating Secretary, 1915-16; temporarily employed in Stores Department, India Office, July and August 1916; Secretary Indian Cotton Committee, July 1917; Controller of Cotton Cloth, September 1918; Vice-President, and subsequently President, Indian Sugar Committee, 1919; Member Burma Land Revenue Committee, December 1920; Indian Trade Commissioner in London, 1922; Secretary, Law and Development, Departments of the Madras Government, 1923; President, Indian Coal Committee, 1924; Commissioner of Labour, Madras, 1925; Secretary Local Self-Government Department of the Madras Government, 1926. *Publications*: England, India, and Afghanistan (Le Bas University Essay), 1902; contributor to *Studies in Indian Co-operation*, edited by R. B. Ewbank, 1919. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, book collecting. *Clubs*: United Service, Simla; United Service, Calcutta; Madras. *Address*: Garsdale, 16, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool; *c.* Grindlay and Co., Bombay.

NUGENT, Major John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O. 1916; 15th Punjab Regiment;

D.A.A.G. Lahore District; *b.* 1 July 1889; *c. s.* of late John Nugent, I.C.S., of Grenan, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny, and Florence Henslowe; *m.* 1919, Violet Gwendolen, *v. d.* of Lionel Cox, Colombo, Ceylon. *Educ.*: Downside School, near Bath; Sandhurst. Joined Indian Army; 28th Punjab; Major, 1925; A.D.C. to Governor of Ceylon, 1914-15; served European War in Mesopotamia, Nov. 1915 (wounded April 1916, despatches, D.S.O.); Afghanistan, 1919. *Recreations*: shooting, polo. *Clubs*: Badminton, Junior Naval and Military. *Address* c/o Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, S.W.1.

NUNAN, William, B.A., M.D., Police Surgeon of Bombay; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, Grant Medical College, Bombay; Examiner, University of Bombay; Administrative Medical Officer Bombay Port Trust; *b.* Limerick, 26 Jan. 1880; *m.*; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Christian Brothers' Schools, and Crescent College, Limerick; Clongowes Wood College, Kildare; Royal University of Ireland; Dublin University (T.C.D.); M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., 1905; M.D. 1906. Acting Police Surgeon, Bombay, 1911; Acting Certifying Factory Surgeon, 1914. *Publication*: Lectures in Medical Jurisprudence. *Recreations*: motoring, riding, travel. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy; Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay, Willingdon Sports, Western India Turf, Bombay. *Address*: Dougall House, Colaba, Bombay; City Consultation Rooms, 56, Esplanade Road, Bombay, and Central Bank Buildings, Bombay. *T.*: Bombay City 25011.

OAKDEN, Ralph, C.S.I. 1925; O.B.E. 1919; B.A.; Commissioner of Meerut, U.P., India; *b.* 1871; *s.* of late Rev. Roger Oakden, Rector of Bramshall, Staffordshire; *m.* 1899, Rosa Mary, *d.* of P. A. Eagles of Meophams Bank, St. Leonards-on-Sea; three *d.* *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth's School, Cranbrook; Hertford College, Oxford (Scholar). Entered I.C.S. 1894; went to India 1895 and was posted to the United Provinces; from 1904 onwards held charge of various districts, Gorakhpur, Bahia (1904-1908), Dehra Dun (1910-15), Shahjahanpur (1913-15), Aligarh (1915-20); Commissioner from 1920, successively at Lucknow, Jhansi, Fyzabad, and Meerut. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, riding, motoring. *Club*: East

India United Service. Address: Commissioner's House, Meerut; c/o Lloyds Bank, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

OAKLEY, Ernest John, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Civil, Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, 4, Fairlie Place, Calcutta. *T. A.*: "Tasconium." *T. N.*: 477. *b.* 1870; *s.* of the Very Rev. John Oakley, D.D., the late Dean of Manchester; *m.* W. N. V. King, March 26, 1898. *Educ.*: Brighton College, 1885-8. With Aveling & Porter, Ltd., Rochester, 1888-91. General Engineering with Ede Bros., engineers, Cachar, 1891-3; The India General Navigation & Railway Co., Ltd., 1893-9; Kilburn & Co., 4, Fairlie Place, Calcutta, General and Electrical Engineering Branch, 1899-1916; Partner, Kilburn & Co., 1916 to date. Connected with The Barrackpore Electric Supply Co., Ltd., The India Electric Supply & Traction Co., Ltd., The Diamond Drill Syndicate, New Savan Sugar Co., Ltd., The Beldanga Tannery Co., Ltd., and various coal companies and tea gardens in India, etc., the Russa Engineering Works, Ltd. Member of Indian Mining Association, Indian Tea Association, and Bengal Club, Ltd. *War Services*.—Four years in the Indian Defence Force.

OATEN, Edward Farley, I.C.S. Fellow, Calcutta University; *b.* Tunbridge, Wells, England, 24 Feb. 1884; eldest *s.* of Samuel Oaten, and Hannah Ellen *née* Lay; *Educ.*: St. Peter's and Skinner's Schools, Tunbridge Wells, 1890-99; Tunbridge School 1899-1903; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; (open scholar) 1903-7; 1st class classical Tripos, 2nd class Law Tripos 1907-1908; *m.* Dorothy Aileen Fegan, *d.* of late E. G. Ellis, Esq. 16 June, 1914; Appointed to Indian Educational Service 1909 as professor of History, Presidency College, Calcutta; I.A.R.O. att. XIth K.F.O. Lancers on N.W.F. and Punjab, including South Waziristan Campaign, 1916-19; Acting Captain 1919; Off. Inspector, European schools, 1920; Off. Principal, Hugli College 1921; Asst. Director of Public Instruction 1921; Off. Deputy Secretary, Govt. of Bengal 1924-1925; Member, Bengal Legislative Council 1924-26. *Recreations*: golf, tennis. *Club*: United Service. *Address*: 1, Park Mau-

King's Sch., Canterbury and Crickleigh, Surrey. Royal Sch. of Mines, London. Articled to E. M. Hann, Agent to the Pinne Duffryn Steam Coal Co., Ltd., S. Wales; Sur. and Gen. Asst., and later Asst. Mgr., E.I. Ry. Collieries, Bengal, 1892-90; Mgr. Baragunda Copper Mines, Bengal, 1890-1; Ragdola Copper Mine, 1891-4; Govt. Colliery, Umaria, C.P., 1895-9; Supt. and Mgr. Rewa State Collieries, 1899-1912; Dir. of Industries and Mines, Rewa State, 1912-1916; Certificated Colliery Mgr. (England and India). Paper read before I.Min.E., 1895—"The Copper and Tin Deposits of Chota-Nagpur, Bengal, India." *Address* c/o National Bank of India, Post Box 218, Calcutta.

O'DONNELL, Hon. Sir Samuel Perry, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1925; C.S.I. 1923; C.I.E. 1919; Member of Executive Council, United Provinces *Educ.*: Repton; University College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1896. *Address*: Allahabad.

ODGERS, The Hon. Mr. Justice Charles Edwin, M.A., B.C.L., Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature at Madras since 1921; *b.* Bridgwater, Somerset, 17 Jan. 1870; *e. c.* of late Rev. J. Edwin Odgers, M.A., D.D., of Manchester College, Oxford; *m.* 1909, Elsa Lily, *e. d.* of late Charles Fellows Pearson; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Bath College; Lincoln College, Oxford (Open Classical Scholar). Bar, Middle Temple, 1896; Professor of Law, and Vice-Principal, Madras Law College, 1902-11, acted on several occasions as Principal; Administration-General and Official Trustee of Madras, 1912-20; acted as Chief Judge, Madras Court of Small Causes, 1916-20; Chief Judge, 1920; acted as Judge of High Court, Madras, 1919-20; examined for many years in law for the Pleaders' Board, Madras University of Madras, and University of the Punjab. *Recreations*: golf, sculling, is very interested in amateur theatricals and the production of plays; President Madras Dramatic Society. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Madras, Adyar, Madras. *Address*: Mylar, Madras.

OGG, Lieut.-Col., Arthur Charles, D.S.O. 1916; O.B.E., Indian Army; *b.* 16 Sep. 1878; *m.*; one *s.* 2nd Lt. Dorset Regt. 1889; Lieut. 1900; Indian Army, 1902; Capt. 1907; Major, 1916; Lieut.-Col., 1922; served European War, 1914-17; Mesopotamia (despatches, D.S.O.).

OATES, R. J. W., M.I.Min.E., Cons. Min. Engr., since 1916; *b.* 1861; *s.* of late J. H. Oates, Controller of Stores, E.I. Ry. *Educ.*:

OGILVIE, Lt.-Col. George Drummond, C.I.E. 1925; I.A., Indian Political Department; Resident in Mewar, Rajputana, since 1926; *b.* 18 Feb. 1882; *e. s.* of late George Macartney Ogilvie, Bengal Civil Service; *m.* 1907, Lorna, *d.* of Thomas Rome, J.P., Glos.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered Indian Army. 1900; appointed Indian Political Dept., 1905; Captain, 1909; Assistant Secretary, Govt. of India, Army Dept., 1915; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col. 1926; Deputy Secretary, Govt. of India, Foreign and Political Dept., 1919; Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, 1921; Resident in Mewar, 1922; Deputy Secretary, Govt. of India, Foreign and Political Dept., 1923; President of the Council of State, Jaipur, 1925. *Recreations*: shooting, tennis. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Service, Simla. *Address*: Udaipur, Rajputana.

O'KINEALY, Lt.-Col. Frederick, C.I.E. 1921; C.V.O. 1922; I.M.S.; Member Appeal Board Ind. Office; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Member Ophthalmological Society of United Kingdom; Member Medico-Legal Society; Member of Council British Medical Association representing I.M.S.; *b.* 1865; *e. s.* of late Mr. Justice J. O'Kinealy, M.A., LL.D.; *m.* 1900, Helen Mabel, *d.* of late Rev. G. A. Trevor, M.A.; one *s.* one *d.* *Fauc.*: Beaumont College; St. Bartholomew's Hospital. In Indian Medical Service, 1891-1922; served Tirah Expeditionary Force, N.W. Frontier of India, 1897; Surgeon to Viceroy of India, 1910-12; Surgeon-Superintendent, Presidency (European) General Hospital, Calcutta, 1912-21; Member of Council of Section of Otolary, XVIIth International Congress of Medicine, 1913; Fellow of Calcutta University, 1915-20; Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal, 1921; Member Bengal Legislative Council, 1921; Chief Medical Officer to the Prince of Wales in India, 1921-22. *Publications*: contributions to medical literature. *Club*: Oriental. *Address*: 18, Queen Anne Street, W.1. *T.*: Langham 2486.

OLLIFF-LEE, Olliff, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., P.W.D. (India), Civil Engineer (Bridge and other structural design), c/o Thos. Cook & Sons, Bombay. *T. A.*: "Ollifflee, Railways, Baghdad." *b.* February, 1887; *s.* of Walton

Olliff-Lee, J.P.; *s.* to Ruby Middleton Taylor in 1911, three children. Pupil with J. Walker Smith, M.Inst.C.E., and Civil Engineering Course at Central Technical College, London. As a pupil on the Walney Bridge at Barrow-in-Furness, subsequently for a short period on the Blackfriars Bridge widening works, and after a year in the Royal Anglesey Royal Engineers (Special Reserve) was appointed to the Public Works Department in India in 1909; served as District and Executive Engineer in the United Provinces in India. On termination of war service was deputed by Government of India to the Mesopotamian Railways for a period of three years as Engineer in charge of designs. *Chief Works*: Designed and erected many steel and reinforced concrete bridges and culverts in Kumam and Rohilkund (India), and for the Mesopotamian Railways. Member of United Service Clubs, Lucknow and Nal. *War Services*.—Captain (Military Railways). Three years' railway work in the Advanced Area, Mesopotamia; rebuilt demolished bridges on the Baghdad-Samarrah Railway, etc. Mentioned in Despatches in 1918.

O'RIELLY, Charles Patrick, I.S.O. 1913. Deputy Superintendent, Indian Telegraphs, Allahabad, 1875; *b.* Vizagapatam, 1854; *s.* of T. O'Rielly, Cork; married; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Madras University. *Address*: Allahabad.

ORCHHA, H. H. Saramad-i-Rajahai-Bundelkhand, Maharajadhiraj Mahendra Sawai, Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur. Judeva Bharat Dharam Ratnakar, C.I.E., *cr.* 1900; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1894; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1906; *b.* 1854; *S.* brother, 1874. The state has an area of 2080 square miles, and a population of about 300,000, enjoys a salute of 17 guns. *Address*: Tikamgarh, Bundelkhand, C.I.

OSLAND-JONES, John Henry, N.J.Inst. E., Supt. of Workshops and Machinery Division, P.W.D., Bareilly, U.P., since 1921; *b.* 1883; *m.* 1904. *Educ.*: Tiffin's Grammar Sch., Kingston-on-Thames. Five years app. at City of London Electric Lighting Co., Bankside, London, S.E., also City and Guilds Inst. Entered R.N. direct in 1903; served in Submarine Service practically continuously until specially promoted and appl. to Asst. Admiralty Overseer for London District from 1909-11; Asst. Works

Mgr., Peter Brotherhood, and later Works Mgr.; rejoined R.N.; served on special duty until cessation of hostilities; Asst. Supt., P.W.D. Irrigation, Punjab, and came to India in Oct., 1920. *Address:* Bareilly, U.P. *T. A.:* "Sardshops, Bareilly."

OSMAN, Greville Francis Holgate, Chief Engr., Assam Ry. and Trading Co., Ltd.; b. 1890; s. of C. W. Osman, M.Inst.C.E., F.G.S. *Educ.:* Whilgift Grammar School, S.E. and C. Ry. Eng. Dept. Permanent Way and Bridge Dept., S.E. and C. Ry.; with Joseph Westwood & Co., Ltd., Structural Engrs.; Bridge Engrs. Dept., G.W. Ry., Supt. of Way and Works, Dibrugarh, Assam, India. *Address:* Dibrugarh, Upper Assam, India.

OTTLEY, S. Hurst R., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Civil Engr., Executive Engr., Irrigation, Hyderabad (Deccan), b. 1884. *Educ.:* Roorkee, Outsider Course, and app. by P. Roscoe Allen, M.Inst.C.E.; trained by A. J. Perrau, M.Inst.C.E., A. T. Mackenzie, M.Inst.C.E., and C. T. Mullings. Probationer Engr. on general eng. works; worked as Asst. Engr. in six of the districts of the Nizam's country; Divl. Engr. and Executive Engr. in charge of five Divs. of the Nizam's Telangana; now Executive Engr. in charge of Nalgonda Div. and Hydro-Elec. Surveys of the Dindi River. Service has been in the Nizam's Deccan, on Irrigation Systems and river prospecting with a view to Hydro-Elec. power and irrigating possibilities, and famine duties. *Chief Works.* Restoration of the Ramappa, Faknawaram and Pakhal Lakes, the Pendi-Pakhal schemes, Investigating, surveying and proposing the Hydro-Elec. Power and Irrigating Reservoirs on the Khuddam, the Godavary, the Indapoot, the Beebra, the Thiarami, the Cheepnomy, and the Krishna-Dindi Rivers. *War Services.*—A member of the Volunteer services in the early part of the war, in England, but not allowed to proceed to any front after return to India, owing to shortage of staff.

OTTLEY, Daniel Vernon William, B.Sc. (Eng.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Garrison Engr., Military Works Service, Peshawar, since 1921; b. 1888; s. of John James Ottley, late Supt. Engr., P.W.D., Hyderabad, Deccan; m. Marie Alice, d. of Major La Frenais, Hyderabad, Deccan. *Educ.:* London Univ. Civil Engr. in Hyderabad, Deccan, P.W.D.,

Irrigation Branch and Roads and Bdg., from 1909-17; Garrison Engr. as a Military Officer, with the rank of Lt., at Secunderabad and Wellington, from 1917-18; Divisional Engr., with rank of Lt., in Mesopotamia, from 1918-20. *Clubs:* United Service, Secunderabad; Peshawar; Bareilly; Ranikhet. *Address:* c/o Major La Frenais, Saitabad, Hyderabad, Deccan.

OUGHTON, Ernest, O.B.E., M.Inst.M.M., M.I.Min.E., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., Min. Engr.; Gen. Mgr., Baluchistan Chrome Co., Ltd.; b. 1884; s. of late Ralph Hall Oughton; m. Beatrice T. Young. *Educ.:* Brunt's Tech. Sch., Mansfield; St. Bede's, Sunderland; and Privately. Min. app. with South Hetton Coal Co., Ltd.; and with late Gen. Harley Bulmer, M.Inst.C.E.; Asst. Engr., Alquife Mines and Ry. Co., Ltd., Spain; Mgr., Soria, Gorga and Olula Mines, Spain; Gen. Mgr., Soria Min. Co., Ltd.; Gorga Ry. and Mines Co., Ltd.; Societe Anonyme Mines de Beiros, Spain; Cons. Engr., Cia. Minero-Metalurgica Anglo-Espanola, Spain; during the war, Acting Vice-Consul, Almeria and Adra, 4th Royal Irish Fusiliers; 181st Co. R.E. (B.E.F.). *Club:* Royal Soes. *Address:* Hindubagh, Baluchistan; and 4, Lytton Road, Quetta. *T. A.:* "Oughton, Hindubagh."

PADDISON, Sir George Frederick, K.B.E., c. 1926; C.S.I. 1923; M.A. Oxon; L.C.S.; Commissioner of Labour, Madras; s. of C. F. Paddison, Inglesby, Lincoln; m. Eleanor Letitia Roberts; two s. *Educ.:* Richmond School, Yorks; Queen's College, Oxford; Indian Civil Service, Madras, since 1897. *Recreations:* shooting, lawn tennis. *Club:* Madras. *Address:* Labour Commissioner's Office, Madras. *T. A.:* Labdep, Madras. *T. 3260. M. 5780.*

PADMA, Sham Shere Jung Rana Bana-
dur, G.B.E. (Hon.), c. 1920; K.C.I.E. (Hon.) c. 1918; Officer of the Nepal Tara (1st class), c. 1918; General (Northern Command) Nepalese Army since 1914; b. Katmandu, Nepal, 5 Dec. 1882; c. s. of General Bhim Sham Shere Jung Bahadur Rana, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Commander in Chief, Nepalese Army; m. 1899, Tasma Kumari; one s. three d. *Educ.:* Durban School, Nepal. Entered Army as Major-General, 1898, Lt.-General, 1900; General, 1901; in charge of Hydro-Electric Department, Nepal, 1909-14; sent to India to serve

in the Great European War, commanding a contingent of Nepalese troops in the N.W.F. Province, March 1915 to Feb. 1919. (despatches); sent again with a contingent of Nepalese troops to serve in the recent Afghan War, 1919. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, and walking. *Address*: Bisal-Nager, Nepal.

PAGE, Frederick James, O.B.E., M.I. Mech.E., Loco., Carriage and Wagon Supt., B.B. and C.I. Rly., India; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Sidney John Page. *Ed.* Privately, *Training*: Sc. Sch., Peterboro', and Leeds Tech. Inst. In Loco. Dept., G. N. Rly., 7 years, and with Kitson and Co., Leeds; became Works Mng'r. Loco., Carriage and Wagon Shops, S. Indian Rly., at Negapatam, 1902, subsequently District Loco. Supt. of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Rly., then Loco. and Call Supt. *Culb*: Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*: Bombay.

PAGE, Hon. Mr. Justice (Arthur), K.C. 1922; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1923; Puisne Judge since 1924; *b.* 1876; *a. surr.* *s.* of late Nathaniel Page, J.P., Carshalton, Surrey, *m.* Margaret, *d.* of E. Symes Thomson, M.D., F.R.C.P., one *s.* tour *d.* *Educ.*: Harrow; Magdalen College, Oxford. Classical Honours Moderations, 1897; Literae Humaniores, 1899; B.A. 1899. Barrister-at-law, 1901; Conservative candidate, Derby Borough, Jan. 1910; served European War in France and Flanders, A.B., R.N.V.R. 1915; 2nd Lieut. Royal Marine Artillery; Captain, 1917; *Publications*: Licensing Bill, is it Just? 1908; Shops Act (joint author), 1911; Legal Problems of the Empire in Oxford Survey of the British Empire, 1914; Imperialism and Democracy, 1913; War and Alien Enemies, 1914; various articles on Political and Social subjects; Harrow School cricket and football elevens and fives player; Oxford University tennis player, 1897, 1899; British Team Olympic Games, 1908. *Recreations*: cricket, tennis, rackets, riding, shooting. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Court Calcutta, Temple gardens, E.C.A. T.: United, M.C.C., Queen's. *Address*: High Central 13801. M. XI, 7981.

PAGET, Oswald Leopold; *b.* Highfield, Cirencester May 8th 1898; twin *s.* of Arthur Leopold, late Hon. Col. 4th Glos. Regt. and Ina Blanche Georgie *d.* of the late Lord Otho Augustus Fitzgerald P.C., M.P. *Educ.* at Wellington R.M.C.

1915, Lieut. Durham Light Infantry 1916; European War 1914-18 Prisoner of War 1918. Constantinople 1919. *Recreations*. All Sports; *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Pall Mall. *Address*: Johnstown Castle, Wexford and Government House, Bombay.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, Rt. Rev. Harbert Pakenham, D.D. (Dub.); Principal of Bishop's Coll., Calcutta, since 1923; *b.* Dublin, 22 Mar. 1871; 3rd *s.* of late Rt. Rev. William Pakenham-Walsh, Bishop of Ossory, and Clara Jane Ridley; *m.* 1916; Clara Ridley, *y. d.* of Rev. F. C. Hayes, *q. r.* *Educ.*: Chard Grammar School; Birkenhead School; Trinity College, Dublin. Deacon, 1896; worked as a member of the Dublin University Brotherhood, Chhota Nagpore, India, 1896-1903; Deacon, Priest, 1896; 1902; Principal S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly, 1904-7; Head of the S.P.G. Brotherhood, Trichinopoly—moved to Bangalore, 1907-14; Bishop in Assam, 1915-23; Delegate to the Pan-Anglican Conference, 1908; Warden Bishop Cotton School, Bangalore, 1907-1913; Organising Secretary C.E.M.S. for S. India, 1914. *Publications*: St. Francis of Assisi and other Poems; Evolution and Christianity; Commentary on St. John's Epistles; Daily Services for Schools and Colleges; Altar and Table; Divine Healing. *Address*: Bishop's College, Calcutta.

PALANPUR, Nawab of, Capt. H. H. Zubda-tul-mulk Dewan Mahakhan Taley Muhammed Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1920; K.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; *b.* 7 July 1883; succeeded, 1918; *m.* one *s.* one *d.* *Recreations*: tennis, motoring, small and big game shooting. *Address*: The Palace, Palanpur, Bombay Presidency.

PANAGAL, Rajah of, The Hon. Rajah Sir Panaganti Ramarayaningar, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1926; Chief Minister to the Government of Madras in charge of Local Self-Government Department since 1921; *b.* 1860. *Educ.*: Hindu High School, Triplicane; The Presidency College, Madras. Fellow of Madras University, 1919; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, 1912-15, and since 1923; invited to the Imperial War Conference, 1918; visited England as representative of the Landed Aristocracy, and gave evidence before the Parliamentary Joint Committee, appointed as Minister of the Madras Government, under the Reforms Act, 1920; Title of Hereditary Rajah conferred

in 1922; President of the South Indian Liberal Federation; elected Leader of the Non-Brahmin Party; presided over the All-India Non-Brahmin Congress, Amraoti, 1925. *Address*: Tawker's Gardens, Royapettah, Madras.

PANNA, Maharajah of; H. H. Sir Mahendra Maharaja Yadendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., *c.* 1922; *b.* 1893; *S.* *son* on his deposition, 1902; *m.* 1912, Princess Kunivari Shri Manhar Kunvarba, *c. d.* of Maharajah of Bhavnagar. The state has an area of 2,596 square miles, and a population of about 200,000. *Address*: Panna State, Bundelkhand, Central India.

PANTON, Hon. Mr. Justice Edward Brooks Henderson, Judge High Court, Calcutta, since 1922; *b.* 13 June 1873; *c. s.* of Edward Henry Panton; *m.* 1905, Muriel, 2nd *d.* of Col. Alexander D. McArthur, R.E.; three *s.* one *d. Educ.*: Dulwich, Christ's College, Cambridge; 1st Class Nat. Sci. Tripos, 1894. Entered I.C.S. 1896; District and Sessions Judge of several districts in Bengal; Superintendent and Remembrancer of legal affairs to the Govt. of Bengal; Member, Bengal Legislative Council, 1915; Judicial Secretary to Govt. of Bengal, 1918; acting Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1918. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Bengal United Service, Royal Calcutta Turf Club. *Address*: High Court, Calcutta.

PANTON, William Dickson, M.I.Mech.E., Mech. and Elec. Engr.; Supt. Coal Dept., Andrew Yule and Co., Ltd., Calcutta, since 1919; *b.* 1882; *s.* of William Panton; *m.* in 1909. *Ed.* Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen. Five years App. with Hall, Russell and Co., Aberdeen; Mar. Engr., Asiatic S. N. Co., Ltd., Liverpool, 1902-8, passed B.O.T. first Engr.'s Examination, 1904; Engr., National Jute Mills, Calcutta, 1908-11; Man. Engr., Port Engr., Works, Calcutta, 1911-14; Chief Mech. and Elec. Engr., Bengal Coal Co., 1914-19. *Clubs*: Enges., London; Royal Calcutta Turf, Jodhpur, Calcutta. *Address*: c/o Andrew Yule and Co., Ltd., Seelbore, Calcutta. *T. A.*: "Panton, Yuletide, Calcutta."

PARANJPYE, Raghunath Purushottam. M.A. (Cantab); B.Sc. (Bombay); D.Sc. (Hon.) Calcutta; M.L.C. (Bombay); Professor of Mathematics, Fergusson College, Poona; *b.* Murdi, Ratnagiri District of Bombay Presidency, 16 Feb. 1876; *s.* of

Purushottam Keshav Paranjpye, caste Konkanastha Brahmin; *m.* 1905 Saibai Joshi; one *d. Educ.*: The Maratha High School, Bombay; Fergusson Coll., Poona; St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Fellow); Paris and Göttingen. First in all his University examinations in India; went to England as a Government of India scholar; bracketed Senior Wrangler at Cambridge, 1899, returned to India, 1901; Principal and Professor of Mathematics, Fergusson College, Poona, 1902-21; Minister of Education, Bombay Presidency, 1921-23; member of the Reforms Inquiry Committee, 1924, member of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces Committee, 1924; member of the Indian Taxation Inquiry Committee, 1924-1925; President of the National Liberal Federation of India at Lucknow, 1924; has taken a prominent part in all social, political, and educational movements in Bombay Presidency; fellow Bombay University since 1905; Vice-Chancellor of the new Indian Women's University, 1916-20; member of the London Mathematical Society, the Circolo Matematico of Palermo, and the Indian Mathematical Society; Bombay Legislative Council as nominee of Government, 1913-16; representative of the University of Bombay on Council, 1916-23; re-elected, 1925. *Kaiser-i-Hind* gold medal, Jan. 1916. *Publications*: besides some *ath* al *ublit* *h* *short* lives of Gopal Krishna Gokhale and Dhondo Keshav Karve, two recent political and social leaders of India. *Recreations*: tennis, billiards, and bridge. *Clubs*: The Orient, Bombay; Deccan, Poona. *Address*: Bombay or Poona.

PARBURY, Ernest, Major, Royal Artillery, M.I.E. (Ind.), Insp. of Ammunition, Indian Ordnance Dept.; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Douglas Stuart Parbury; *m.* 1912. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' Sch. Pupil, Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Erith; afterwards Finsbury Tech. Coll. Joined Royal Artillery as 2nd Lt. 1900; Indian Ordnance Dept., 1902; Asst. Supt., Gun Carriage Factory, Madras, 1903; and Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore, 1906; Asst. Ordnance Cons. Officer, India Office, London, 1910-11; Asst. Supt. i/c of Ishapore Branch of Gun and Shell Factory, 1912; Asst. Supt., Ammunition Factory, Kirkee, 1913; Supt., Ammunition Factory, Dum Dum, 1916; and Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore, 1918. *Club*: Royal Aero. *Address*: Kirkee, India.

WHO'S-WHO--INDIA--1927.

PAREKH, Fulchand Dabyabhai, L.G.E. (Bom.), M.I.E.S., M.R.San.I., Civil, Mech., Elec. Engr. (ret.); *b.* 1864; *s.* of Hindoo. *Tech. Educ.*: Sc. Coll., Poona. *Career*: Porbander State (*a*) Asst. Engr., 1895-99; (*b*) Chief Engr., 1899-1907; Nawawagar State, Chief Engr., 1907-17. *Address*: Rajkot, Kathiawar.

PARISH, William Ewart Parish, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Mgr. and Engr.-in-Chief, Gondal Rly., India; *b.* 1885. *Educ.*: King Edward VI's Grammar Sch., Chelmsford. Crompton's, Chelmsford, and subsequently on Staff. Served with L. & Y. Rly., Loco. Dept.; Bombay and Baroda and Central India Rly.; Bombay Port Trust Rly. *Address*: Kalas Bag, Gondal Kathiawar.

PARK, Rev. William Robert, M.A., C.I.E. 1917; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 12 Jan. 1880; *m.* 1910, Rosamond Ella, 3rd d. of Rev. C. Evelyn Woodruff, M.A., Six-Precacher of Canterbury Cathedral; three d. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital, London; Exeter College, Oxford. Curacy, South Hill, Cornwall, 1905-6, Holy Trinity, Oxford, 1906-10, Holy Trinity, Margate, 1910; Organising Secretary (Gloucester and Hereford Dioceses), C.M.S. 1910-12; Chaplain on Bengal Establishment (Rangoon Diocese), 1912; Rangoon Cantonnments, 1912; Meiktila (Burma) 1912-1914; Port Blair, Andaman Islands, 1914-16; Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, Assistant Principal Chaplain, 1916; Senior Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Indian Army Corps, 1917; Principal Chaplain, 1919; Maymyo Cantonnments (Burma), 1920; Dagshai, 1923; Rangoon Cathedral, 1924. *Address*: 4, Pagoda Road, Rangoon, Burma.

PARKER, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) John Lewes, C.M.G. 1915; retired; late R.A.; Col. 1916; *b.* 8 Jan. 1863; *m.*; one s. *Educ.*: Harrow, Served Burma, 1885-87 (despatches, medal with clasp); Hazar. Expedition, 1891 (clasp); 2nd Mirazai Expedition, 1891 (despatches and clasp); Chitral, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (despatches twice, Bt.-Major, 2 clasps); Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, clasp); European War, Gallipoli, Egypt, Sinai Desert, 1914 (C.M.G., despatches twice, 1914-15 medal, G.S. and Victory medals). *Address*: Ghyugarth, Ootacamund.

PARKER, Colonel Walter Mansel, C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1918; R.A.S.C.; Deputy Director of Transport, Army Headquarters, India; 2nd s. of late Col. Walker

Parker, Exeter; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1902, Dorothy Margaret, 2nd d. of late F. Buszard, M.D., J.P., Stonehouse, Dallington, Northamptonshire. *Educ.*: Queen Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Joined Northamptonshire Regt. 1895; served Tirah Expedition, N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal and 3 clasps); joined Army Service Corps, 1902; Assistant Director of Supplies, War Office, 1919-22; served European War—War Office, Gallipoli, Salonika, Egypt, Mesopotamia, France (C.M.G., Brevet-Colonel, D.S.O., despatches five times). *Club*: United Service.

PARNELL, Roderick Harry, M.Inst.P.T., A.M.I.Min.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Fields Mgr., Assam Oil Co., Ltd., under the Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., since 1921; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Rev. H. R. Parnell; *m.* 1919. *Educ.*: Liverpool Tech. Coll., 1906-7. With Frederick H. Smith & Co., Liverpool, 1907-1910. 1910-16—Fields Engr. and Plots Mgr., Anglo-Maikop Corp., Ltd., Apsheronskayar, Russia; 1916-19—With R.E.; 1919-21 Asst. Fields Supd. Engr., Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., Burma. *Address*: Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., Rangoon, Burma.

PARRATT, Herbert Edwin, A.M.I.Mech.E., Chief Mech. Engr., State of Travancore, S. India; b. 1882; *s.* of William Parratt. *Educ.*: Wilson's Grammar Sch., London. *Training*: Pupil of Geo. Fletcher & Co., Ltd., Derby; and Student at Derby Tech. Coll. *Career*: Draughtsman with Geo. Fletcher & Co., Ltd., Derby; Pott, Cassells & Williamson, Motherwell; and The Harvey Eng. Co., Glasgow, 1903-6; Asst. Chief Draughtsman with Geo. Fletcher & Co., Ltd., Derby, 1907-8; Res. Engr. on Plantation Vitulogy, Demerara, British Guiana, 1908-10; Engr. to the Sugar Factories of Frome, Retrieve and other Estates, Jamaica, 1910-11; 1912 Entered the P.W.D., Travancore Govt., as Executive Engr. in 1912. *Club*: Junr. Constitutional. *Address*: Trivandrum, Travancore. *T. A.*: "Workshops, Trivandrum."

PARSONS, Alfred Alan Lethbridge, C.I.E. 1925; L.C.S.; Financial Commissioner, Railways since 1926; *b.* 22 Oct. 1882; *s.* of late J. F. Parsons, M.R.C.S., of Garston House, Frome, Somerset, and late Alice Marion Down; *m.* 1920, Katharine, d. of S. G. Parsons of Penham House, Lindfield, Sussex; two d. *Educ.*: Bradfield College; University College, Oxford (Scholar). B.A.

1903; Indian Civil Service; 1907; Under-Secretary to the Punjab Government, Finance Department, 1912; Under-Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department, 1916; Officiating Financial Commissioner, Railways, 1921; Secretary to Government of India, Department of Industries and Labour, 1925. *Recreations:* fishing, shooting, tennis, bridge. *Clubs:* Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta; United Service, Simla. *Address:* c/o The Government of India, Railway Department, Simla, Pelham House, Lindfield, Sussex.

PARTAB BAHADUR SING. Raja.
Taluqdar of Kila Partabgarh, C.I.E., 1904; Hon. Magistrate; b. 1866; s. of B. Sitta Bai Singh; m. d. (d. 1914) of B. Suraj Pal Singh, Taluqdar of Antu, Partabgarh, Oudh; three d. Visited England, coronation Edward VII., as representative of Oudh; started schools and dispensaries for the public good; assisted his tenants and the general public in time of need and loyalty to the British Throne; rendered valuable service during European War. *Publication:* Sombansi Raj. *Recreation:* billiards. *Address:* Kila Partabgarh, Oudh.

PARTABGARH, H. H. Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur. Maharawat of: K.C.I.E., i. 1911, b. 1857; S. 1890. The State has an area of 886 square miles and population of 62,704, the Chief receiving a salute of 15 guns. *Address:* Partabgarh, Rajputana.

PASCOE, Edwin Hall. M.A., Sc. D. (Oxford); D.Sc. (London); F.G.S., Fellow, Asiatic Society, Bengal; b. Hampstead, Middlesex, 17 Feb. 1878. Eldest s. of late E. Pascoe, Esqr. of Montague House and Mary d. of John Berringer Hall, Esqr. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge, obtained founder's scholarship. M. A. d. of James MacLean, Esqr. 26 Nov. 1919. Director, Geological Survey of India, since 1921; President Mining and Geological Institute of India 1924, Governing body, Indian School of mines; Trustee of the Indian Museum, Calcutta; Member of the Indian Court and Council, Indian Institute of Science and many other mining institutions. Survey of Burma oilfields 1905-9; N. E. Assam 1910; Naga Hills Expedition 1910; N. E. Assam, Punjab and N.-W. F. 1912; Deputed to the Persian Gulf, Arabian Coast and West Persia 1913; Accompanied the Gulf oilfields Commission in Persia

1913-14; Commission as 2nd Lieut. Indian Army, Reserve of officers 1915; Attended 2nd Sikh Pioneers and 128th Pioneers on active service; Mesopotamia 1916; Recalled to Geological Survey of India 1917; on Deputation to Mesopotamia 1918-19; Officiating Director 1920; *Publications:* the oilfields of Burma, Petroleum in the Punjab and N.-W. F. P. Geological Notes on Mesopotamia, Geological Survey of India and elsewhere, etc., etc. *Clubs:* Authors Club, London; Bengal United Service Club, Tollygunge Club. *Address:* Bengal United Service Club, Calcutta. *Phone,* Regent 35.

PATEL, Apabhai Chaturbhaj. L.C.E. (Bombay Univ.), B.Sc. Eng. (London Univ.), A.C.G.I., Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., Civil, Elec. and Mech. Engr.; Sole Proprietor of British Trading and Eng. Co.; b. 1888; s. of Chaturbhaj V. Patel; m. 1922. *Educ.:* Nadiad and Ahmedabad Schs.; Gujarat, Elphinstone Colls.; and Coll. of Sc., Poona. *Training:* In England; City and Guilds (Eng.) Coll.; B.Sc. (Eng.), London Univ.; Practical Training for 2 years with the Lancashire Electric Power Co. *Career:* Until 1918 with Morarjee Gokuldas & Co., as Chief Civil and Elec. Engr.; 1919-22--Owned, erected and Worked his own Saw Mills and Iron Works, known as Bombay Saw Mills, Bombay Iron Works; established the firm of British Trading and Eng. Co. *Club:* Bombay Pres. Assoc. *Address:* 70, Meadows Street, Fort, Bombay. T. A.; "Cotrimex." T. N.: 4775.

PATEL, Khan Bahadur Burjorji D. C.I.E. 1901; O.B.E. 1920; accompanied British forces to Quetta and thence proceeded to Afghanistan as a merchant, 1878; carried out several contracts in connection with the Military Works and Public Works Depts. and Sind-Pishin Railway; Khan Bahadur, 1889; officer in volunteer forces in Bengal, 1893; Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 1900; one of the founders of the Pasteur Institute Fund in India and of the Colonisation Scheme for the Persis. *Address:* Quetta.

PATERSON, David. F.R.S.A., A.M.I. Mech.E., Mech. Engr., Divisional Mgr., Amnakhall Division of the Bengal United Tea Co., Ltd.; b. 1875; s. of John Paterson. *Educ.:* Kilmarnock Academy and Kilmarnock Sc. and Art Sch. *Training:* chiefly in Steam Engine and Boiler Construction; some training received in all branches including D.O. for 6 years. Went to Sea

for two years and latterly engaged as above.
Club: Retreat, Silchar. *Address:* Aonak-
hall Tea Estate, Monacherra Post Office,
Cachar.

PATERSON, John James Crosbie. Assoc.
M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Loco.E.,
Loco. Engr.; Dep. Loco. Supt., B.B. and
C.I. Rly. Co., India; *b.* 1883; *s.* of John
Paterson. *Educ.:* St. John's Coll. *Training:*
G.W. Rly., England. App. at Doncaster
G.N. Rly. Shop, D.O., inspection sheds;
later outside Asst. in Carriage and Wagon
Dept.; 1912-District Officer on B.B. &
C.I. Rly. *Club:* Royal Soc., London.
Address: Loco. Dept., B.B. & C.I. Rly.,
Bombay.

**PATERSON, Lt.-Col. Thomas George
Ferguson.** B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.;
D.S.O. 1917; Indian Medical Service; *b.* 6
Dec. 1876; married; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:*
private; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered
I.M.S., 1902; Captain, 1905; Major, 1913;
Br. Lt.-Col. 1919; Lt.-Col. 1921; served
European War (Mesopotamia), 1914-18. *Re-
creations:* outdoor sports.

**PATIALA, Maj.-Gen. H.H. Farzand-i-
Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglisla. Mansur-i-
Zaman, Amir-ul-Umra, Maharaja
Dhiraj Rai Rajeshwar Shree, Maharaja-
i-Rajgan Maharaja Bhupindra Singh,
Mohinder Bahadur, Maharaja Dhiraia
of;** G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1921; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911;
G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1922; G.B.E., *cr.* 1918;
F.R.C.S., F.Z.S., M.R.A.S., M.R.S.A.,
F.R.C.S., F.R.I.S.; Hon. A.D.C. to the
King since 1922. *b.* Oct. 1891; *S.* father
Maharaja Rajindra Singh Bahadur,
G.C.S.I., 1900; *m.* 1904. *Educ.:* Aitchison
College, Lahore. A Member of the Stand-
ing Committee, Vice-Chancellor, and Act-
ing-Chancellor of Indian Princes Chamber
(Nacendra Mandal) Aug. Nov. 1924; Hon.
Major-Gen. in British Army and Hon. Col.
5th Ludhiana Sighs; served with Indian
Expeditionary Force during European War,
1914; on the Staff in France, Belgium,
Italy, and Palestine in 1918; Afghan War,
1919; (Grand Cross of the Legion of
Honour, Grand Cross of the Order of the
Crown of Italy, Grand Cordon of the
Order de Leopold, Grand Cordon of the
Order of the Nile, Grand Cross of the
Order of the Crown of Roumania); re-
presented India at the Imperial War Con-
ference and Cabinet, 1918. Patiala is the
princely State of the Punjab, is 5492 square

miles in extent, and has a population of
1,190,739, the ruler receiving a salute of
19 guns. *Recreations:* shooting, cricket,
polo, motoring; President All-India Gundog
League. *Clubs:* Patron All-India Coursing
Club; Vice-President Indian Kennel Asso-
ciation; owns the biggest kennel in India.
Address: Patiala, Punjab, Chalk, Simla
Hills.

PATRICK, Rustom S. B.A. (Cantab.),
B.A. (Cantab.), F.R. S.A., Assoc. Inst. M.M.,
Mgr., Vizianagram Min. Co., Ltd.; *b.*
1884; *s.* of S. K. Patrick; *m.* 1921. *Ed.*
Cambridge Nat. Sci. Tripos, Sch. of
Metalliferous Min., Camborne (1st Class
Diploma), Assayer and Sur., Hafan Min.
Co., Ltd., Cardiganshire, Wales; Asst.
Mgr., Vizianagram Min. Co., Ltd.,
Chaporupalle, Mgr. and Agent, Vizianagram
Min. Co., Ltd., since 1915. *Address:*
Kodur Mine, Chaporupalle, P.O. Dist.
Vizagapatam, T. L.: "Maclota, Vizian-
gram."

**PATRO GARU, Rao Bahadur Sir
Annepu Parasuramadas.** Kt., *cr.* 1924;
Minister for Education, Madras.
Address: Madras.

PATTANI, Sir Pabhashankar Dalpatram.
K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1915; C.I.E. 1910; Member
of Executive Council of Governor of
Bombay 1912-17; of Council of India since
1917; *b.* 1862; *s.* of Dalpatram Hariram
M. Motiben; President States, 1920; *m.*
1881, Rama Viswanath Vithalji; two *s.*
Educ.: Morvi Rajkoti; Bombay. *Publica-
tions:* occasional verses in Gujarati.
Address: Anantwadi, Bhavnagar.

**PATTERSON, Lieut.-Col. Stewart
Blakeley Agnew.** C.I.E. 1922; Govt. of
India Political Dept.; *b.* India, 18 March
1872; *s.* of late Alexander Blakeley Patter-
son, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, of
Ballymena, Co. Antrim, and Charlotte
Maria, *d.* of late John Black, J.P., of
Annascaue House, Co. Louth; *m.* 1907,
Augusta Rachel, *d.* of late General Robert
Bruce, C.B., of Glendoughie, Perthshire;
no c. *Educ.:* Marlborough College;
R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered The Queen's
Royal Regiment (West Surrey), 1892; 38th
Dogras, 1894; served in Waziristan Ex-
pedition, 1894-5 (medal and clasp); North-
West Frontier, Malakand, Chakdara,
Mamund Valley, 1897-8 (medal and 2
clasps); Political Department, Govt. of
India, 1898; served in North-West

Frontier, Rajputana, Foreign Office, and Kashmir. *Recreations*: polo, golf, lawn tennis. *Club*: Naval and Military.

PATTERSON, Gerald Bogle Cartland. A.M.I.E. (Ind), Asst. Engr., F.W.D., Burma, since 1919; *b.* 1886; *s.* of Joseph Hugh Patterson; *m.* Millicent Maud Heard White. *Ed.* La Martinière Coll., Lucknow. App. to District Engr., E.I. Rly., Allahabad. Appd. Asst. Engr., Lower Ganges Bridge, i/c of Stone Supply and Raita Guide Bank, under Sir Robert Gales, 1910-12; joined Enjcting, Himalayan Rly., i/c Construction, 100 miles line 1913-16; Asst. Burma Rlys., 1916-19. Address: Katha, Burma.

PAULSON, Lt.-Col. Peter. Royal Signals, *b.* at Patna 6th Feby. 1879; 2nd *s.* of late Peter Paulson, Bengal Pilot Service; *educ.*: Privately *m.* 23rd April 1907 Mary Gertrude *d.* of late W. H. Ellis Esqre, The Hall Shipley Yorks, J.P.; Served in South Africa, Ashanti, Northern and Southern Nigeria and Great War in France and Mesopotamia with Manchester Regt. and Army Signal Service R. E. Twice wounded in Great War; Transferred as Major in 1922 to Royal Corps of Signals Promoted Lieut.-Col. Royal Signal November 1924; Mentioned in despatches O.B.E. Medal Queens and Victory Iraq; *Clubs*: India, Club of Western India, Naini Tal Club, Home Army and Navy Club; *Recreations*: tennis, racing, shooting; Signal Training Centre. Address: Jubbul-pore, India.

PEACOCK, David Henry. M.A. (Cantab.); F.I.C.; M.Sc. (Lond.), I.E.S.; Professor of Chemistry, University of Rangoon, since 1922; *b.* Dec. 1889; *s.* of C. G. and Catherine Peacock; *m.* 1915, Catherine Tait; no *c.* *Educ.*: Central Foundation School, London; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); Gordon Wigan prize for research in Chemistry. Nobel's Explosives Factory Research Department, 1913-16; British Dyes Research Department, 1916-22; Chief Assistant Technical Department, Huddersfield, 1920-22. *Publications*: Life of Joseph Priestley; various papers in Journal of the Chemical Society. *Address*: University College, Rangoon.

PEARCE, Charles Frederick Byrse. I.C.S., Settlement Officer, Burma 1926; *b.* London 1892; *c.* *s.* of C. W. Pearce, Esq.

Mus. Doc. late Director of Studies, Trinity College, London; Marlborough 1906-11, Balliol College, Oxford (Exhibitioner) 1911-1914; B.A. 1919. Served in 2/5th Somerset L.I. 1914-18, 2/17th Infantry 1918-20; entered Indian Civil Service 1920; Asst. Commissioner Burma 1921; Warden of the Oil fields 1922; Under-Secy. to the Govt. of Burma 1924; Settlement Officer since 1926. *Recreations*: music, golf, photography. *Clubs*: Oxford, Cambridge, Cavendish. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Rangoon.

PEARCE Nathamel. *b.* Stratford on some 20 June 1879; *s.* of Alexander Pearce. *Educ.*: Repton and R.I.L.C.; Chartered Civil Engineer, Indian State Railways.

PEARS, Steuart Edmund. C.S.I. 1923; C.I.E. 1916; I.C.S.; *b.* 1875; *s.* of late James Maurice Pears, B.C.S.; *m.* 1913, Winifred Mabel Barton. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1898; served three years in the Punjab and transferred to Political Department, 1901; Political Agent, North Waziristan, 1904-9; Kurram, 1910-12; Kyber, 1912-17; Special Recruiting Duty, N.-W.F.P. 1917-19; Political Agent, Malakand, 1919; Delegate to Anglo-Afghan Conference at Mussorie, 1920; Resident in Waziristan, 1922-23. *Club*: East India United Service. Address: Dera Ismail Khan, N.-W.F.P.

PEARSON, D. U. R. A.M.I. Mech.E., Gas Engineer, Oriental Gas Co., Ltd., Calcutta; *b.* 1872. *Educ.*: Head, Wrightson & Co., Ltd., Tresdale Ironworks from 1888-1895; employed in the design and erection of Gas Works plant by several of the Principal firms in England, and in reconstructional work at Municipal and Company Gas Works.

PEARSON POWIS, Leonard John. A.M.I.E. (Ind), Asst. Executive Engr. (State Rlys.), Indian Service of Engrs.; *b.* 1888; *m.* 1918 to Dorothy, *d.* of W. J. Lister, O.B.E., late Asst. Mgr., Alliance Bank of India, Ltd. *Training*: Univ. Coll., London. *Career*: Asst. Engr., Eastern Bengal (State) Rly., Katihar District, July 1913; 1916-19 joined I.A.R.O. and served with 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners for nearly 4 years; on Active Service in Mesopotamia, 1916-17; Demobilized 1919 and posted to Oudh and Rohilkhand (State) Rly., first to Shahjahanpur District and then to Moradabad District as

an Asst. Exec. Engr. Address: Villa Torrens, Simla.

PEARL, Lt.-Col. Charles Lubé, C.I.E. 1919; Indian Army; Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners in Oriental Languages, Army Dept., *b.* 2 April 1876; unmarried. *Educ.*: U.S.A.; Castleknock; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1896; served in China, 1900-1901, Relief of Pekin (despatches, medal and clasp); Waziristan, 1901 (medal with clasp) Staff College, Camberley, 1910-1911; Great War, 1914-19, A.A. and Q.M.G. of a division (despatches twice, C.I.E.). *Club*: United Service.

PEEL, Lt.-Col. Basil Gerard, C.B.E. 1923; D.S.O.; Commandant, 1st Bn. 1st Madras Pioneers (K.G.O.), Indian Army; *b.* 26 Dec. 1881; *s.* of Rev. Edmund Peel; *m.* 1907, Mildred Maud, *d.* of late Col. W. J. Seaton, Conservator of Forests, Burma; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Marlborough College, 3rd (Militia) Batt. Dorset Regt., 1899-1900; served South African War; 1st Batt. P.A. Somerset Light Infantry, 1900-8; 81st Pioneers, 1908-22; European War, 1914-1918; G.S.O. (II.), 6th (Poona) Division; captured at Kut-el-Amrah, and prisoner of war in Turkey (D.S.O.; despatches five times); D.A.A.G., Burma Division, 1919-20; D.A.A.G. Western Command, India, 1920-1921; D.A.Q.M.G., Malabar Force, 1921-22 (C.B.E.); D.A.A.G., Southern Command, India, 1922-24. Address: c/o Lloyds Bank, Cox's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

PERCIVAL, Philip Edward, b. Gloucester 11 Nov. 1872; *s.* s. of the late Edward Hope Percival, I.C.S. and the late Louisa Jane Percival. *Educ.*: Charter House and Balliol College, Oxford; 2nd class Hon. Classical Mods and Math. Mods; *m.* Sylvia *d.* of late J. A. Barnes, C.S.I. 7 Dec. 1901; Over thirty-one years in the Indian Civil Service, Bombay Establishment, chiefly in Judicial Dept. At present, Judicial Commissioner of Sind; was 3 years member of Legislative Assembly; acted as High Court Judge, Bombay. *Club*: Sind Club. Address: Karachi, Sind.

PERIER, Most Rev. Ferdinand S.I. Archbishop of Calcutta; *b.* Antwerp (Belgium) 1875; joined the Society of Jesus (Belgian Prov.) 1897; went to Calcutta 1906; Priest 1909; Superior of the Bengal Mission 1916-21; Apptd. Co-adjutor to Archbishop Meulenman, S.J. and Con. tit Bishop of Platasa 1921; succ. as Archbishop 1924; is

Commander of the order of Leopold and Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. Address: 32, Park Street, Calcutta.

PERINI, Right Rev. Paul, S.J., D.D.: Bishop of Calicut, India, since 1923; *b.* Brandola, Province of Modena, Italy, 12 Jan. 1867. *Educ.*: various Colleges of the Society of Jesus in Austria, England, and Belgium. Joined the Society of Jesus, 1883; went through the usual course of studies, completing the philosophical course, 1889; went out to India and was professor of Philosophy for four years in the Diocesan Seminary of Mangalore; Priest, 1897; returned to India, 1899; was Rector and Principal of St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore, for six years; consecrated Bishop of Mangalore, 1910; translated to the See of Calicut as its first Bishop, 1923. Address: Bishop's House, Calicut.

PERKINS, Claude, Cons. and Min. Engr. Managing Engr., Kharwa Mines; *b.* 1875. *Educ.*: Westminster. G. Simpson's, London; and S. Af. Sch. Mines. Asst. Engr., De Beers Mines, Kimberley, under Gardiner Williams; Mines Mgr., Christian & Co., Domehand, Bengal (Mica); Gen. Mgr., Adam & Co., Bengal; Rajputana, Mines and Bldg. Contractors, etc.; organised Rajputana Wollram, under Munitions Act; Engr. i.e. Martin & Co.; now Managing Engr., Kharwa Mines. Has worked and organized erection of large Min. Plants in India. Mem. Midland Counties Inst., Derby; A.M.I.M.E. Address: Kharwa P.O., District Ajmer.

PETAVAL, James William; Lecturer on the Poverty Problem, Calcutta University; Principal, Maharajah of Cossimbazar's Polytechnic Institute (founded 1916 to give practical illustration of his educational suggestions); *b.* 10 Jan. 1870; *s.* of Rev. W. Petaval, London and Neuchâtel; *m.* 1896; two *s.* four *d.* *Educ.*: H.M. School Ship Conway, Liverpool; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Received commission in Royal Engineers, 1889; served on Bombay defence, Indian Public Works, Dept., Queen's Own Sappers and Miners; Adjutant on return home 1895 to 1st West Yorks R.E. (Terr.); retired, 1900; then coach in military subjects for Staff College and Promotion Exams., working with Dr. Miller Maguire at the Cavalry School, Netheravon; founder and Hon. Secretary with J. B. Pennington, I.C.S., retired, of

the Educational Colonies Association formed to advocate the educational reform suggested in his books, *viz.*: the organisation of the young in a great educational co-operative scheme, to realise the ideas advocated by educationists from Plato to Pestalozzi, Froebel, Spencer and Ruskin, and to give a new impetus to the co-operative movement; Member of Council of Bengal Economics Society; President, Indian Match Manufacturers' Association. *Publications*: A Coming Revolution (on constructive land-reform, three editions); Christianity and Progress (on constructive thought leading to Christianity); Administrative Efficiency and What it might give Us (Army and other reforms); The Other Great Illusion; The Folly of Class War (reprint of a series in the *Westminster Gazette*); Man and Machine Power in War and Reconstruction; Self-Government and the Bread Problem (three editions); Unemployment (two editions); joint translator with Kiran Chandra Sen, of Behula, *The Indian Pilgrim's Progress*; joint author with the same, of books on match manufacturing in India: "The Modern Social Question," 1926. *Recreations*: riding and yachting. *Address*: Polytechnic Institute, Bagbazar, Calcutta.

PETERSON. John Carlos Kennedy. C.I.E. 1919; B.A. (Oxon); Director, Tata Sons, Ltd., Bombay, India, since 1919; b. Mahabeshwar, India, 28 March 1876; s. of late Dr. Peter Peterson, LL.D., Bombay; m. Flora, d. of A. D. Campbell, tear s. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Dulwich; Magdalen College, Oxford. Indian Civil Service, 1899-1919; Under-Secretary and officiating Secretary, Finance Department, Government of Bengal, 1906-8; special duty, Political Department, 1909; district judge, Purulia, 1910-12; first land acquisition collector, Calcutta, 1912-16; officiating Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, 1917; Director of Industries and Controller of Munitions, Bengal, Government of India, 1917-19. *Publications*: Burdwan District Gazetteer; Manual of Land Acquisition, Practice and Procedure; Her Daughter, a comedy in three acts; In the Clouds, a comedy in three acts; Mary of Scots, a tragedy. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Bengal, Calcutta. *Address*: Tata Sons, Ltd., Bombay House, Bruce Street, Bombay, Capel House, No. Broad Street, E.C.2.

PETIT. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee; 2nd Bart., cr. 1890; Member Legislative Council, Bombay; b. 7 June 1873; s. of late Framjee Dinshaw Petit; s. grandfather, 1901; m. 1894, Dinbat, d. of Sir J. Jeejeebhoy, 3rd Bart.; three s. one d. J.P. Bombay; Delegate Parsee, Chief Matrimonial Court; a member of Municipal Corporation of Bombay; a cotton-mill owner, merchant, and banker. *Heir*: s. Framjee Dinshaw Petit, b. 24 June 1901. *Clubs*: Ripon, Elphinstone, Orient, Asian, Bombay. *Address*: Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

PETMAN. Charles Earle Bavan. C.I.E. 1919; K.C. 1925; B.A., LL.M., Barrister-at-law, Advocate of the High Court at Lahore; b. 9 Sep. 1866; s. of late Henry Charles Bavan Petman; m. 1926, Amy, widow of John William Hensley, late Director of Indian Government Telegraphs, and d. of late Rev. Edwin Pope. *Educ.*: private; Trin. Coll., Camb. Asst. Legal Remembrancer to Govt., Punjab, 1899; Sole Commissioner by the Govt. of India to inquire into frauds in the Commissariat Department, 1900; Govt. Advocate, Punjab, 1909; resigned, 1919; Judge of the High Court at Lahore, 1919; resigned, 1920. *Publications*: Revisions of the Govt. of India Public Works Department Contract Manual; Report frauds in the Commissariat Department. *Recreations*: riding, shooting, motoring. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Punjab, Lahore. *Address*: Lahore. T. A.; Lex, Lahore.

PETRIE. David. C.I. 1915; C.A.O. 1922. C.B.E. 1919; O.B.E. 1918; Indian Police; 2nd surr. s. of late Thomas Petrie; b. Invercayen, N.B., 1879; m. 1920, Edris Naida, v. d. of Capt. H. Eston Warrall, Blue Funnel Line. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University; M.A. 1900. Entered Indian Police, 1900; Punjab Police, 1900-3; seconded for service with Samana Rifles (K. at Border Military Police), being success. ly Quartermaster and Adj. 1904-8. A sistant to Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Police, C.I.D., Punjab, 1909-1910; Assistant Director of Criminal Intelligence, Govt. of India, 1911-12; Additional Superintendent of Police, Delhi, 1912-14; on special duty with Home Department, Govt. of India, 1915-19; on Staff of Duke of Connaught, India, 1921; on Staff of Prince of Wales, India, 1921-22; Senior Superintendent of Police, Lahore, 1923; Member of the Royal Commission on the Public Services in India, 1923-24; Director, Intelligence

Bureau, Home Department, Government of India 1923. *Recreations*: shooting, fishing. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Punjab, Lahore; Bengal United Service, Calcutta. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Bombay.

PHILLIPS. Major Charles George, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; 2nd Batt. The West Yorkshire Regt. (Prince of Wales' Own); *b.* 7 July 1890; *s.* of Major George Edward Phillips, D.S.O., R.E. (killed in action in Somaliland Expedition, 1902) and L.V.C. Alhauil; *m.* 1924, Norah Butler; one *d.* *Educ.*: Repton; R.M.C., Sandhurst, 2nd Lt. West Yorkshire Regt. 1909; Lt. 1910; seconded for service 1st King's African Rifles, 1912; served Mercha Somali Expedition, Jubaland, Kenya, 1912-14 (African Gen. Service Medal and Clasp); European War, served in German East Africa; Captain (regular Army), 1914; temp. Major, 1916; temp. Lt.-Colonel, 1916-19, commanded 32 K.A.R.; commanded Column, Philco, Portuguese East Africa, 1918; wounded, Njanga, 1917 (German East Africa); temp. Major, 1919; temp. Lt.-Colonel, 1919-23, commanded 1st Batt. 1st King's African Rifles and O.C. Troops in Nyasaland; rejoined 1st West Yorkshire Regt. (Rhine), 1923; Major, 1924, and transferred 2nd West Yorkshire Regt. (India); 8 medals, A.G.S., D.S.O., M.C., 1914-15 Star, General Service Medal Allied Victory Medal, French Croix de Guerre twice; palm & Officer Military Order of Aviz; despatches (three). *Recreations*: hockey, cricket, tennis, etc. *Club*: Junior United Service. *Address*: 2nd West Yorkshire Regt. (P.W.O.), Bombay, India. *Tel.*: West York, Bombay. *tel.*: Z2162.

PHILLIPS. Sir William Watkin Justice, Kt., *c.* 1926; **The Hon. Mr. Phillips**: a Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras; *b.* 21 March 1870. *Educ.*: Winchester, New College, Oxford. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: High Court, Madras.

PICKTHALL. Marmaduke William, novelist, H.E.H. the Nizam's Educational Service; *b.* 7 April 1875; *s.* of late Rev. Chas. Pickthall, Rector of Chillesford, Suffolk, and Mary, *d.* of late Donat Henchy O'Brien, Rear-Admiral R.N.; *m.* Muriel, *d.* of Robert Cadwallar Smith. *Educ.*: Harrow; on the Continent. Spent three years in the Near East, on equal terms; with all sorts of Orientals, incidentally

acquiring Arabic and a love for certain Eastern ways of thought; lived for a year among the Druzes of Mount Lebanon; has since made a study of native conditions in Egypt; began to write fiction at an early age. *Publication*: *Said the Fisherman*, 1903; *Emid*, 1904; *Brendle*, 1905; *The House of Islam*, 1906; *The Myopes*, 1907; edited *Folklore of the Holy Land*, 1907; *The Children of the Nile*, 1908; *The Valley of the Kings*, 1909; *Pot-au-lieu*, 1911; *Larkmeadow*, 1912; *Veiled Women*, 1913; *With the Turk in War Time*, 1914; *Tales from Five Chimneys*, 1915; *The House of War*, 1916; *Knights of Araby*, 1917; *Oriental Encounters*, 1918; *Sir Limpodus*, 1919; *The Earl, Hours*, 1921; *As Others See Us*, 1922. *Address*: Hyderabad, Deccan.

PILGRIM, Guy Ellcock, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.A.S.B.; Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, since 1920, *b.* Barbados, West Indies, 1875; *s.* of Henry Ellcock Pilgrim; *m.* Beatrice Lucy Wrenford; one *s.* *Educ.*: Harrison College, Barbados; University College, W.C. B. Sc. London, 1901; D.Sc. 1908; appointed to the Geological Survey of India, 1902; Corresponding Member of the Paleontological Society of America, 1923; attached as 2nd Lieut. to 125th Napier's Rifles, 1915; war medals for service in Mesopotamia and Persia, 1916-19; Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1925. President of the Geological Section of the Indian Science Congress for 1925. *Publications*: Two Monographs on the Geology of Persia and the Persian Gulf, Monographs on the Fossil Corallifera and the Fossil Snails of India; numerous papers in the *Pal. Indica*, and *Records of the Geological Survey of India* dealing with stratigraphy and vertebrate paleontology. *Recreations*: lawn tennis, golf, and bridge. *Club*: United Service, Calcutta. *Address*: Upton, near Didcot, Berkshire.

PIPON, Philip James Griffiths, C.M.G. 1921; C.I.E. 1917; M.C.; Indian Civil Service, Political Dept., Additional Member, Imperial Legislative Council, India, 1920, Member of the British Mission to Kabul-Afghanistan, 1921; *Judicial Commissioner* North-West Frontier Province, 1922; *b.* 13 July 1874; *s.* of Rev. J. C. C. Pison, M.A.; *m.* 1907, Harriet Nina, 2nd *d.* of G. L. Whately, J.P., of 17 Lincoln's Inn Fields and Ayres End, Harpenden, Herts; four *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse

(scholar); Corpus Christi College, Oxford (open classical scholar). Entered I.C.S., 1897; employed in Political Dept. Govt. of India and served on N.-W. Frontier since 1899; European War in France, 1914-1919 (M.C., C.I.E.). *Recreations*: lawn tennis, hunting, golf. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Peshawar, North-West Frontier.

PITKEATHLY, James Scott, C.I.E. 1920, C.V.O. 1911; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1918; Chief Controller of Stores, Government of India, Simla and Delhi; *b.* 1882; *s.* of James Pitkeathly; *m.* 1913, Eleanor Mary, *d.* of late Henry Haines of Astley, Worcestershire and Tipton, Staffordshire. Electrical Inspector for United Provinces, India, 1903-12, Electrical Engineer, Delhi Durbar camp, 1911; Imperial Works, Delhi, 1912. Served European War, 1915-18 (C.B.E. D.S.O.); Afghan War, 1919 (C.I.E.). *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Delhi.

PITTI, Sir Thyagaraya Chetti Garum, Diwan Bahadur, Kt., *cr.* 1920; President of the Madras Corporation.

POCHKHANAWALA, Sorabji Nusserwanji; *b.* Bombay 9th August 1881, 3d *s.* of Nusserwanji Pochkhanawala. *Educ.*: Bhandari New High School, and St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Managing Director, Central Bank of India, Ltd. J.P.; Honorary Presidency Magistrate, Bombay. *Address*: Worli, Bombay.

POLI, Right Rev. Dr. Angelo, of the Capuchin Order; Bishop of Allahabad since 1917; *b.* Casola, Province of Ravenna, Italy, 13 Sep. 1878; entered the Franciscan Order, 1893; ordained priest by Rt. Rev. Dr. Victor Sinibaldi, Bishop of Allahabad, then in Italy, 1901; came out to the Indian missions, 1901; for 12 years in charge of various stations; elected Superior Regular of his Order, 1913; consecrated Co-adjutor Bishop of the diocese and Titular Bishop of Curium, by the Most Rev. Dr. Gentili, Archbishop of Agra, 1915. *Publication*: Booklet on the Third Order of St. Francis. *Recreation*: books. *Address*: Allahabad.

POLLARD, Armell Richard, B.A. (Cantab.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Civi. Engr. (Irrigation); Under Sec. to Govt. in P.W.D. (Irr. branch), Central Provinces, India; *b.* 1880; *s.* of G. R. M. Pollard. *Ed.* Private Schs. and Cambridge Univ.

(Trinity Coll.). Articled to Sir J. Wolfe-Barry and Partners, 1904-5. Central Provinces P.W.D. (Roads and Bdgs.), 1905-6; Irrigation Branch, 1906-15; Irrigation Work, Mesopotamia, 1917-19; Irrigation Branch, P.W.D., Central Provinces, 1919 to date. *Clubs*: Royal Soc.; Engess., London. *Address*: c/o Cox and Co., Hornby Road, Bombay, T. A.: c/o "Coxia, Bombay."

POLLARD-LOWSLEY, Colonel Herbert de Lisle, C.M.G. 1919; C.I.E. 1913; D.S.O. 1916; R.E.; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt. in P.W.D. Irrigation Branch, Central Provinces India, since 1922; *b.* 20 April 1877; *s.* of Col. B. Lowsley, R.E.; *m.* Sylvia Janet, 2nd *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Cooper Penrose, *q. v.*; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Stubbington House, near Fareham; Cheltenham College; Woolwich (Pollock Medal). Entered R.E. 1895; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1922; Col. 1925; served Malakand with 4th Bengal and 4th Q.O. Sappers and Miners; France, 1915-19 (D.S.O., C.M.G., despatches five times, Bt. Lt.-Col.); joined Public Works Dept., 1899; Under-Secretary Public Works Dept. Central Provinces, 1911-13; Under-Secretary to Govt. of India, P.W.D., 1913-14; O.C. 91st Field Coy., R.E., 1915-16; C.R.E. 37th Division, 1916-18; Asst. to Engineer-in-Chief, General Headquarters, France, 1918-19; Deputy-Secretary to Govt. of India, P.W.D., 1919-20; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Govt. P.W.D. Buildings and Road Branch, 1920-22. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.

PONSONBY, Bt. Lt.-Col. Henry Chamber, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; King's Royal Rifle Corps; Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General at Peshawar since 1925; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late C. B. Ponsonby and Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza Plunkett, *d.* of 16th Baron Dunsany; *m.* 1923; Beatrice Maud Levinge; one *d.* Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.). *Club*: Junior Army and Navy.

POOLE, Lt.-Col. Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O. 1916; I.A.S.C., Indian Army; A.D.S.T. Peshawar District, India; *b.* 23 Feb. 1878; *s.* of late Lieut.-Col. M. Conway Poole, Burnah Commission; *m.* Hazel, *d.* of late Major R. Johnston, A.P.D.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Malvern College. Unattached List, Indian Staff Corps, 1898

(attached 2nd E. Lanc. Regt.); 13th Rajputs, 1899; Supply and Transport Corps, 1901; served France, Meerut Div. I.E.F.(A.), 1914-15; Mesopotamia, 1915-16; A.D.T. Tigris Army Corps (despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.S.T. Aden F.F., 1918; Afghanistan, 1919; Waziristan F.F., 1923. Address: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.1.

POPE, Col. (Temp. Colonel-Comdt.)

Sydney Buxton, D.S.O., 1916; 9th Hyderabad Regt., Indian Army, p.s.c.; commanding 8th Indian Infantry Brigade since 1926; *b.* 9 Feb. 1879; *o. s.* of Prof. J. Pope, *q.v.*; *m.* 1925, Mrs. Dorothy Kolls. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Christ's College, Cambridge. Served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1908 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O.). *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Junior Naval and Military.

PORBANDAR, H. H. Maharaja Rana

Saheb Natwarsinhji Bhavsinhji, *b.* Porbandar 30th June 1901; *s.* of Maharaja Rana Saheb Bhavsinhji Madhabsinhji and Asmat Parah Nandhar Banna Saheb Rumba Saheb. *Educ.*: Rajkuma College, Rajkot; won all the important Prizes during his study at Rajkumar College; obtained first Place in the Diploma Examination, *m.* H. H. Maharaj Shri Rupaliya Saheb M.B.E. *d.* of H. H. Thakore Saheb Sir Daulatsinhji, K.C.I.E. of Limbdi, 5 Feb. 1920; Porbandar ranks fourth in the 1st class States of Kathiawar. His Highness was granted the title of Maharaja on 1st Jan. 1918 and enjoys a salute of 13 guns; the State has an area of 642½ sq. miles and has a population 1,01,881; the State has its own Railway; Primary education is free throughout the State. The State is making rapid progress in Industrial and Agricultural improvements as the ruler takes special care for them. *Recreations*: tennis, cricket, music, etc. *Clubs*: Maroonchie Club. Address: Porbandar.

POSA, Maung, I.S.O., 1912; K.S.M., 1893;

b. Taungoo, 13 May 1862; *s.* of U. Ok and Daw Mi. *Educ.*: St. Paul's R.C.M. School, Taungoo. Clerk of Deputy Commissioner's Office; 2nd Accountant Treasury; Head Judicial clerk, Deputy Commissioner's court; Special Duty with Upper Burma Field Force; Akunwun and Treasury Officer in Yamethin District, 1886; served 10 years in Yamethin District, 2 years in Prome, 7 years in Therawady, and 2 years in

Myaungmya Districts, all in the Executive service till 1905, when he was selected for the Provincial Judicial Service; Senior Member, 1911; District Judge, 1916-17; Divisional and Sessions Judge March to May 1918; retired, June 1918; Voluntary service as Assistant Director of Recruiting, June 1918-Jan. 1919 (despatches); Burma medal and clasp for 1885-87; interpreter to the King-Emperor, then Prince of Wales, during his visit to Burma, Jan. 1906. Address: Thaton, Burma.

POTT, Major Douglas, D.S.O., M.C.

b. Boscombe 1888; fourth *s.* of late Col. William Pott and Mrs. Pott. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Joined Royal Munster Fusiliers 1906, transferred to 13th D.C. Lancers I.A. 1909; served N.-W. Frontier of India, 1908 and in France, Mesopotamia and Palestine in the Great War; awarded D.S.O. and M.C.; present appointment, Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor of the Punjab. *Club*: United Service Club.

POTT, Major Edward Helme, D.S.O.

1917; Indian Army; *b.* 1880 *s.* of late Col. Wm. Pott, of Springfields, Steyning, Sussex; *m.* 1914, Hon. Louisa Medora Hermonie, *d.* of late Hon. William Arcebeck; Vanneck and *sister* of Lord Huntingford; *q.v.*; one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College. Served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and five clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Club*: United Service.

POTTER, Col. (Temp. Col. Cmdt.)

Herbert Cecil, C.M.G., 1918; D.S.O., 1917; The King's (Liverpool Regt.) and The Royal Warwickshire Regt.; Colonel Commandant 3rd Indian Infantry Brigade, Peshawar; *b.* 1875; *m.* *d.* of late Rev. Moule Griffith; one *s.* two *d.* Served South African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps); Sudan, 1908 (medal and clasp, 4th Class Osmannieh); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Br. Lt.-Col., Br. Col.).

POWER, Lt.-Col. Gervase Bughe, C.I.I.

1916; M.C.; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late R. H. Power, Lismore, Co. Waterford; unmarried. *Educ.*: Clifton College; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Indian Telegraphs Dept., 1905; Assistant Director Army Signals N.-W. Frontier, 1919; served European War, Mesopotamia, 1915-19 (C.I.E., M.C.). Fourth Afghan War, 1919;

resigned commission, 1919. *Recreations:* riding, shooting, golf. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* Indian Telegraph Dept., 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

PRABH SINGH, Sardar, B.A., Executive Engr., Indian Engr. Service; *b.* 1883; *s.* of S. Tek Singh Chawla. *Educ.:* Eng. Coll., Roorkee (Gold and Silver Medallist). Punjab Irrigation Dept. Appl. Asst. Engr., Punjab Irrigation Dept. in 1906, and now serving as Executive Engr., holding charge of Survey, Project, Construction, Inundation Canals and Perennial Canal Divisions. *Club:* Ludhiana. *Address:* Ludhiana, Punjab.

PRADHAN, B.B., M.Sc. (Tech.), A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.E., A.M.C.T., L.E.E., Electrical Engineer, V. J. Technical Institute, Byculla, Bombay. *T. N.:* 338. *b.* 1887. *Educ.:* 1905-7, December—V. J. Technical Institute, Bombay, Maharao Khengarji Scholar, L.E.E. (first class) with Lord Roay Gold Medal. Fellow in the Electrical Department from 1907-9. 1909-11—Manchester Technical School, Electrical Department. 1911, July—B.Sc. (Tech.) with Honours in Electrical Engineering of Victoria University. 1911-12—Research in Electrical Endosmose and its practical applications. 1912, July—M.Sc. (Tech.) (Victoria). Practical training, in all two years—(i) Callender's Cable and Construction Co., Birmingham; (ii) British Westinghouse Transformer & Motor Departments; (iii) Newcastle-on-Tyne Electric Supply Co.'s Test House; (iv) St. Helens Corporation Electricity Works. 1914-16—Deputy Head, Electrical Engineering Department, V. J. Technical Institute, Bombay. Acting Head—1916-18. Head—1918 to date. *War Services.*—Training British soldiers in electrical wiring and jointing, etc., with elementary lectures during the period of demobilization in India at the V. J. Technical Institute, Bombay.

PRASAD, Ganesh, M.A. (Cantab), D.Sc.; Life President, Benares Mathematical Society; President of the Calcutta Mathematical Society; and Hardinge Professor of Higher Mathematics in Calcutta University; *b.* Ballia, Agra Province, India, 15 Nov. 1876. *Educ.:* Ballia; Allahabad; Cambridge; Göttingen. B.A. (Allahabad) with first class honours in mathematics, 1895; M.A. (Allahabad, Calcutta) 1896; D.Sc. (Allahabad) 1899. Government of India Scholar

at the Universities of Cambridge and Göttingen, 1899-1904; B.A. (as advanced student of Christ's College) 1901; temporary additional Professor of Mathematics, Muir Central College, Allahabad, 1904-5; Professor of Mathematics, Queen's College, Benares, 1905-11; Fellow, Allahabad University, 1908-22; University Professor, Calcutta 1914-18; University Professor (1918-23) in Dean of the Faculty of Science (1921-23) in Benares Hindu University; Member of the Court, Hindu University, 1916-23, and Member of its Senate and Council, 1917-23; Member of the Court, Executive and Academic Councils, and Faculty of Science, Allahabad University, 1923; Member of the Legislative Council of the United Provinces for Allahabad University, 1924; Vice-President of the Indian Association for the Advancement of Science, Calcutta, 1924; Fellow of the Calcutta University, 1924. *Publications:* Constitution of Matter and Analytical Theories of Heat, 1903; Text-books on Differential and Integral Calculus, 1909 and 1910; Mathematical Research in the last twenty years, 1923; The Place of Partial Differential Equations in Mathematical Physics, 1924; various papers in the Messenger of Mathematics, Mathematische Annalen, Philosophical Magazine, Rendiconti del Circolo matematico di Palermo, Proceedings of the Benares Mathematical Society, and Bulletin of the Calcutta Mathematical Society. *Recreations:* walking. *Address:* 37, Cantonment, Benares; 2, Samayya Mansions, Corporation Street, Calcutta.

PRADHAN, Govind Balwant, *b.* Shahpur, thana Dt. May 1874; third s. of Balwant Atmaram Pradhan, Mauladar of Shahpur and other places; *Educ.:* B. J. High School, Thana, Elphinstone College and Govt. Law School, Bombay; *m.* Ramabai d. of P. B. Pradhan, retired Engineer; Public prosecutor at Kolaba 1907-1920; Member Thana Municipality for 20 years. Vice-President, Thana Municipality for several years; President, Thana Municipality for 7 years; Member, Dist. Local Board Thana for 3 years; Director, Thana Dist. Co-operative Bank; President, Boy Scouts, Thana. Legislative Councillor since 1924; Member Thana S.D.R. Constituency 1924-26; appointed Minister for Forest and Excise on 20th Feb. 1927. *Address:* "Fintona," Malabar Hill, Bombay. *Phone.* 42390.

PRASAD, Hon. Justice Sir Jwala, Kt., cr. 1922; Judge, Patna High Court; b. 25 March 1875; s. of late Babu Jagdām Sahay, retired Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Bharsara, Pergana Behea, District Shahabad (Arrah), Bihar and Orissa, India. *Educ.*: Arrah Zilla School; Patna College, Calcutta University; Muir Central College, Allahabad University. B.A. 1st Class Honours and Jubilee Medallist for standing 1st, 1893; LL.B. and Jubilee Bursary for standing 1st, 1895; Vakil of Calcutta and Allahabad High Courts; Government Pleader Shahabad, 1903; Vice-Chairman Local Board, 1904; a Member of Arrah Local Board 1897, and of Shahabad District Board, 1904; a Member of Finance Commn. Shahabad District Board 1904, and of Vet. Hospital, 1904; Sec. of Govt. Arrah Zillah Sch. 1908; founded Purdah Girls' School at Arrah, 1913, and inaugurated Zillah School Boarding-House same year; a Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Bihar and Orissa, 1916; Acting Chief Justice, 1921; is Pres. Arrah Young Men's Assoc. and Arrah Narayan Chhetra. Pres. and Fellow Arrah Philosophical Socy., and a Member of Female Education of Committee of Agricultural Society, and of Bihar and Orissa Research Society; Rai Sahib, 1914; Rai Bahadur, 1915; Fellow and Syndic of the Patna University and Member of Senate and Faculty of Law and Board of Examiners; President of League and Educationists; Member, Education Committee. *Address*: Circular Road, New Capital, Patna. *T.L.*: Sir Tunalprasad, Patna.

PRATT, Henry Sheldon, Senior Puisne Judge High Court of Judicature, Rangoon, b. at Warwick 1873 eldest s. of Henry and Sara Pratt. *Educ.*: Warwick School and Lincoln College, Oxford (Full Work-Scholar and Classical Scholar of Lincoln), M.A. (Oxon.) married Ma Win daughter of L. L. Po San 1902. *Recreations*: shooting and fishing. *Address*: Mandalay.

PRICE, Edwin Lessware, O.B.E.; C.I.F., B.A. (Oxon.); Barrister; partner Cooper & Co., Karachi, M.L.A. 1920-21, Municipal Councillor; Karachi 1923-27. s. of late E. A. Price of London; m. 1st Hilda Dorothy (d. 1913), d. of F. Wright, J.P., of Leaton Hall, Notts; two s.; 2nd. Kathleen Mary, d. of R. P. Earle, Barrister, Brisbane; one d.; 3rd, 1925, Rachel, c. d. of E. A. Irving, late Hong Kong C.S. *Publications*: Bolshevism; Indian Legislative Economics.

Recreations: tennis, billiards, swimming. *Club*: Sind, Karachi. *Address*: Newerolt, Karachi. *T.*: Karachi 231. *M.*: 637.

PRIDEAUX, William Hugh Cardinan, A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Insp. of Factories to the Govt. of Burma; b. 1884; s. of Col. W. F. Prideaux, C.S.I. *Educ.*: Shrewsbury and Faraday House, *Training*: With Dick, Kerr & Co. Appl. H.M. Insp. of Factories, in 1909, and transferred to Burma in 1913. Has officiated as Elec. Insp. to the Govt. of Burma and Adviser to the Local Govt. on Petroleum Refineries. Author of annotated edition of the Indian Factories Act. *Address*: P.O. 651, Rangoon, Burma. *T. A.*: "Factories, Burma."

PROES, Ernest Marinns, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., Chief Engr. and Sec. to Govt. P.W.D., Bombay, since 1919; b. 1871; s. of B. C. E. Proes; m. A. M. Genoniat. *Educ.*: Royal Indian Eng. Coll. Coopers Hill, 1890-3. *Career*: Successively Asst. Executive and Superintending Engr. P.W.D., India; Under-Sec. to Govt. P.W.D., Bombay; C.R.E., War in France 1914-19; mentioned in Despatches. Mem. of the Legislative Council, P.W.D., Bombay 1921. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: c/o Henry S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, London, W.1.

PRUTHI, Hem Singh, b. Begowala, Punjab 1897; Fourth s. of Sardar Bhagat Singh Pruthi. *Educ.*: Govt. College, Lahore 1914-20, M.Sc. Punjab University 1920; elected to the Kapurthala Research Studentship of the University. Asst. Professor, Entomology, Punjab 1920-22; P.H.D. (Cambridge) 1924; elected to a Research post at St. Peter's College Cambridge in 1924; Elected to the Fellowship of the International Educated Board, New York in 1925; Asst. Superintendent, Zoological Survey of India since 1926; Researching on Insect Physiology since 1920; *Recreations*: Tennis.

PRYCE, Maj.-Gen. Henry Edward ap Rhys, C.B. 1925; C.M.G. 1915; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army; Director Supplies and Transport, A.H.Q., India, since 1925; b. 30 Nov. 1874; c. s. of late Lt.-Col. D. D. Pryce, Indian Army, of Penns Rocks, Wexham, Sussex; m. Alice Louisa, d. of R. F. H. Pighe; two s. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Glendalmond; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1895; Captain, 1902; Major, 1913; Col. 1920; Maj.-Gen. 1925; served

Thibet, 1903-4 (medal); European War, 1914-1918 (despatches six times, C.M.G., Bt. Lt.-Col., Bt.-Col. D.S.O., *Croix de Guerre* Belge); Commandant, Senior Officers' School Belgium, 1920-24. *Address*: Penns Rocks, Withyham, Sussex; c/o India Office, S.W.1.

PUDUMJEE, Nowrojee, First-Class Sardar of the Deccan, Bombay; C.I.E. 1911; s. of Pudumjee Pestonjee, who was created Khan Bahadur with a Gold Medal for services during the mutinies of 1857-58; *b.* 1841; widower; one *d.* *Educ.*: Poona College, under Sir Edwin Arnold. President (elected) of the Poona City municipality; was member of the Bombay Legislative Council; Promoter and Chairman of several Industrial and Banking Companies. *Recreations*: music, photography. *Clubs*: Deccan, Poona; Orient, Bombay. *Address*: Pudumjee House Poona.

PUECH, Albert G., C.I.E. 1923; O.B.E. 1918; V.D. 1900; planter and landowner; *b.* 1859, British; *m.* 1st, 1885, Rose Anna (*d.* 1892), *d.* of William Kelly, indigo planter; 2nd, 1904, Ethel Christina, *d.* of Alex. Skinner and *g.d.* of Col. James Skinner, C.B.; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: England; India. Served seven years during and after European War on the Indian Army Staff (despatches twice). *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Delhi. *Address*: Puech Road, Meerut, U.P. *T.I.*: Puech, Meerut. *M.*: M 6045.

PUSHONG, Dr. Edwin S., M.D., L.S.A. (London) *b.* 1899; *Educ.*: Medical College Calcutta; Gold Medal and several Certificates in general active practice in Calcutta for the past 20 years. President, Anglo Indian and Donated European Federation Bengal (Registered). *Address*: 1, Wood Street, Calcutta.

PUTTANA CHETTY, Sir Krishnarajapur Palligonde, Kt., c. 1925; Dewan Bahadur, 1911; Rajasabhabhushana, 1911; C.I.E. 1917; *b.* 1856. Entered Mysore Government Service, 1875; Traffic Superintendent, Mysore State Railway, 1884; Assistant Commissioner and District Magistrate, 1898, Member of H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore's Council, 1906; First Councillor, 1909; retired from service, 1912; Chairman, Bank of Mysore; Director Mysore Ironworks; Member Mysore Legislative Council; received Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1914. *Address*: Shanti Nivasa, Vth Main Road, Channarayana, Bangalore.

PUTTICK, Harold Walter, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Asst. Elec. Engr., East Indian Rly., since 1921; *b.* 1890. *Educ.*: Cooper's Co. Grammar Sch.; and West Ham Tech. Inst. App. at Yarrow & Co., Ltd., Poplar; and Improver at West Ham Corp'n. Generating Station; Asst. Engr. and Engr. i/c at West Ham Corp'n. Generating Station; Supervising Engr. on Outside Staff of Brown, Boveri & Co., Ltd.; Boiler House Engr., Charing Cross, West End and City E.S. Co., Ltd.; enlisted 1914, Royal Naval Div. Engr.; Commission in R.G.A., 1918; Engine Room Engr., Charing Cross Co., 1919; Station Engr., Calcutta Electric Supply Co., 1920. *Address*: 9, Gardiner Road, Lillovah, Calcutta.

QUAYLE, Thomas, Joint Secretary (Indian Students Department) office of the High Commissioner for India; *b.* 13 Sep. 1884; 3rd s. of Thomas and Margaret Anne Quayle, Egremont, Cumberland. *Educ.*: University College of Wales, Aberystwyth; Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. (University of London) with Honours in English and French; M.A. (Lond.) with Mark of Distinction for exceptional merit in English Language and Literature; D.Lit. (Lond.) in English; B.A. (Wales) with First Class Honours in English; Eyton-Davies Research Student in the University of Wales; William Noble Fellow of the University of Liverpool; an Examiner in English to the Civil Service Commission, the Central Welsh Board, the University of London; some time Director of Education to the Borough of Sutton Coldfield. *Publications*: Poetic Diction; A Study of Eighteenth Century Verse; occasional contributions to the *Daily News*, *Times Educational Supplement* and various other newspapers and periodicals. *Address*: 76, Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W.14.

QUINTON, William George, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., A.C.G.I., Civil Engineers, c/o Cox & Co., Rawal Pindi. *T.I.*: "Coxia, Rawal Pindi." *b.* 1887; eldest s. of R. F. Quinton, M.D., late Governor H.M. Prison, Holloway; *m.* in 1918, Gwendoline Agnes Luey, only *d.* of the late Major W. Holroyd Mills, R.G.A. *Educ.*: Berkhamsted School, 1898-1905; City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury, 1905-7; Central Technical College, South Kensington, 1907-9. Demonstrator under Prof. A. G. Ashcroft at Central Technical College, 1909-10. Assistant Engineer Indian Public Works Department,



Renowned the World Over *for* Quality and Value.

STORES, CLOTHES, MEDICINES,
SPORT, TRAVELLING, BANKING,
INSURANCE, ETC., ETC.

The Army & Navy Stores at 41, Chowringhee, offers a complete and efficient service. However small your enquiry it will be treated with that same care and courtesy which has built up for the Stores the unequalled reputation for service which it enjoys to-day.

Send for Lists now and use this uniquely complete service which is being enjoyed by so many in India to-day.

ARMY & NAVY STORES, CHOWRINGHEE, CALCUTTA.

Irrigation Branch, Punjab, October, 1910, and Executive Engineer from October, 1918. Member of the Punjab Club, Lahore.

RADHAKRISHNAN, S., M.A.; George V. Professor of Philosophy, Calcutta University, since 1881; b. 5 Sep. 1888. *Educ.*: Madras Christian College. Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Presidency College, Madras, 1911-16; Professor of Philosophy, Presidency College, 1916-17; University Professor of Philosophy, Mysore, 1918-21. *Publications*: The Philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore, 1918; The Reign of Religion in Contemporary Philosophy, 1920; Indian Philosophy in the Library of Philosophy, 1923; several articles on Philosophy and Religion in Mind, International Journal of Ethics, Hibbert Journal, etc. *Recreation*: light reading. *Address*: The University, Calcutta.

RADHANPUR, H. H. Mahomed Jalaludin-khan Babi, Bahadur, Nawab of; b. 1 April 1889; Pathan, Babi, Mahomedan; *m.* 1st, cousin, Bina Husenbakte (*d.* 1916), *d.* of Suba Ahmedkhanji; one *d.*; 2nd, Shah Begum Saheb, *d.* of Sardar Saheb Khan Mahamadkhan Saheb of Amritsar. *Educ.*: Rajkumar College, Rajkot. *S. brother*, 1910. The State is 1,150 square miles in extent, and has a population of 67,626, the Prince's salute being 11 guns. *Address*: Radhanpur, Bombay Presidency.

RADICE, William Archibald, V.D., B.A. (Cantab.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engr., Braithwaite & Co., Engrs., Ltd., Clive Street, Calcutta, and Lloyd Bdg., Ballard Estate, Bombay. *T. A.*: "Bromkirk, Calcutta," and "Braithwaite, Bombay." *T. Vos.*: 2111 Calcutta, and 186 Bombay. *b.* 1882. *Educ.*: Bedford School and Cambridge Univ. (Christ's Coll.). Pupil at A. Yarrow & Co.'s Works, Poplar. Asst. Engr. to the Bombay, Baroda & Central India Rly.; Gen. Mgr. in India to Braithwaite & Co., of London, West Bromwich, Newport, Calcutta and Bombay. *Chief Works*: Steel Jettis and Warehouses for the Port of Calcutta; Twin Steel Water Pipes Club, Calcutta; Yacht Club, Bombay.

RADLEY, Bertrem Verdon, M.I.Mech.E., Mech. Engr.; Dist. Loco. Supt., East Indian Rly., India; b. 1868. *Educ.*: Sandringham Sch., Southport, and Repton Sch., Derbyshire. *Training*: Beyer & Peacock's Eng. Works, Gorton. *Address*: Bath Road, Asanesh, E.I. Rly., India.

RAE, William R., formerly senior partner Messrs. Rae and Co, managing Agents of the National Insurance Coy. Now managing director of the National Insurance Company, Ltd. *Club*: Calcutta Club. *Address*: 7 Church Lane, Calcutta.

RAHIM, Sir Abdur (Mr. Justice Rahim). K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1925; Kt., *cr.* 1919; late Member of Executive Council of Governor of Bengal; late Judge of High Court at Madras. *Address*: Calcutta.

RAHIMTOOLA, Sir Ibrahim. Kt., *cr.* 1912; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1923; C.I.E. was member Executive Council of the Governor of Bombay; President of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1923; *b.* May 1862; *s.* of Rahimtoola Kaderbhoy; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Khakibhoy Hemani; one *s.* one *d.*; 2nd, *d.* of Cassambhoy Mahomed Mitha; three *s.* three *d.* *Recreation*: President of the Islam Gymkhana. *Club*: Orient, Bombay. *Bombay. T.A.*: Harmony. *T.*: 1564 *Address*: Podder Road, Cumballa Hill, Bombay.

RAHMAN, Syed Mobinur, b. Saugor (C.P.) 1893; eldest *s.* of late Khan Bahadur S. H. Rahman, M.L.C. Retired Dety. Commissioner; *Educ.*: Aligarh 1909-18, Allahabad 1919-20; *m.* *d.* of Nowah Mohd. Salamullah Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. Feb. 1925; B.A. (Aligarh), LL.B. (Allahabad) M.R.A.S., F.R.S.A.; Member, Legislative Council, Central Provinces; Vice-President, Akola Municipality for 6 years; writer to English and Urdu Press; leader of Berar Mahomedans. *Publications*: "Miratal Berar," "Nighdasht Atfol"; *Address*: Akola (Berar).

RAINY, Sir George. K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1924; C.S.I. 1921; C.I.E. 1918; *s.* of late Rev. Robert Rainy, D.D., Principal of the New College, Edinburgh; unmarried. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy; Merton College, Oxford. Appointed to the Indian Civil Service, 1898, and served as Assistant Magistrate and Collector; Under-Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal Financial Dept. 1904-6; Under-Secretary to the Govt. of India Commerce and Industry Department, 1906-9; Magistrate and Collector, Deputy Secretary to the Govt. of India Finance Department, 1916-18; Chief Secretary to the Government of Behar and Orissa, 1919-23; President of the Indian Tariff Board since 1923. *Recreation*: golf. *Clubs*: Royal

Automobile: Bengal, Calcutta; University, Edinburgh.

RAJ, Rajeshwar Saramad Major His Highness Raj-Hai Hindustan Maharaja Dhiraj Sir Shri Umaid Singhji Sahib Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Sovereign of Jodhpur; 1903; 2nd s. of His Late Highness Maharaja Dhiraj Sri Sir Sardar Singhji Sahib Bahadur, G.C.S.I.; *Educ.*: at Mayo College, Ajmer; *m.* Her Highness Maharaja-Bhati Jai Singhji, Jagirdar of Umaidnagar, 11th November 1921; Ascended the Gaddi, in 1918, invested with full Ruling Powers, in 1923; *Recreations*: Polo, Pig-sticking, Tennis and Rackets. Sardar Club, Jodhpur; (Marwar) Rajputana.

RAJADHYAKSHA, Sakharan Vishwanath, L.C.E., J.P., M.I.E. (Ind.), Rao Bahadur, I.S.E., Executive Engr., Architectural District, P.W.D., Bombay b. 1869; s. of Vishwanath M. Rajadhyaksha. *Educ.*: Bombay Univ.; Coll. of Engr., Poona; P.W.D., Bombay. Joined to P.W.D. of the Bombay Govt. in 1890; 1890-1908—Sub-Divisional Officer; 1909-15—Asst. Engr.; 1916 to date—Executive Engr., Architectural District, Bombay City; executed many important Architectural Building Works in Bombay, such as: The Prince of Wales' Museum, The New Custom House, The New Small Causes Court, The Royal Inst. of Sc., The King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, The Pharmacological Lab., The Presidency Magistrates' Court, The Outpatients' Dept., J. J. Hospital. At present engaged in erecting the "Gateway of India," to commemorate the visit to India of His Majesty King George V. *Club*: The Aryan Brotherhood. *Address*: "Anandashkam," Harvey Road, Gamdevi, Bombay. *T. A.*: "Gamdevi, Bombay." *T. N.*: 5307.

RAJADHYAKSHA, Ganpatrad Sakharan, M.A. (Cantab) Bar-at-Law, I.C.S. b. M.A. (Cantab) Bar-at-Law I. C. S. b. 9th September 1896. s. of Rao Bahadur S. V. Rajadhyaksha, L. C. E., M.I.E., J.P. retired Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Bombay. *m.* December 1922 Chanpoo Nabar; *Educ.*: at Elphinstone High School and Elphinstone College, Bombay (1910-1915) and at St. Catherine's College, Cambridge (1915-1919) Science Tripos Cambridge 1918, called to the Bar 1919. Passed the Competitive Examination for the Indian Civil Service in London in 1919 and took 2nd rank among successful candidates.

Joined Indian Civil Service in October 1920. Served in the Province of Bihar & Orissa from January to July 1921. In August 1921, was transferred to the Bombay Presidency posted to the East Khandesh District as Asst. Collector April 1924, Asst. Judge (under training) to the Khandesh District and from July to September 1925, to the Bombay High Court. In October 1925, posted to the Satara Dist. as Asst. Judge and Additional Sessions Judge. From June to November 1926, acted as Dist. and Sessions Judge, Satara. In May 1927, transferred to the Bijapur Dist. as Acting Dist. and Sessions Judge. Passed High Proficiency Examination in Sanskrit in 1923. *Address*: Bijapur, Bombay Presidency.

RAJAGOPALA, Sir Chariyar, Perungavur, M.A., B.L., K.C.S.I., cr. 1920; C.I.E., 1909; b. 1862; Member of Council of India since Jan. 1924. *Educ.*: Madras University. Entered Civil Service, 1888; Diwan to Raja of Cochin, 1896-1902; Diwan of Travancore, 1907-14; Secretary to Government, Madras, 1914-17; Member of the Madras Executive Council, 1917-20; President of the Madras Provincial Legislature, 1921. *Address*: c/o India Office, S.W.1.

RAJGARH, H. H. Rajah Bir Indra, of; K.C.I.E., cr. 1918. *Address*: Rajgarh.

RAJKOT, Thakore Saheb Sir Lakhaji Raj Bawaji Raj, K.C.I.E.; b. 17 Dec. 1885. *Educ.*: Rajkumar College, Rajkot (his capital), which is the *alma mater* of most of the younger princes of Western India. The State has an area of 282 square miles, and a population of 60,993. The Thakore Saheb receives a salute of 9 guns. *Address*: Rajkot, Kathiawar.

RAJPIPLA, Maharaja of; Captain H. H. Maharanu Sir Shri Vijayasinghji Chhatrasinghji, K.C.S.I., cr. 1925. *Address*: Rajpipla.

RAJWADE, Maj.-General Ganpatrao Raghunath, Rao Raja, Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur, Shaikat-Jung, C.B.E., A.D.C.: Army Member Gwalior Government and Inspector-General, Gwalior Army; Member of The Maharaja Scindia of Gwalior's Majlis Khas; ranks as a first-class Sardar in the Bombay Presidency, and is above Raja Bahadurs in the U.P.; b. Jan., 1884. *Educ.*: Victoria College, *Club*: Elgin, Gwalior. *Address*: Gwalior; C.I.

RAMALINGAM, Autoor Vengu, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.C.E. (Ind.), F.M.U., Superintending Engr., P.W.D., First Circle; b. 1868; s. of Autoor Vengu Aiyar; m. in 1884. *Educ.*: Hindu Coll., Tinnevely, for 3 years; Maharajah's Coll., Trivendrum, for 2 years; Govt. Coll., Kumbakonam, for 2 years; Coll. of Eng., Madras, for 3 years. App. in the P.W. Workshops for 1 year; and for 1 year in the Periyar Dam and Tunnel Construction Work. Appd. Asst. Engr., P.W.D., in 1893; in charge of Dindigal Sub-Division for 3 years; in charge of Periyar Sub-Division for 7½ years; constructed Periyar regulator; Executive Engr. in 1903, and placed in charge of Madura Division, including the Periyar Works, 1903-6; Kistna Western Division, 1906-10; Cauvery Division 1910-13; Superintending Engr., in charge of VII Circle, 1913-21; in charge of Vth Circle, 1921-22; Represented the Madras Engrs. in the Simla Conference of 1913; and attended also the Conferences of the Principals of Eng. Colls. at Simla in July, 1921, as a Representative of the Madras Univ. Author of "Notes on Gaugings made in Kistna Western Delta regarding Duty of Water." *Address*: Superintending Engr., First Circle, Waltair.

RAMAN, Chandrasekhara Venkata, M.A.; Hon. D.Sc.; F.R.S.; Sir Tarakanath Palit Prof. of Physics, Calcutta University, and Hon. Professor, Benares Hindu University, since 1917; b. 7 Nov. 1888. *Educ.*: Presidency College, Madras. B.A. 1st class, 1904, and University medal; M.A. 1st class, and joined Indian Finance Department, 1907; Curzon Research Prizeman, 1912; Woodburn Research Medallist, 1913; Special University Lecturer, Madras, 1914 and 1922, Lahore, 1920, Patna, 1925; Sectional President Indian Science Congress, 1915 and 1924; Secretary, Indian Association for Science, 1919; Sir Rashbehari Ghosh Travelling Fellow and British Association Lecturer, 1924; Research Associate, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, 1924; Lecturer, Mendeleff Congress, 1925. *Publications*: Ohsynmetrical Diffraction-Bands due to Obliquely held Apertures; Measurement of Obliquity Factor of Diffraction; Maintenance of Simple and Compound Oscillations by Variable Spring; Maintenance of Combinational Vibrations by Two Simple Harmonic Forces; Molecular Diffraction of Light; Mechanical Theory of Bowd-Strings

and Violin-Tone; Diffraction of X-rays; Theory of Musical Review, Nature, The Astrophysical Journal, and the Proceedings of the Royal Society. *Address*: 210, Row-bazar Street, Calcutta.

RAMASWAMIYA, Belavadi, B.A., B.L.; b. Kolar, Mysore State 1872; y. s. of Nanjundiah, Belavadi, Amildar; *Educ.*: Maharaja's College, Mysore Christian College Madras, and Law College Madras; m. d. of Ramaswamiah, Kunigal; entered the Mysore Civil Service in 1897 and served successively as Assistant Commissioner Under-Secretary 1910-14; Deputy Commissioner 1915 and 1922-24; and Chief Secretary 1925; Revenue Commissioner 1926; Excise Commissioner and Commissioner of Income Tax. Was Deputy Commissioner and District Magistrate of Bangalore at the time of the visit of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales 1922 and was thanked for services. Deputy Commissioner and District Magistrate of Mysore during the visit of His Excellency, Lord Reading, Viceroy of India 1923 and was complimented.

RAMESAM, V., B.A., B.L.; Judge, High Court, Madras, since 1920; b. Vizagapatam, Hindu, 27 July 1875; s. of Rao Sahib V. L. Narisimham, Subordinate Judicial Officer; m. 1896; three s. seven d. *Educ.*: A.V.N. College, Vizagapatam; Presidency College, Madras; Law College, Madras. Studied mathematics under late Prof. G. H. Stuart and took his degree at the age of 16, getting the record marks of the Madras University: enrolled as a vakil of the Madras High Court, 1896; continued to interest himself in mathematical and astronomical studies; resolved one of Mersenne's numbers into factors—the largest ever discovered, 1912; Government Pleader, 1916, a keen social reformer; Fellow of the Madras Univ. *Recreations*: astronomy with a telescope. *Club*: Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Address*: 10, Edward Elliot Road, Mylapore, Madras. *T.*: 5326. *M.*: 4795.

RAMJEE, Rao Sahib Dongarsing Palit, b. Nadgaon in East Khandesh; s. of Ramjee Lasman Palit; a prominent leader of Non-Brahmins. Member of Legislative Council Bombay during last Session. Elected member of present Legislative Council Bombay; 1st President, Peoples Bank in East Khandesh; Chairman, Municipality of Bhushawal in East Khandesh; President, Dist. Local Board, East Khandesh, 1st Non-Brahmin

Congress held in Bombay 1925; Practising Pleader at Bhusawal for the last 15 years. Address: Bhusawal in East Khandesh.

RAMPUR, Col. H. H. Alijah, Farzand-i-Dilpazir-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia, Mukhlis-ud-Daulah, Nasir-ul-Mulk, Amir-ul-Umara, Nawab Sir Sayed Mohammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, Mustaid Jung; G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1921; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1908; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1911; A.D.C. to His Imperial Majesty the King-Emperor; *b.* 31 Aug. 1875; *S.* 1889; *m.*; three *s.* Well educated in Arabic, Persian, and English; has travelled all over the world. The State is 892 square miles in extent, and has a population of 453,607, the Ruler receiving a salute of 15 guns. *Heir-Apparent:* Nawab Syed Raza Ali Khan Bahadur. *Club:* Marlborough. Address: Rampur State, United Provinces.

RAMSAY, Lt.-Col. Arthur Dennys Gilbert, C.I.E. 1911; O.B.E. 1918; Indian Army; Super. List; in political employ under Government of India; Revenue Commissioner, Baluchistan; *g.s.* of Sir George Ramsay, 9th Bart. of Bamff, Perthshire, and 2nd *s.* of late William Ramsay, Bombay Civil Service; *b.* 9 Oct., 1872; *m.* 1910, Alice Frances Norah, *e. d.* of Col. H. Finnis, R.E.C.S.I., one *d.* *Educ.:* Rugby. 2nd Lt. 29th (Worcestershire) Regt., 1892; 1st Madras Lancers, 1896; 12th Bengal Cavalry, 1898; A.D.C. to Lord Elgin (Viceroy of India), 1897-98; Political Dept., 1898; served at Peshawar, Malakand, Quetta-Peshin, Loralai, Southern Baluchistan; Sibi, Northern Waziristan, Bharatpur; on special duty, Seistan Arbitration Commission, 1903-5; H.M. Amir's tour in India, 1906-7; private secretary to H. H. Lieut.-Gov., Punjab, 1909; Deputy Commissioner, Sibi, 1912; Political Agent, Loralai, 1913. *Club:* Cavalry. Address: Kalat.

RAMSAY, Col. (temp. Col.-Comdt.) Frank William, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1917; D.S.O. 1916; commanding 20th Indian Infantry Brigade since 1925; *b.* 1875; *s.* of Brig.-Gen. W. A. Ramsay (late 4th Q.O. Hussars) A.D.C. to the Governor of Madras, 1898-1906; 2nd in Command 2nd Mounted Infantry, 1907-1911; served S. Africa as Special Service Officer with Mounted Infantry, 1901-2 (Queen's medal & clasps); European War, France and Flanders, 1914-1918 (Bt. Col., despatches, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.). *Club:* United Service.

RANGOON, Bishop of, since 1910; *Rt. Rev. Rolleston Sterritt Fyffe, D.D.;* *b.* 1868; *s.* of W. J. Fyffe, M.D., Deputy-Surgeon-General, Army Medical Department; *m.* 1914, Annis Kathleen, *d.* of late Herbert Hardy, Danehurst, Sussex; three *s.* *Educ.:* Clifton College; Emmanuel College, Cambridge. Ordained, 1894; Curate, Bishop Wearmouth, 1894-98; St. Agnes, Bristol, 1898-1900; Vicar, 1901-4; S.P.G. Missionary, Mandalay, 1904-10; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Rangoon, 1905-10. Address: Bishops court, Rangoon. T.A.: Bishopport, Rangoon.

RANKIN, Sir George Claus, Kt., *cr.* 1925; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Rankin,** Judge, High Court, Calcutta, since 1918; 2nd *s.* of late Rev. Robert Rankin, B.D., Minister of Lamington, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1910, Alice Maud Amy Sayer (*d.* 1924); two *d.* *Educ.:* Trinity College, Cambridge. Barrister, Lincoln's Inn, 1904; Northern Circuit; 2nd Lieut. Royal Garrison Artillery, 1916; Lieut., 1917. *Recreation:* golf. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; Bengal, Calcutta. Address: High Court, Calcutta.

RAO, C. V. H., B.A. (Madras), M.A. (Cantab.), University Professor of Mathematics, University of the Punjab, Lahore, since 1920; *b.* 29 Oct. 1892. *Educ.:* Presidency College, Madras, 1911; entered Trinity College, Cambridge, 1912; studied for eight years there under the direction of Profs. Hardy and Baker; for part of the period was a research scholar of the Board of Education. *Publications:* a number of memoirs and articles, mainly on geometry, in the mathematical journals of London and Cambridge. Address: University of the Punjab, Lahore.

RAO BAHADUR, Lal Chand, B.A., LL.B., O.B.E., President, State Council, Bharatpur State (Rajputana); *b.* 1882; *s.* of Chandhri Ram Kala, Jat Zemindar of Bhalot; *m.* Smti. Narendra Kaur alias Sushila Devi of the Bhai (Sikh) family; *Educ.:* St. Stephen's College, Delhi, B.A. (1908); LL.B. (1912); Practised as a Lawyer 1912-23; Vice-Chairman, Dist. Board 1915-23; Member, Punjab Legislative Council 1916-20, Council of State 1922-23, All-India Joint War Committee 1917-18, Provincial Recruiting Board, Punjab, Soldiers Board, Punjab 1917 onwards, Board of Agriculture and Indian Cotton Committee; member and Secretary of many other public bodies; Appointed

Minister of Agriculture, Punjab, 1894; Responsible for several reforms in the Bharatpur State.

RATLAM, Col. H. H. Sir Sajjan Singhji. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C. to H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, Maharaja Sahib Bahadur of Ratlam. b. 13 Jan. 1880; S. father (Sir Ranjit Singhji, K.C.I.E.), 1893; m. 1902, d. of H. H. Rao of Kutch; descended from younger branch of Jodhpur family, and maintains moral supremacy over Rajput Chiefs in Malwa; served European War (France) from April 1915 to May 1918, mentioned in despatches; presented with Croix d'office of the legion d'honneur. Served Afghan War, 1919; Member of Managing Committee, Mayo College, Ajmer; Mem., Managing Committee, Daly College, Indore; Vice-President, Central India Rajputra Hit Karini Sabha. Salute 15 guns. Address: Ranjit Bilas Palace, Ratlam.

RAY, Kalinath; b. Parnadal, District, Jessore, Bengal 1878; 2nd s. of late Sarada Charan Ray; Educ.: Magura High E. School and the General Assembly's Institution (now called the Scottish Church College) Calcutta; m. Sushambala Devi d. of late Durga Charan Ray. Was Editor *Citizen* a weekly paper at Dibrugarh in Assam from 1900 to 1905. In 1905 joined *Bengali* as junior Sub-Editor, became Chief Sub-Editor 1909; Officiated as Editor during Mr. Banerjee's absence in England in 1909; became Editor of the *Punjabi* then a tri-weekly paper in 1915 continued to edit it till 1917; when it was a daily paper. Became Editor to the *Tribune* in 1917; was prosecuted for sedition in the days of Martial law in 1919 and sentenced to 2 years rigorous imprisonment and 1,000 rupees fine. The imprisonment was reduced to 3 months by Government. Was a member of the Punjab Publicity Committee during the war. Recreation: walking. Address: Bharat Buildings; Lahore.

RAY, Mahendranath, C.I.E. 1914; M.A., B.L.; Vakil, Calcutta High Court; Member, Bengal Legislative Council since 1911, b. Oct. 1862; s. of late Gitiya Charan Ray of Tazpur, Howrah, India; m. 1878, Probodhmoyi Dassi; two s. two d. Educ.: Presidency College, Calcutta; Burdwan, Vizianagram and Ishan Scholarships; B.A. 1883; Haris Chandra Prize; Gwallor Medal and Gold Medal for Mathematics;

M.A. 1st Class Honours, 1884; B.L. 1885; Vakil, 1886; Vice-Chairman, Howrah District Board, 1888-96; Fellow, Calcutta University, 1891; Professor of Mathematics and Law, Calcutta City College, 1898-98; Member of the Syndicate, Calcutta University, 1910-18; Hon. Magistrate, Municipal Commissioner, and Member, District Board, Howrah; Chairman Howrah Municipality, 1916-20. Publication: Algebra, Parts I. and II. Club: India, Calcutta. Address: 8, Khorooot Road, Howrah, and 2, Boloram Bose's 1st Lane, Bhawanipur, Calcutta. T. Calcutta 3242. M. 777.

RAY, Sir Prafulla Chandra, Kt., cr. 1919; C.I.E. 1912; D.Sc. (Edin.); Ph.D. (Cal.); Senior Professor of Chemistry, University College of Science, Calcutta; b. Bengal, 1861; unmarried. Educ.: Calcutta; Edinburgh University. Graduated at Edinburgh, D.Sc.; Hon. Ph.D. Calcutta University, 1906; Hon. D.Sc. Durham University, 1912; Dean of the Faculty of Science, University of Calcutta, 1915; Professor Presidency College since the beginning of his career, to 1916; Fellow of the Chemical Society, London, and of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Publications: History of Hindu Chemistry, 2 vols.; contributions—Mercurous Nitrate and its numerous derivatives; Nitrites of the Alkylammonium Series; Nitrites of the Mercurialkyl and Mercurialkylarylammonium Series; Determination of Conductivity of Nitrites, and numerous other original papers on the allied subjects. Recreations: reading of works of Emerson, Shakespear, and the novels of Dickens, George Eliot, and Thackeray; taking long walks in all kinds of weather. Address: College of Science, Calcutta.

RAY, Prithwis Chandra, Editor, *Indian World*; b. 1870; m. 2nd d. of late Babu Dwarkanath Ray of Santosh (Mymensingh); two s. three d. Educ.: The Mymensingh Zilla School; Presidency College, Calcutta. Editor, *Bengalee*, 1921-24; Secretary, 21st and 26th sessions of the Indian National Congress, held in Calcutta in 1906 and 1911; Secretary, Bengal Social Reform Association, 1908-14; Founder of the National Liberal League, Bengal, 1918; Member of the Moderate Deputation to England, 1919, and Bengal Landholders' Delegate to England, 1920; Donor of the Gokhale Library to the Indian Association of Calcutta. Publications: Poverty Problem in India, 1906;

Indian Famines, 1901; The Map of India, 1904; Our Demand for Self-Government, 1917; A Scheme of Indian Constitutional Reforms, 1918; Life and Times of C. R. Das, 1927. Club: National Liberal. Address: 5, Rifle Road, Ballygunge, Calcutta.

REDDY, C. Ramalinga; Member Legislative Council of Madras; s. of C. Ramaswami Reddy of Kattamuchi in Chittoor District; b. 1880; unmarried. Educ.: St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1902-6; Government of India Scholarship to England; 1st Class in History Tripos; Vice-President of Cambridge Union Society, 1906, being the only Indian to be elected to that office; Secretary of Cambridge University Liberal Club; toured in America, 1906; second tour to England and America, and tour in Europe, Canada, Japan, Philippines and Hong-Kong, 1913-14; Principal Maharajahs' College, Mysore, 1916-18; Inspector-General of Education in Mysore, 1918-21; resigned office, 1921; member of the All-India Advisory Board of Education, 1921; Deputy Leader and Organiser of the United Nationalist Party, 1924; First Vice-Chancellor of the newly founded Andhra University, 1926. Publications: Speeches on University Reform; Political Economy in Telugu, for which the Madras University Prize for a work of modern interest in Telugu was awarded; Enquiry into the Principles of Poetry (Telugu). Recreation: tennis. Club: Cosmopolitan, Madras. Address: Chittoor, N.A., South India.

REID, Lt.-Col. Herbert Cartwright, C.B. 1917; J.P. Fifeshire; M.Inst.C.E.; R.M.; Chief Engineer, Vizagapatam Harbour, India, since 1921; b. 7 Nov. 1864; s. of Thomas Reid, Hemel Hempstead; m. 1891, Julia Lybina, o. d. of late Henry Miller; two s. one d. Educ.: Kirkby Lonsdale Grammar School. Trained as a Civil Engineer; Entered Admiralty service at Pembroke Dockyard as Assistant to Superintending Civil Engineer, 1889; on promotion served at Halifax, N.S., and Esquimalt, B.C., and subsequently at Chatham and London; Superintending Civil Engineer, 1903; carried out important Dock and Harbour Works at Malta; Superintending Civil Engineer H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1908-11; completed construction of H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth, 1911-17; Superintendent of Auxiliary Works, Admiralty, 1918; Lt.-Col. Royal

Marine Engineers Belgian Ports Reconstruction, etc., 1918-19; acted as Consulting Engineer to Calcutta Port Trust in 1919; Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty, 1919-21. Recreation: golf. Clubs: Royal Societies, Engineers. Address: Vizagapatam Harbour.

REID, Robert Niel; b. Sevenoaks, Kent, 15th July 1883; 3rd s. of David Reid; Educ.: Malvern and Brasenose College, Oxford. B.A. 1906; M.A. 1911; m. Amy Helen d. of G. W. Disney 17th Nov. 1909. Joined as Asst. Magt. Bengal at Ranchi Oct. 1907; S.D.O. Sitamachi, Muzaffarpur 1909-11. S.D.O. Barrackpore 1911. Under-Secy. to Govt. of Bengal 1911-14. Joint Magt. Jalpaiguri 1914; Asst. Magt. Midnapore 1915; Secy. Board of Revenue 1915; Joint Magt. Howrah 1916; Addtl. Magt. Dacca 1916 District Mag. Rajshahi 1916; I.A.R.O. (1st D.V.O. Lancers) 1916-1918; East Persia Field Force 1918-19; Dist. Magt. Rajshahi 1920-23, Dist. Mag. Midnapore 1925-27; Secy. Agriculture and Industries Govt. of Bengal 1927. Recreations: polo, golf, shooting. Clubs: E. I. United Service Club; U.S. Club, Calcutta. Address: U.S. Club, Calcutta.

RENNISON, Lt.-Col. Arthur John, D.S.O. 1916; Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army; b. Moate, Co. Westmeath, 3 Nov. 1876; s. of late Ven. Archdeacon Rennison of Navan, Co. Meath; m. 1904, Norah Gertrude, 2nd d. of late Colonel J. B. Backhouse, C.B., The Buffs; one s. one d. Educ.: privately; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A., T.C.D. 1899; 1st Commission in A.S.C. 1900; served in South Africa, 1901 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps); transferred to Indian Army in Supply and Transport Corps, 1909; Lt.-Col. 1926; served European War, 1914-19 (despatches twice, 1914 Star, Bt. Major, D.S.O.). Address: c/o Cox & Co., Bombay, and Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

REUBEN, David E., I.C.S., at present serving in Bihar and Orissa b. Hassan (Mysore) second s. of Ezra Reuben, B.A., LL.B., late Chief Judicial Officer of Junagadh and Sarah Reuben, d. of the late A. S. Nagavkar, retired Supdtg. Engineer of Mysore; Educ.: St. Joseph's College, Bangalore and Bishop's High School, Poona Deccan College, Poona and St. John's College, Cambridge. Degrees: B.A. (Bom.)

and B.A. (Cantab.) with first class honours in Mathematics. Gibbs Prizeman of the Bombay University. Passed open competitive examination for the Indian Civil Service in 1917. *Recreations*: tennis, cricket, rackets, shooting.

REWA, H. H. Maharaja Gulab Singhji Bahadur, b. 1903. *s.* of late Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir V. Raman Singh, Bahadur. *Educ.*: Daly College, Indore, and Indian and European tutors. Suc. Oct. 30 1918. In 1919 the sister of H. H. the Maharaja of Jodhpur, and second *m.* the daughter of H. H. the Maharaja Vesengarh 1925. Invested with full ruling powers 1922. *e. s.* and heir Maharaj Kumar Martaad Singji b. 1923. The State of Rewa lies in the Baghelkhand Agency, area 13,000 sq. miles population 14 lakhs. It's rulers are Baghel Rajputs of the Solanki clan, rulers of Gujrat from the 10th to 12th centuries. Rewa State is the largest State in C.I. in area and population. It pays no tribute to the Government of India. The ruler is entitled to a salute of 17 guns, and is a member of the Chamber of Princes in his own right. The present Maharaja is a famous tiger *shikari*, and has already bagged no fewer than 254 tigers.

REYNOLDS, Leonard William, C.I.E. 1912; President of the Cabinet, Jaipur State, Rajputana, since 1924; b. Feb. 1874; 4th *s.* of late Thomas J. Reynolds of Totteridge House, Totteridge, Bucks; *m.* 1919, Blanche Mortlock, *o. d.* of late Rev. Chancellor Lios; two *d.* *Educ.*: Bradfield College; Exeter College, Oxford (exhibitioner). Oxford University Association Football XI. 1891; Indian Civil Service, 1897; arrived in India, 1898; Assistant Magistrate, Allahabad, 1898; First Assistant to the Agent to Governor-General, Central India, 1905; Deputy Secretary Government of India Foreign Department, 1911-1914; Kaiser-i-Hindu Medal, 1st Class, 1905; served European War, 1914-16 (Military Cross, 1915); Commissioner of Ajmere-Merwara, 1916-1918; Resident Western States of Rajputana, 1918-24. *Recreations*: cricket, golf. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Service, Simla. *Address*: Natani Ka Bagh, Jaipur Rajputana.

RHODES, G. E., Captain, R.E. (S.R.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engineer, United

Service Club, Calcutta. *T. A.*: "Concordia, Calcutta, India." b. 1887; *m.* 1914, Dorothy, *d.* of R. W. Winnicott, J.P., Plymouth. Served under H. A. Johnson, M. Inst.C.E., civil engineer, Bradford, Yorks, 1908-10; School of Military Engineering, Chatham, and with units of Corps of Royal Engineers, 1910-11; Assistant Engineer, Indian Public Works Department, and served in United Provinces, 1911-14. Ordered to Europe October, 1914. Ordered to India end of 1917, and appointed to staff of Director of Ordnance Factories, India, as Executive Engineer Civil Works, Indian Public Works Dept. (United Provinces) Headquarters, Calcutta. *Clubs*: Member of Junior Naval and Military Club, 96, Piccadilly, W., and United Service Club, Calcutta. *War Services*.—France, 1915-16-17, as Captain, Royal Engineers with Bridging Units, under Director of Works, and in construction of gun emplacements, Belgian coast, with Naval Siege Guns.

RHODES, Sir Campbell, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.B.E. 1920; Member, Council of India, since 1925; partner, Hoare, Miller & Co., London; b. 1874; *s.* of Dr. Francis Rhodes, Manchester; *m.* 1905, Eleanor Wemyss (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late A. G. Reid, J.P., Dublin, *no c.* *Educ.*: Manchester, 1891 Grammar School and Owens College. Joined Thomas Miller & Co., Ltd., Calcutta and Bombay; Ashton & Sons, Manchester, 1891; Hoare, Miller & Co., Ltd., Calcutta and Bombay; President Bengal Chamber of Commerce and President Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1922; Member of Indian Fiscal Commission and Bengal Retrenchment Committee; at times Member of Calcutta Corporation, Bengal Legislative Council, and Indian Legislative Assembly, representing European constituency, Bengal; sometime Governor of La Martiniere School, Calcutta, Sumbhanath Pradit Hospital, etc.; *Recreations*: riding, golf. *Clubs*: Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta. *Address*: Kentons, Henley-on-Thames. *M.*: HP 5244. MO 6666.

RIBEIRO, Rt. Rev. Joseph Benedict Martins; Bishop of Cochin since 1909; b. Portugal, 1859. *Address*: Cochin.

RICHARDS, Charles Henry, M.Inst.M.M., M.R.S.A., Supt. Nundydroog Mines, Ltd.; b. 1876. *Educ.*: Kelly Coll., Devon, Yorkshire Coll. (now Leeds University), and

Camborne Sch. of Mines. *Training*: Tavistock Foundry and Carn Brea Mine. *Club*: Kolar Gold Field. *Address*: Nundydroog Mines, Ltd., Oorgaum, P.O., Mysore State.

RICHARDSON, Ernest Lowther, M.I. Mech.E., Dist. Loco. and Carr. Supt., S. Indian Rly., Negapatam, Madras Pres.

RICHARDSON, Russell James Dalryell, B.E. (Syd.), M.Inst.M.M., O.B.E. (M.Div.), at present Asst. Engr., Arthur Butler & Co., Ltd., Muzaffarpur, India; *b.* 1881; *s.* of John Richardson. *Educ.*: Sydney Grammar Sch. Sydney University. Has filled various Min. positions including management of Golden Ridge (Kalgoorlie), Bibiani and West African Trust (Gold Coast); Asst. Manager, Manchi (Burma); 4 years' War Service, Capt. att'd, R.E. *Clubs*: Junior A. and N., Sydney University, Muzaffarpur (India). *Address*: Muzaffarpur, India. T.A.. "c/o Artler, India."

RICHARDSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles William Grant, K.C.B., cr. 1925; C.B. 1920; C.S.I. 1918; Indian Army; G.O.C. Poona District since 1922; b. 1868. Served Burma, 1888-89 (medal and clasp); N.-W. Frontier 1894 (clasp); South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and two clasps); European War (General Service and Victory medals); Third Afghan War (medal and clasp); south West Persia (medal and clasp). *Address*: Poona.

RICHEY, James Alexander, C.I.E., b. Paris 8th March 1874; e. s. of Sir James Bellett Richey, C.S.I., K.C.I.E. Educ.: Eastern Rugby and Balliol College, Oxford, M.A. 1901; *m.* Jessie, M.; *d.* of H. H. Phillips, Esqre. of Johannesburg in 1904; Appointed Inspector of schools Transvaal Educ. Dept. 1901-1907, Eastern Bengal and Assam 1908; A.D.Is. Eastern Bengal and Assam 1909-11 and D.P.S., N.-W.F.P. 1911-1917, Punjab 1917-1920; Educ. Commissioner with the Govt. of India 1920; *Publications*: A. Manual for Primary teachers, Grant-in-aid in British India; Report on Indian Education, etc. *Recreation*: golf. *Club*: E.I.U. Service.

RIDDELL, Major Archibald, D.S.O.: Indian Army; 4th *s.* of James Riddell of Baddiput, Assam, and Harriet Anne, *d.* of William Stephen; *b.* 2 April 1882; *m.* 1907, Edith Mary, *d.* of late W. M. Lawrie, Seleng, Assam; two *s.*

RIDDELL, Colonel Edward Vansittart Dick, C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; R.A.: Deputy Director of Artillery, Army Headquarters, India, since 1924; *b.* 30 March 1873; *s.* of Col. Robert Vansittart Riddell, *g.-g.s.* of 2nd Bt. of Riddell and Louisa Flora, *d.* of Gen. A. Dick; *m.* 1902, Edith Mary (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Maj.-Gen. E. P. Bingham-Turner; one *s.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M. Academy, Woolwich; Entered army, 1893; Capt. 1900; Bt. Maj. 1902; Maj., 1914; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1916; Lt.-Col. 1918; Col. 1922; D.A.A.G. S. Africa, 1900-2; Adjutant Militia, 1903-6; D.A.A.G. Jersey, 1911-14; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 1914; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1915; A.A. and Q.M.G. 1915-16; Chief Instructor and 2nd in Command R.M. Academy, Woolwich, 1917; A.A. and Q.M.G. 1918; D.A. and Q.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) 1918; Base Commandant, Italy, 1918-20; A.A. and Q.M.G., S.E. Area, 1920-21; Commanding R.A. Portsmouth, 1921; served South Africa, 1900-1902 (Bt. Major, Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-16 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col., D.S.O., C.B.E.). *Club*: Army and Navy, Bath.

RIDGEWAY, Col. David Graeme, D.S.O. 1925; Indian Army; General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Lahore District; b. 1879; s. of Frederick Ridgeway, late Bishop of Salisbury; *m.* 1916, Margaret Gladys Buchanan MacGregor; two *d.* *Educ.*: Hailybury; Sandhurst. Bedfordshire Regt., 1898; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1902; served European War, 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, Bt. Lt.-Colonel); N.-W.F., India, 1919-21; N.-W.F., India, 1923-24 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Commandant, 1/3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles, 1922-25. *Recreations*: hunting, tennis, golf. *Club*: Naval and Military *Address*: c/o National Provincial Bank, 69, Baker Street, W.1.

RIEU, Jean Louis, C.S.I. 1920; Indian Civil Service; Member of Executive Council of the Governor of Bombay since 1926; b. 23 Nov. 1872; e. s. of late Dr. Charles Rieu, formerly Keeper of the Oriental MSS. at the British Museum, and Professor of Arabic at Cambridge; m. 1899, Ida Augusta (*d.* 1921), *d.* of late John Edwards, J.P., Knockrobin, Co. Wicklow; one *d.* *Educ.*: University College School, London; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1893, and posted to Bombay Presidency;

served as Assistant Collector and Collector in Sind, and in other capacities till 1911, when appointed Secretary to the Government of Bombay in the General Department; Collector of Karachi, 1917; Secretary to the Government of Bombay in the Revenue and Financial Departments, 1918; Commissioner in Sind, 1919-25. *Clubs*: East India United Service, M.C.C., Queen's Hurlingham, Bygulla, Bombay. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank (King's Branch), Pall Mall, S.W.1; Secretariat, Bombay.

RIGG, Harry, Supt. Engr., P.W.D., India, since 1917; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late Henry Rigg, M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* Gwendolen Owen Jones. *Educ.*: Privately. R.I.B.C., Coopers Hill; and Birmingham Waterworks; Rhayader. *Famine Relief*, 1896-7; various Surveys, Roads, Bldgs. and Irrigation, Dhassan, 1897-1905; in charge Construction of Dhassan Canal, U.P., 1905-12; on Irrigation Work since 1912. *Club*: E.I.U.S., St. James Square. *Address*: Ganges Canal, Meerut.

RISCH, Barthold Schlesinger, C.I.E. 1926; B.A. (Oxford); I.C.S.; Controller Local Clearing office (Enemy Debts) and administrator of Austrian and Hungarian Property in India since 1920; attached to Legislative Department, Government of India; *b.* 25 Oct. 1882; *s.* of Henry Joseph Bernard—Anthony of Donia; no *c.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Exeter College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1905; District and Sessions Judge, United Provinces, 1922. *Clubs*: East Indian United Service, Indian Empire. *Address*: Delhi and Simla

RITCHIE, Sir Adam (Beattie), Kt., *c.* 1923; *b.* 23 April 1881; 2nd *s.* of late George Ritchie of Nenthorn, Berwickshire; *m.* 1917, Vivienne, *o. d.* of the Hon. Mr. Justice Lentaigne, High Court, Burma; one *d.* *Educ.*: Merchiston Castle School; Clare College, Cantab. Member of Society of Scottish Chartered Accountants, 1905; joined firm of Finlay, Fleming & Co., Managing Agents for Burma Oil Co., Ltd., Rangoon, 1909; partner since 1914; Chairman Burma Chamber of Commerce, 1921-22. *Clubs*: Caledonian; Bengal, Calcutta; Pegu. Rangoon. *Address*: Finlay, Fleming & Co., Rangoon, Burma; Boswell House, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.

RIVINGTON, Rev. Cecil Stansfeld, Mission Priest in the Diocese of Bombay; Municipal Commissioner, Gadag Betgeri Municipality;

Hon. Organiser Co-operative Credit Society; Hon. Canon of St. Thomas Cathedral, Betgeri, Bombay; *b.* London. 1883; *s.* of Charles Rivington, solicitor, Fenchurch Buildings, E.C.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Rugby; then passed solicitors' examination in London; Cuddesdon College; Deacon, 1877; Curate of Cowley St. John, Oxford, 1877; Priest, 1879; Panch Howd Mission, Poona, 1877-91; Karli, 1891; Rahuri, 1893; Betgeri-Gadag, Dharwar District, 1894; a voluntary worker without stipend; Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal, 1918. *Publications*: Commentaries on the Psalms, St. Luke, and St. John; A Manual of Theology; Meditations on St. Mark's Gospel; all in the Marathi language. *Address*: Betgeri-Gadag, Dharwar District, Bombay Presidency.

ROBERTS, William Poulter, M.I.Mech.E., Gen. Supt., Public Works Workshops, Madras.

ROBINSON, Alfred Ernest, M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Cons. Mech. and Mar. Engr., Bombay, India; *b.* 1877; *s.* of late Thomas Robinson, Royal Infirmary, Sunderland; *m. d.* of late Capt. C. D. Wise, I.A., Bombay. *Educ.*: Bede Sch., Sunderland; Durham Coll. of Sc., Newcastle-on-Tyne. With John Dickinson & Sons, Sunderland. 3rd, 2nd and Chief Engr., Nautilus S.N. Co., 1899-1905 (obtained 1st Class B.O.T. Cert., 1902); Chief Draughtsman and Asst. to Supt. Engr., P. & O. S. N. Co., Bombay, 1906-13; Asst. Mech. Supt., Bombay Port Trust, 1913-19; Private Practice since 1920. *Clubs*: Bombay; Sind, of Karachi. *Address*: Dhun House, Apollo Bunder, Fort Bombay. T. A.: "Wiseob, Bombay." T. N.: 4963.

ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. Oliver Long, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. Lond.; D.P.H.; late R.A.M.C.; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Fellow Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Director of Medical Services in India since 1923; *b.* 3 Jan. 1867. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Late Secretary and Registrar R. Victoria Hospital, Netley; Acting Health Officer, Gibraltar; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Trinity College, Dublin; served European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.); Hon. Physician to the King 1917. *Address*: Army H. Q., India.

ROBINSON, William, C.B.E. 1918; Secretary Financial Department, India Office,

since 1914; s. of John Robinson, Carmichael School, Cork, and Nannie Bell; m. 1897, Wemyss, 2nd d. of late Donald Cameron, Lyne of Gorthlick, Inverness-shire; two d. *Educ.*: Carmichael School, Cork; Queen's College, Cork; Royal University of Ireland, B.A. Junior Clerk, Military Dept. India Office, 1894; Senior Clerk, Financial Dept. 1901; Assistant Secretary, 1911. *Address*: 8E, Portman Mansions, W.1. T.: Langham 1175.

ROCHE, Colonel Henry John, C.B. 1915; Indian Army; b. 12 Aug. 1861; *e. surv.* s. of Charles Philip Roche, of Ballyagran, Co. Limerick; m. 1905, Gladys, d. of Felix Drake, North Coker, Somerset; two s. one d. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst College. Entered army (Cheviot Regt.), 1884; Captain I.S.C., 1895; Major Indian Army, 1902; Lt.-Col. 1910; Col. 1915; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (medal); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, C.B., 1914 Star). *Recreations*: shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: The Colony, Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset.

RODDA, Diwan Bahadur Shrinivas Konher, C.I.E. 1924; President District Local Board, Dharwar; b. 1851; o. s. of Konherra and Subbabai Rodda; m. twice; two d. *Educ.*: The Deccan College, Poona. Started life as a schoolmaster and rose to the Principalship of the Training College for Men of Dharwar; Rao Bahadur, 1908; elected the first non-official President of the Dharwar Municipality for a triennium and of the Dharwar District Board for three terms; Diwan Bahadur, 1922; represented the Southern Division of the Bombay Presidency for three terms in the Legislative Council; is Chairman of a Bench of Hon. Magistrates and also of the Karnatak Education Board; founder of the Karnatak Arts College in Dharwar; has been an Examiner to the University of Bombay in Kanarese; has twice received the certificate of merit from the Viceroy in recognition of his meritorious public services. *Publications*: has translated into Kanarese all the historical works of Mr. E. Marsden. *Recreation*: bridge. *Club*: Kosmos, Dharwar *Address*: Dharwar.

ROE, Wray, Pallisier Hickman, B.A., B.A.I., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engr.; Asst. Engr., Bengal-Nagpur Rly.; b. 1869; s. of Wm. James Roe. *Educ.*: Tipperary Grammar Sch.; and Trinity Coll., Dublin

Univ. 1 year with P. H. McCarthy, B.A.I., M.Inst.C.E. (Ireland). General Civil Eng. in County Dublin, 1 year; Asst. Engr., Royal Siamese Stat eRlys., 2 years; Lt., R.E., 4 years; Military Works Service, India, 3 years. *Clubs*: Bengal United Service; Automobile Assoc., Bengal. *Address*: c/o B.N. Rly., Garden Reach, Kidderpore, Calcutta.

ROGERS, George Joseph, I.S.O. 1912; late Extra Assistant Resident, Kashmir; b. 1861; s. of late George Joseph Rogers, Cork; m. 1887, Katherine, d. of late Captain James Pembroke, I.S.C. Retired from the Kashmir Residency (Political Department) Jan. 1917. *Address*: Kathgodam, United Provinces.

ROGERS, Philip Graham, I.C.S. b. London 1877; s. s. of John Charles Rogers; *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital and Keble College, Oxford. B.A. (Honours) 1900; Asst. Collector, Bengal 1901; Under Secy. Eastern Bengal and Assam 1908; Postmaster General, Nagpur, 1909; Postmaster General, Bengal 1913; Punjab 1918; Deputy Director General, Post-Offices 1921; Post Master General, Bombay, 1923; Deputy Director 1925. *Clubs*: United Service, Simla, Calcutta. General, Posts and Telegraphs, 1927. C.I.E. Royal Bombay Yacht Club. *Address*: Simla.

ROLFE, John Herbert Hicron, sole proprietor of the firm H. Rolfe and Co.; 8, Dalhousie Square and 63, Park Street, Calcutta; Mechanical, Civil and Mining Engineer, Member of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers. *Address*: Park Street, Calcutta, Phone. Regent.

ROOSE, FitzRoy O. J., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., F.C.S., Civil, Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, c/o Russel Wells, M.D., 16, Lower Seymour Street, W. b. 1880; s. of Robson Roose, M.D.; m. d. of Chas. Lowe of Buenos Aires and Rhodesia. *Educ.*: Westminster School, London Polytechnic Engineering School and articled to Lacey, Clirhugh & Sillar, civil, mechanical and electrical engineers, Westminster. Assistant Electrical Engineering to Middleton, Salford and Bournemouth Corporations; Assistant Resident Engineer in South London for Tramway Construction Works, London County Council; Chief Engineer, Cordoba, Light Power & Traction Co., South America; Construction Engineer, Sao Paulo Light & Power Co., Brazil; Power Station Engineer

and Manager, Cie de Electricidad de la Provincia de Buenos Ayres, Ltd. Now Electrical Engineer to Government of Bombay. *War Services*.—1914-9—As Lieutenant, Captain and Major, Royal Garrison Artillery. Twice mentioned in Dispatches.

ROSE-SMITH, William, B.Sc. Eng. (Edin.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Asst. Engr., Rohilkund & Kumaon Rly., U.P., India, since 1920; *b.* 1883. *Educ.*: Berkhamsted Sch. and Edinburgh Univ. With B.T.-H. Co., Rugby, England. Designing Engr. in Ferro-concrete to Edmond Colinet & Co., London, 1908-9; Engr., with Rohilkund & Kumaon Rly., U.P., India, 1909-13, Delhi-Umballa-Kalka Rly., India, 1913-15; obtained Commission in I.A.R.O.; went on Field Service with Indian Cavalry on Indian Frontier and Mesopotamia, 1915-20. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., London, and Karachi.

ROSS, George Fullerton, Manager South British Assurance Co., Ltd., 5, Clive Street, Calcutta; Chairman, Calcutta, Marine Insurance Association. *Clubs*: Bengal, Calcutta, Now. *Address*: Great Eastern Hotel.

ROSS, Colonel George Whitehill, D.S.O., 1916; Indian Army, Military Accounts Dept.; Military Accounts, General Army Headquarters, India, since 1923; *b.* 6 June 1878, 3rd s. of Colonel Sir Edward Ross, C.S.I.; *m.* 1903, Clara Josephine, *d.* of Lieut-Colonel Wolmanu, Indian Army; one s. *Educ.*: Clifton College. Commissioned, 1898; served in India with 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry; China Campaign, 1900-2; entered Military Finance Dept. 1903; Assistant Secretary to Govt. of India Finance Dept. Military Finance, 1911-1913; European War, Field Disbursing Officer, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force in Mesopotamia, Nov. 1914-March 1916 (D.S.O.); Deputy Financial Adviser Army Headquarters, India, 1920-23. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, cricket. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Bombay.

ROSS, George MacLeod, Capt. R.I.L., M.C., B.Eng., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Student I.E.E., Civil and Electrical Engineer, c/o Cox & Co., Bombay; *b.* 1893; *s.* of A. MacLeod Ross, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S.Eng. *Educ.*: Liverpool College (Upper School); Liverpool University, Faculty of Engineering. Appointed Civil Engineer, Indian Military Works Service, November, 1919. *War Services*.—Lancs Fortress Royal Engineers,

1911-5; Gazetted Temporary 2nd Lieutenant-March 24, 1915; Acting Captain, January 20, 1917; mentioned in Dispatches, June, 1917; Acting Major and Commanding 27th Field Company, Royal Engineers, April 4, 1918; Military Cross, June, 1918; released, July 19, 1919.

ROSS, Thomas Mackenzie, Kt., *cr.* 1927, Director Messrs. Best & Co., Ltd., Madras; *b.* 1877. *Educ.*: Hutcheson's Grammar School; *m.* one s. joined Best & Co. 1900. Chairman Madras Chamber of Commerce 1924-5; Vice-Chairman 1925-6. Member Madras Legislative Council 1923-6. President Madras Local Board of Imperial Bank of India 1925. *Clubs*: Madras Club, Madras, Oriental London. *Address*: Serles Gardens, Adyar Madras.

ROSS, Robert Lindsay, Puisne Judge, High Court, Patna; *b.* 1874; unmarried. *Educ.*: Edinburgh and Oxford University. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Calcutta.

ROSSILLON, Rt. Rev. Peter, coadjutor to Rt. Rev. J. M. Clerc, *q.v.* since 1919; *b.* 22 Sep. 1874; consecrated, 1919. *Educ.*: Louis-le-Saulmier, Jura, France. *Address*: Bishop's House, Vizagapatam.

ROSTRON, Arthur Henry Cunliffe; Special Representative Leyland Motors, Ltd.; *b.* at Clayton Lethmoors 1887; 2nd s. of Thurston & A. Roston and Mary Cunliffe Roston. *Educ.*: Privately in England and France; *m.* 1921 Mary Winter, *d.* of George Winter; Managing Director Mutual Indemnity & Finance Corporation (India), Ltd. *Recreations*: cricket and football. *Clubs*: Enfield C.C.; Clayton F.C. *Address*: 23, Maudeville Gardens.

ROUSE, Alexander Macdonald, C.I.E., 1913; Superintending Engineer, United Provinces; *b.* 14 Sep. 1878; *s.* of late George Woodford Rouse; *m.* 1910, Jean Lois, *d.* of late Major C. J. Jameson, B.S. Corps; two s. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; R.I.E.C., Coopers Hill. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Allahabad, U.P.

ROW, Canchi Sarvothama, I.S.O.; (retired) District Registrar of Assurances; *b.* 1856; *m.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Saidapet High School; Madras Presidency College. Graduated, 1876; employed as a clerk in the Madras Board of Revenue, 1878-84; in the office of the Inspector-General of Registration, 1884-1896; Personal Assistant to the Dewan of Baroda, 1897-1901; District Registrar,

Madras Presidency, 1901-14. *Address*: Saldapet, Madras Presidency.

ROWAN, Major Percy Stewart, D.S.O. 1915; 2nd Bn. Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's), Kamptee, C.P. India; *b.* 16 Sep. 1882; *s.* of late H. B. Rowan, Braiswick Lodge, Colchester. Entered Army, 1901; Captain, 1909; Major, 1915; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches four times D.S.O.); *p.s.c.* Camberley, 1919; General Staff, Constantinople, 1921-23; Malta, 1923-25. *Club*: Junior United Service.

ROWLEY, John Reginald Phillips, M.Inst. C.E., A.K.C., Dep. Chief Engr., Port Commissioners, Calcutta; *b.* 1881. *Educ.*: Private Sch. King's Coll., London. *Res. Engr.* on Sea Works for late W. T. Douglass M.Inst. C.E., for 3 years; joined the service of the Calcutta Port Commissioners, 1908; in charge of construction of Steamer Berths, Steel Framed Warehouses, Landing Stages, Rly. Yards, etc., etc., and of the Maintenance of one section of the Port; now Dep. Chief Engr. in administrative charge of Maintenance and Capital Works. *Club*: Bengal, Calcutta. *Address*: Port Commissioners, Calcutta.

ROY, Keshav Chandra, C.I.E. (1923) *b.* Faridpur (Bengal) 1873; *e. s.* of Mr. G. C. Roy; *Educ.*: Calcutta; *m.* Dorothy Muthu *d.* of Dr. Muthu (Tuberculosis Specialist, England) Sept. 1924; one *d.* Director, Associated Press of India; Founder of Associated Press in collaboration with Mr. E. J. Buck and Mr. W. N. Sen; Nominated Member of Legislative Assembly from Bengal; Ex-member, Council of State; Member, Colonies Committee, London 1924. *Club*: Chelmsford. *Address*: 4, Underhill Lane, Delhi, *Phone*. No. 5885.

ROY, Satyendra Nath, *b.* Krishnagar 23rd September 1888. 4th *s.* of late Mr. Kedar Nath Roy of the Bengal Statutory Civil Service and Mrs. Saudamini Roy; *Educ.*: Govt. High School, Bankura; Presidency College, Calcutta, Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A. (Calcutta and Cantab.). Bachelor. *Recreations*: riding, tennis and motor-ing. *Clubs*: National Liberal Club, London, Calcutta Club. *Address*: 5, Swinhoe Street, Ballygunge. *Phone*. 474 Regent.

ROY, Choudhury Pramatha Nath, *b.* Santosh (Mymensingh) 1879 B.S.; *e. s.* of late Dwarka Nath Roy Choudhury and late Bindoobashini Roy Choudhury; *Educ.*:

Privately; *m. d.* of Umesh Chandra Bose 1897 B.S.; Zemindar of Santosh 5 annas Estate (Mymensingh); Author of Dramas and Poems in Bengali. *Address*: 9, Hungerford Street, Calcutta. *Phone*. 3501 Cal.

ROY, Rt. Rev. Augustin; Bishop of Coimbatore since 1904; *b.* France, 1868. *Address*: Catholic Cathedral, Coimbatore, Madras.

ROY, Sir Ganendro Prosad, Kt., *cr.* 1926; Member of the Institute of Electrical Engineers; Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, India, since 1925; *b.* 6 Feb. 1872; *s.* of late Tarini Prosad Roy; *m.* Mertha Goodeve, *y. d.* of late Dr. Soorjo Comar Goodeve Chuckerbutty, M.D. (London), Surgeon-Major, I.M.S.; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Assistant Superintendent, Telegraphs, 1884; Superintendent, 1903; Director of Telegraphs, 1913; Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam, 1920; Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, India; a Member of the Legislative Assembly of the Government of India, 1925. *Clubs*: Engineers', National Liberal. *Address*: Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs, India.

ROY of Chakdighi, Raja Maniloll Singh, C.I.E. 1922; M.L.C., Member Bengal Legislative Council; First Hon. Non-official chairman of the Burdwan District Board; *b.* March 1868; *s.* of late Hon. Major Chuckerloll Singh Roy, C.V.R. (Zamindar); *m. e. d.* of Rai L. M. Singh Ray Bahadur of Chakdighi; one *s.* *Educ.*: Chakdighi. Belongs to the Rajput tribe of the Solar Race, clan Binafur; Founder of the Imperial League; Hon. Magistrate, 1st class Past Senior Grand Deacon of Bengal; Founder of several Freemasons' Lodges; managing Trustee and Vice-President of the L. J. Sanitarium, Darjeeling; Vice-President, British Indian Association; made Raja, 1916; Director B.P. Railway Co., Ltd.; Member Advisory Committee E.I.R. *Publications*: Notes re Railway Embankments and Interference with Natural Drainage, and Foods and coniferae. *Recreations*: gardening and planting. *Heir*: Lt. Kumar Saileshwar Singh Roy. *Clubs*: India, Calcutta, Calcutta; , Burdwan. *Address*: Major's Hall, Chakdighi, Burdwan, Bengal. T.A.: Raja, Chakdighi, B.P. M.: 1548.

ROYAL-DAWSON, Frederick George, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.(Ind.), F.R.S.A., Rly. Engr., Chief Engr., Rly. Bd., Simla, India;

b. 1867. *Educ.*: Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey. Royal Indian Eng. Coll., Cooper's Hill. Apptd. Asst. Engr., Indian State Rlys., 1889; Burma Rlys., Survey and Construction, 1890; Exec. Engr., N.-W. Rly (Indian), Open Line, 1895; Dep. Cons. Engr. for Rlys., Bombay, 1905; Eastern Bengal Rly., Open Line, 1909; Senr. Govt. Insp. of Rlys. and Govt. Dir. of Light Rlys., Calcutta, 1910; Chief Engr., N.-W. Rly., 1917; Senr. Govt. Insp. of Rlys., Lucknow, 1918; Chief Engr., Rly. Bd., and Chairman Indian Rly. Bridge Ctee., 1919-21. Teck. papers published by Govt. Press, including "Inflow of Water in Wells in the Punjab," "Military Labour on the Agra-Delhi Chort," "Train Resistances," "Some Aspects of the Gauge Question," etc. Papers read before the Inst.C.E. (1921) and Royal Soc. Arts (1922) on the "Indian Railway Gauge Problem" and the "Need for an All-India Gauge Policy" respectively. *Clubs*: London—Indian United Service, St. James's Square; R.A.C., Pall Mall. Indian—United Service, Calcutta; Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

RUDKIN, George Drury, C.I.E. 1925; O.B.E. 1919; Indian Civil Service; Revenue Minister, Bikaner, since 1921; *b.* 22 Jan. 1879; *s.* of G. M. A. Rudkin, Teignmouth, S. Devon; *m.* Heather K., *d.* of F. E. Little, Welston Lodge, Ashburton, Devon; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton; Balliol College, Oxford (B.A. 1902). Passed I.C.S. 1902; served in Punjab as Assistant Commissioner, 1903-7; Assistant Colonisation Officer, Sargodha, 1907-10; Settlement Officer, Sargodha, 1910-12; Under-Secretary to Punjab Government, 1912; Revenue Commissioner, Bikaner State, 1912-17; Revenue and Finance Member of Council, Bikaner, 1917-20. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Service, Simla; Punjab, Lahore. *Address*: Bikaner, India; c/o National Bank of India, Ltd., 20, Bishopsgate, E.C.

RUDRAGOWDA, Channavir-Gowda Artal, Rao Bahadur, 1909; I.S.O. 1911; Delhi Coronation Darbar Silver Medal, 1912; a first-grade Deputy Collector since 1911; retired, 1913; *b.* Kasba Artal, Taluka, Bankapur District, Dharwar, 17 June 1853; *m.* one *d.* *Educ.*: schools at Kasba Artal, Hosur, Dhundal, etc., in Bankapur; Anglo-Vernacular School, Dharwar; Robert Money

School and Elphinstone High School, Bombay; passed Matriculation Examination from Sardars' High School Belgaum. Patil of the village of Kasba Artal, 1873-74; a Karkun, 1875; Chitnis to the Collector of Dharwar, 1879; Daftardar to the Collector of Karwar, 1888; Native Assistant to the Commissioner, Southern Division, 1890; services during the war rewarded; Member Anthropological Society, Bombay, and Bombay Branch of Royal Asiatic Society. *Publications*: various papers. *Address*: Belgaum, India.

RUNCHORELAL, Sir Girdiprasad Chinubhai Madhowlal, 2nd Bt., *cr.* 1913; *b.* 18 Apr. 1906; *s.* of 1st Bt. and Sulochana, *d.* of Chunilal Khushalrai; *S. father*, 1916; *m.* 1924, Tanumati, *d.* of Javerlal Bulakhiram Mehta of Ahmedabad; one *d.* [Father was first member of Hindu community to receive a baronetcy.] *Address*: Shantikunj, P.O., Shahibag, Ahmedabad, Bombay. *T.*: 61.

RUSSELL, of Liverpool, 2nd Baron, *cr.* 1919; **Edward Frederick Langley Russell**; M.C.; Captain, 20th Lancers, Indian Army; *b.* 10 April 1895; *o. s.* of Richard Haslingden Langley Russell, 2nd *s.* of 1st Baron, and Mabel Younge; *S. grandfather*, 1920; *m.* 1920, Constance Claudine, *yr. d.* of late Col. Phillip Cecil Harcourt Gordon, C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Liverpool College; St. John's College, Oxford. Served European War, 1914-18. *Recreations*: polo, hunting, pig-sticking, golf. *Heir*: *s.* Hon. Langley Gordon Haslingden Russell, *b.* 14 Sep. 1922. *Club*: Junior United Service.

RUSSELL, Lt.-Col. Guy Hamilton, C.I.E. 1924; D.S.O. 1920; 4th Batt. 12th F.F. Regt. (Sikhs), Indian Army; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Charles Russell, retired, R.A., *m.* 1925, June, *d.* of Lie F. W. Portal, The Lodge, Forest Hill. *Educ.*: Westward Ho!; R.M.C. Sandhurst, 2nd Lieut. Indian Army, 1902; Captain, 1911; Major, 1917; Bt. Lt.-Col., 1925; Lt.-Col., 1926; served World War, 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre); 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); Waziristan, 1921-24 (Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Club*: United Service. *Address*: 4/12th F.F. Regt. (Sikhs).

RUTHERFORD, Col. Nathaniel John Crawford, D.S.O. 1915; M.B.; B.C.H.; B.A.; R.A.M.C.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1874; *s.* of late Major William Rutherford, 2nd West India Regt. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin.

Entered army, 1899; Capt. 1902; Major, 1911; Lt.-Col. 1915; Col. 1924; served S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 6 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Redeemer of Greece). *Address*: Headquarters, Lahore District, Medical Branch, Dalhousie.

RUTHERFORD, Thomas George, C.I.E. 1925; Collector and District Magistrate, Vizagapatam; *s.* of J. Rutherford, late H.M. Office of Works. *Educ.*: George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh; Univ. Coll. London. Entered I.C.S. 1909-10; served as Assistant Collector and joint Magistrate till 1917; on military service, 1917-1919 (East Persia, 1918-19); Acting Collector, 1921; Special Commissioner Agency operations, 1924. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Waltair, Vizagapatam District.

RUTLAM, Colonel H.H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singhji, K.C.S.I., cr. 1919; K.C.V.O., *c.* 1922; A.D.C. to the Prince of Wales; Ruler of Rutlam; *b.* 13 Jan. 1880; *S.* father (Sir Ranjit Singhji, K.C.I.E.), 1893; *m.* 1902, *d.* of H.H. Rao of Kutch. The State is 603 square miles in extent, and has a population of 85,489. The Maharaja receives a salute of 15 guns. Recognised Head of the Rajputs in Malwa; Member of the Chamber of Princes; Member General Council and Managing Committee of Daly College at Indore; Member Managing Committee, Mayo College at Ajmer; Vice-President Central India Rajputra Hitkarini Sabha; the only Indian to be appointed as a Steward of the Indian Polo Association; granted rank of Colonel in His Majesty's army; served European War (France), 1915-18 (despatches, Croix d'officier de Légion d'Honneur); N.W. Frontier, 1919; granted plenary judicial powers, 1920. *Address*: Ranjit Bilas Palace, Rutlam, Central India.

RUTLEDGE, Sir John Guy, Kt., cr. 1926; K.C. 1921; Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature, Rangoon, since 1925; *b.* 18 March 1872; *s.* of late Henry Rutledge of Aghnahoo, Co. Tyrone; unmarried. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Galway; Royal University, Dublin; M.A. 1894. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1897; read Law in the Chambers of Mr. Justice Horridge, 1897-8; joined Northern Circuit and practised at Liverpool, 1898-1908; Secretary; Burma Legislative Council, 1908, first officiated as

Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1908; subsequently confirmed in that office; officiated as Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1919 and 1921-22; Judge of High Court, 1922; Fellow of Rangoon University. *Recreations*: travels in Egypt, South America, South Africa, Morocco, Palestine, Syria, and the Balkans. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton; Pegu, Rangoon. *Address*: Mount Pleasant, Kokine, Rangoon, Burma.

RUTTONSHAW, Furdoonji, M.S.E., Const. Civil Engr. and Rly. Contractor; *b.* 1884; of Parsi-Zoroastrian parents. *Educ.*: Civil Eng., Bombay Univ. Coll. of Civil Eng. Started independently on own account the business of Civil Engrs., Builders, Const. and Rly. Contractors. Large Bldg. Works, and Rly. and Hydro-Electric Construction Works in India. *Address*: (Office)—11, Oak Lane, Fort, Bombay. *T. A.*: 'Pushing, Bombay.' *T. N.*: 4232.

RYAN, Major Denis George Jocelyn, D.S.O. 1915; 6th Gurkha Rifles, *b.* 1885; *s.* of late Major C. A. Ryan, R.A., and Thomasine Caroline, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. George Snaw, C.B.; *m.* 1922, Aileen, *d.* of Stephen Grehan, Clonmeen, Co. Cork; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Stonyhurst. Entered army, 1905; Major, 1920; served European War (despatches six times, D.S.O. and bar). *Club*: United Service. *Address*: Grindley & Co., Bombay.

RYAN, Thomas, C.I.E. 1918; Financial Adviser, Post and Telegraphs Dept., India, since 1924; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Edward Ryan, Ronayn's Court, Douglas, Cork; *m.* Edith Mary Stanley, two *d.* *Educ.*: R.I.L. College. Joined the Service as Asst. Examiner, P.W. Accounts, 1898; Deputy Examiner, 1901; Examiner, 1907; Assistant Accountant-General, Railways, 1910; Sec. Railway Board, 1913; Sec. Indian Munitions Board, 1917; Member, 1919; Member Store Purchase Committee, 1920; Sec. India Railway Committee, 1920-21; Director-General, India Store Dept., London, 1921; Chairman Posts and Telegraphs Committee, 1924-25. *Club*: Bengal. *Address*: Simla, India.

SABNIS, Rao Bahadur Sir Raghunathrao V., Kt., cr. 1925; C.I.E., 1914; B.A., Diwan, Kolhapur State, 1898-1925; *b.* Kagal Kolhapur State, 1 April 1857; *s.* of Viakaji R. Sabnis; *m.* three *s.* two *d.*

Educ.: Rajaram High School, Kolhapur; Elphinstone College, Bombay. Entered service in Educational Department 1878; served as 1st Assistant Master Dhulia, Thana, and Poona High Schools, subsequently Headmaster Thana High School. Entered State Service as tutor to H. H. the Chhatrapati Maharaja Sahib of Kolhapur, 1893; held offices of the Huzur Chitnis and Chief Revenue Officer, Kolhapur; Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts; Member of East Indian Association, Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay Branch; President of the St. John's Ambulance Association, Kolhapur Branch, and Depressed Class Mission, Kolhapur Branch. *Recreations:* riding, tennis. *Address:* Kolhapur.

SACHIN, Major H. H. Nawab Seede Ibrahim Mohommed Yakut Khan-Mubazarut Dawla Nasrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of; A.D.C. 6th Div., General Staff; *b.* 1886, and succeeded as an infant in the following year; *m. d.* of uncle; three *s.* Installed on the Gadi of Sachin and full powers of a ruling Prince handed over May 1907; granted Hon. Commission of Captain in British army, 1909; Maj. 1921. The State has an area of 49 square miles, and a population of 60,000, with a yearly income of 4,25,000 rupees, the Nawab receiving a salute of 9 guns: 2 guns personal salute, 1918. *Educ.:* Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot; Mayo College, Ajmere; Imperial Cadet Corps. Selected for Field Service with Force B; served in German East Africa in 1914-15 (disabled on Field Service and has lost the use of left arm). *Recreations:* stamp collecting, motoring. *Clubs:* Orient, Willingdon, Bombay. *Address:* Sachin, Surat, Bombay. *T.A.:* Nasratjung Dumas. *T.:* Bombay 2640.

SADASIVA AIYAR, Sir Theagaraja Aiyar, Diwan Bahadur; Kt., *cr.* 1921; **Mr. Justice Aiyar,** Judge of High Court, Madras, 1914-21. *Address:* c/o High Court, Madras.

SADHU, Rai Tarak Nath, Bahadur; C.I.E. 1924; Public Prosecutor in the Presidency of Bengal since 1919; Vakil Calcutta High Court since 1914; landowner; *b.* Oct. 1875; *e. s.* of late Rama Nath Sadhu; *m.* late Siddeswari Saha, *d.* of late Nanda Lal Saha; four *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Old General Assembly's Institution; Calcutta University, B.A., B.L. Joined Police Court Bar at Calcutta,

1897; Calcutta High Court Bar, 1914; Certificate of Honour, 1911; Medal, 1912; Rai Sahib, 1912; Rai Bahadur, 1916; Member of the British Indian Association; Member of the Calcutta University Institute; Past-Master of R.H.H. Rustumjee Lodge. *Publications:* four novels; joint-editor of a monthly Bengali magazine, *Gandha Banik Patrika*. *Recreations:* open-air exercises. *Club:* Calcutta. *Address:* 9, Muddon Mohan, Chatterjee Lane, Chorbagan, Calcutta. *T.:* Regent 618. *M.:* 7603, 1210.

SAKLATVALA, Nowroji, J.P., C.I.E.; Director, Tata Sons, Limited; *b.* 10 Sept 1875; *m.* 1906, Gulbai, *d.* of Hormasji Sorabji Batlivala; no *c.* *Educ.:* St. Xavier's College, Bombay. Chairman, Bombay Millowners' Association, 1916-17; Employers' Delegate from India to the International Labour Conference, Geneva, 1921; Member Legislative Assembly, representing Bombay Millowners Association, 1922; Member, Board of Trustees for the Port of Bombay, 1923. *Clubs:* Asian Club, Parsi Gymkhana, Orient, Western India Turf, Ripon, Willingdon Sports, Bombay. *Address:* Bombay House, Bruce Road, Fort Bombay.

SAKLATVALA, Shapurji (Parsi of Bombay); M.P. (Communist) N. Batterscu, 1922-23, and since Oct. 1924; late Departmental Manager Tata, Lt., 62, New Broad Street, E.C.; *b.* Bombay, 28 March 1874; *s.* of late Dorabji, Bombay Parsi merchant, later in Manchester and late Jerbai, *s.* of J. N. Tata; *m.* Shri, *d.* of Henry Marsh, Tansley, Derbyshire; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* St. Xavier's School and St. Xavier's College, Bombay; Member of Lincoln's Inn. Joined the family firm of Tata Sons; spent 3 years in Indian jungle life on exploration work for iron, coal and limestone which subsequently ended in the foundat. of the Tata Iron and Steel Works in India; did welfare work in connection with plague hospitals and slums in Bombay; has maintained association with working classes in India, and has been elected as delegate by the Trade Union Congress of India to represent them at various T.U. Congresses here; first came to England, 1905, began association with Labour and Socialist organisations; joined the General Workers Union; by 1910 became an active member of the I.L.P., also joined the B.S.P., the Clerks' Union, the Co-operative movement,

after the formation of the Third International, took a leading part in agitation for the I.L.P. to affiliate to it, and on final failure separated from the I.L.P. and has remained a member of the British Communist Party; a founder member of the Workers' Welfare League of India in London, which aims at equalising standards between European and Asiatic Labour to abolish unfair competition; popular lecturer and speaker—travelling in provinces at week-ends. *Publication*: Political Tracts on Indian Labour. *Recreation*: chess, *Club*: 1917. *Address*: 2, St. Albans Villas, Highgate Road, N.W.5. T.: Mountview 1444.

SALE, Harold George. A.M.I.E.E., Elec. Engr.; Engr., W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Co., Ltd., Bombay, India; b. 1893; s. of Henry Sale. *Educ.*: Bridge Trust, Handsworth, Staffs.; Birmingham Tech. Sch. App. to National Telephone Co., 1911; P.O. Telephone Dept., 1911-12; Engr. and Estimator, B.L.M. Ericsson Mig. Co., Beeston, 1912-14; Asst. Mgr., Bombay Telephone Co., Ltd., Bombay, India, 1914-19; W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Co., Ltd., Bombay, to present date. *Club*: Engrs'. *Addresses*: Pale Hill, Bombay; and P.O. Box No. 296.

SALKIELD, Tom. M.Inst.C.E., F.R.San.I., Major R.E.(R.), M.Inst.M. & Cy.E., City Engr., Delhi, India. *Educ.*: "The Groves," and Private Tutors, York. The Tech. Schs., York. *Distinctions*: "Kasari-Hind" Decoration for "Distinguished Public Service in India." Twice mentioned in Dispatches for "Gallant and Distinguished Services in the Field" (France and Flanders). Trained in the Office of the Chief Engr., York, under A. Crees, A.M.I.C.E.; Asst. Surveyor, Teddington, Middlesex; Surveyor, Hoddesdon, Herts; Surveyor, Leatherhead, Surrey, from which last-named appointment obtained in open competition in 1905, the above position, which is still held; Delhi has completely changed, and the list of works carried out is too long to enumerate, including Waterworks, Drainage, Demolition of Fortifications and Construction of Circular System of Roads, Extensive Development on Town Planning lines, Public Bldgs. including Design and Erection of the Harding Public Library; has made a close study of Civil and Mech. Eng. from the commercial point

of view, and at present engaged on a special study of the subject from the Indian Market standpoint in consequence of the Industrial Era which has opened in India. Recently made a commercial tour through Persia; Director of an important Eng. Firm in India. *Publication*: "Biography of John London Macadam," and many articles for "The Surveyor," and other papers on Eng., Commercial and Social Subjects. *Clubs*: The Delhi. *Address*: 10, Rajpur Road, Civil Lines, Delhi.

SALT, James Stuart. I.S.O. 1911; b. Agra, 16 June 1858; s. of John William Salt; m. 1888, Kathleen Grice; two s. one d. *Educ.*: Government High School, Lahore. Joined as Head Clerk, Office of the Executive Engineer, Military Works, Chakrata, 1877; transferred to office of Director-General, Military Works, Simla, 1883; Chief Superintendent, Military Works Branch, Army Headquarters, Simla, 1908; served in the Punjab and Simla Volunteers for 30 years, and obtained Volunteer Long Service Medal; King's Delhi Coronation Durbar Medal. *Address*: Abbeyfeale, Simla.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, John Maitland. M.C., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Asst. Executive Engr., Indian State Rlys.; Prof. of C.E., Thomason Civil Eng. Coll., Roorkee, India, since 1921; b. 1898; s. of John Salusbury-Trelawny; m. Louisa Frederica Mainwaring. *Educ.*: Winchester Coll. Crystal Palace Sch. of Eng. Articled to E. O. Ferguson, Chesterfield, 1911-12; released by Govt. of India for Military Service, April, 1915; Commanded a Bridging Train, 1st K.G.O. Sappers and Miners, in Mesopotamia, 1916-19; twice mentioned in Dispatches and M.C.; Sub-Dist. Officer, O. & R. Rly., India, at Roorkee, 1919-21. *Club*: Cavendish. *Addresses*: Downendy Loop, St. Germans, Cornwall; and c/o Rly. Bd., Govt. of India. T.A.: "Downdery."

SAMALDAS, Shri Lalubhai, Kt., cr. 1926; C.I.E. 1914; Director of various joint-stock companies; b. Bhavnagar State, Bombay Presidency, Oct. 1863; s. of late Samaldas Parmananddas, Dewan of Bhavnagar; m. Satyavati, d. of Bhmiras Bholanath Divatia, Ahmedabad; three s. *Educ.*: Bhavnagar High School; Elphinstone College. Joined Bhavnagar State Service and worked as Chief Revenue Officer, 15 years; on leaving service started business in Bombay, and

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

took part in the political and social movements of the country; assisted to start the Bank of Baroda; was with Sir Vithaldas, a promoter of the Provincial Co-operative Bank; President of the Indian Industrial Conference in 1913, and of the Indian Economic Conference in 1925; thrice nominated Member of the Bombay Legislative Council, 1910-20; Member of the Council of State, 1921-25; temporary Revenue Member of the Bombay Government, June to September; Member of the Maclagan Committee on Corporation, 1914-15, and of the Indian Mercantile Marine Committee, 1923-24. *Club*: Willingdon Bombay. *Address*: 65, Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay.

SANUPCHAND HUKUMCHAND, Sir, **Rai Bahadur, Rajya Bhusan, Rou Raja, Damvir, Sirdar**; b. Indore, s. of Seth Sanupchand; *Educ.*: Indore. Subscriber of a crore of rupees to the 1st Indian War Loan. *Address*: Indore. *Ph*: 99, Indore.

SAMPSON, Hugh Charles, C.I.E.; Director of Agriculture, Madras, 1921-23; b. Simla, 2 May 1878; s. of Arthur Birks Sampson; m. 1907, Mary Southern; one s. *Educ.*: Bedford School; Edinburgh University, B.Sc. (Agriculture), 1900. Transvaal Dept. of Agriculture, 1903-5; Agricultural Expert to the Court of Wards, Madras, 1906; Indian Agricultural Service as Deputy Director of Agriculture, 1907; Bachelor of Science; Fellow of the Highland and Agricultural Society.

SAMS, Hubert Arthur; I.C.S. b. London 3rd May 1875, 3rd s. of Joseph Henry Sams and Francis Sams; *Educ.*: St. Paul's, London 1887-1894 and Peterhouse, Cambridge 1894-1897, Scholar of Peterhouse, B.A. Classical Honours 1897 Wrens 1898; Entered I.C.S. 1899; m. 28th February 1902, Millicent Helen d. of Robert Langford; Punjab Commission Dec. 1899. P.M.G. of Eastern Bengal and Assam 1907; Bengal 1908-11, Burma 1911-13; Bombay 1913-14, Central Circle 1914-17; Director of Postal Services Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force 1917-19; Bombay 1920-22; three times mentioned in Despatches. C.I.E. 1919, Dy. D. G. P. & T. 1922, Officiating D. G. 1922-1923; 1924-26; D. G. 1927, Delegate at International Air Congress, London 1923; Council of Tech 1925; M.L.A. 1923, 1924, 1925, *Recreations*: golf, tennis (W.P. in

India). *Clubs*: Eas India United Service. *Addresses*: Simla and New Delhi.

SAMUEL, William Albert, I.S.O. 1924; Assistant Secretary to Govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Irrigation Dept. (retired); b. 24 Feb. 1870; s. of Major Bernet Samuel; m. 1897; two s. *Educ.*: Doveton College, Madras; Rangoon College, Burma. Entered Govt. service 1892 as an Accountant in the P.W.D., Burma, subsequently Assistant Secretary to Govt. in Irrigation and Railway Branch, Bihar and Orissa. *Address*: Executive Officer, Patna Administration Committee, Patna.

SANDES, Lt.-Col. Edward Warren Caulfeild, D.S.O. 1919; M.C.; R.E.; Principal, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, India; b. 1860; o. s. of late Col. H. T. T. Sandes, R.A.; m. 1919, Sylvia Mary, d. of late Henry Francis Sneyd Kynnersley and Mrs. Sneyd-Kynnersley of 11, Greenhill Terrace, Weymouth; one s. Served European War (Mesopotamia), 1915-1916 (D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre); was in the besieged garrison of Kut-el-Amarah (despatches three) and a prisoner of war in Turkey for 2½ years after the surrender of Kut. *Publications*: In Kut and Captivity, 1919; Tales of Turkey, 1924. *Club*: Naval and Military. *Address*: Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.

SANGSTER, Col. (temp. Col.-Comdt.) Patrick Barclay, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1916; Commanding Rangoon Brigade Area since 1924, and officiating Command Burma District, March to October 1925; b. Rogart, 28 Aug. 1872; s. of Patrick Williamson Sangster; J.P., of Rorie, Rogart, Sutherland; m. 1904, Jeanie Murphy, 2nd d. of Major Francis Eastwood of Castletown, Dundalk, Co. Louth; one s. one d. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School. Commissioned Indian unattached List, Indian Army, 1894; joined Hampshire Regt. in India, 1895; 2nd Lancers. 1896; served Tirah Campaign, 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); Adjutant 2nd Lancers, 1902-6; served as Brigade Major of Ferozepore Infantry Brigade in France, 1914-15, and later as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Indian Cavalry Corps; commanded 29th Lancers in France and Palestine, 1916-1920; latterly Brig.-Gen. commanding 11th Cavalry Brigade (C.M.G., D.S.O., despatches four times); Colonel Commandant, Equitation School, Saugor, C.P. 1921-24.

Recreation: polo. *Club:* Junior Naval and Military. *Address:* Rangoon, Burma.

SANGSTER, William Peter, C.S.I. 1925; C.I.E. 1915; M.I.C.E.; Chief Engineer. W.D., India; *b.* Karachi, India, of Scotch parents, 23 June 1872; *s.* of W. Sangster, Superintendent of Works, Karachi Harbour Works, India. *Educ.:* Blair Lodge School; Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Entered Public Works Department, India, from Coopers Hill College; served in Irrigation Branch, P.W.D., Punjab, since 1894; rose through the various ranks to Chief Engineer; constructed, among numerous other works, the Headworks, of the Lower Jhelum Canal, and the Headworks, Main Canal and Branches of the Upper Swiat Canal, including the Malakand Tunnel. *Publications:* numerous departmental pamphlets and papers. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* Irrigation Secretariat, Lahore. *T.A.:* Punjab Irrigation, Lahore.

SANKARAN NAIR, Sir Chettur, Kt., cr. 1912; C.I.E. 1904; B.A., B.L.; Member, Council of State Government of India, Delhi; Member Council of the Secretary of State for India, 1920-21; Member of Governor-General's Executive Council in India, 1915-19; *b.* 11 July 1857. *Educ.:* Madras Presidency College. High Court Vakil; Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor to the Government of Madras; Advocate-General; for some time acting, then permanent Judge High Court, Madras; for many years a Member of Madras Legislative Council, where he rendered great assistance; President of the Indian National Congress at Amroati; President of the Indian Congress Conference at Madras, President of the Indian Industrial Exhibition, Madras; founder and for some time editor *Madras Review*, and *Madras Law Journal*; has written various articles English and Indian Reviews. *Clubs:* National Liberal, Cosmopolitan, Madras.

SANT, Maharana Sri Jorawarsinhji Gulabsinghji, Raja of; *b.* 24 March 1881; *s.* 1896; *m.* one *s.* The State has an area of 304 square miles and a population of 70,957, according to the last census of 1921. The Raja's salute is 9 guns. *Address:* Santrampur, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.

SANTANAM K. PANDIT, b. 1885 Kumbakonam, Madras. Graduated from Presidency College, Madras in 1904 with Honours in Economics; Economic Gold Medalist of the Presidency College. Went to England in 1906, appeared in I.C.S. Called to the Bar 1910 from the Inner Temple. Started practice Lahore 1911. In 1919 acted as Secretary to the Non-Official Commission of Enquiry into the Punjab Grievances appointed by the Congress. Left the profession account of Non-co-operation movement in November 1920. Was General Secretary of the Punjab Provincial Congress Committee from 1921 to 1922. President of the Punjab Provincial Congress Committee 1922 to 1923. President of the Punjab Provincial Conference held at Batala April 1922. Municipal Commissioner Lahore 1921-1923 and one of the General Secretaries of the All-India Congress Committee 1926. Started Lakshmi Insurance Company May 1921. *Address:* 40, Ferozepur Road Lahore.

SAPRU, Sir Tej, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., cr. 1923; LL.D. Advocate, High Court of Judicature at Allahabad; widower; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Agra College, Agra. President of Indian Liberal Federation; at one time President of the All-India Congress Committee; Member of the United Provinces Legislative Council, 1913-16; Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, 1916-20; Law Member of the Viceroy's Executive Council, 1920-23; represented Government of India at the Imperial Conference, London, 1923; is a Zemindar (landlord). *Address:* Allahabad, U.P.

SARDA GHOSH BAKSH KHAN RAISA I, Sir, K.C.I.E., cr. 1903; premier Chief of the Sarawaks, Balauchistan.

SARJANTSON, John Richard, Naval Architect, Editor *Industrial India*, *Burn's Eng. Magazine*, *Industrial Power*, etc.; *b.* 1877. App. Earle's S. B. & E. Co., Ltd., Hull. Chief Draughtsman, Hagerup & Doughty, Ltd., Grimsby; Smith's Dock Co., Ltd., N. Shields; and Channel Docks, Passage West; Head of Mar. Dept., Burn & Co., Ltd., Calcutta. *Clubs:* Engrs., London; R.A.C. (London); Royal Southampton Yacht. *Address:* 2, Rockstone Place, Southampton. *T.A.:* "1180 Southampton." *I. N.:* 1180.

SARKAR, NALINI, Manager the Hindustan Co-operative Insurance Co., Ltd., Corporation Street, Calcutta.

SARMA, R. S., C.I.E. 1926; Indian Journalist, *Educ.*: Madras. Started life as Sub-editor of the *Bengalee*, Calcutta, 1913; left it to join as Calcutta Correspondent of Associated Press of India, 1916; visited England, 1910 and 1916; went back to India as Associated Press and Reuter's Correspondent in Calcutta, 1920; Managing Agent of *Bengalee* and *New Empire*, 1922. Sold his interest in these journals 1926 and joined Birla Bros. of Calcutta. *Club*: National Liberal. *Address*: Calcutta Club, Calcutta. *T.A.*: Evening, Calcutta.

SARVADHIKARY, The Hon. Sir Deva Prasad, Kt., *cr.* 1919; C.I.E. 1914; C.B.E. 1926; M.A., B.L. Calcutta; LL.D. (Aberdeen), LL.D. (St. Andrews), Suriratna (Navadwip) Vidyanratnaka; (Dacca) Vidya Sudhakar (Benares) Jnan Sindhu (Puri); late Member Council of State; Vice-President, Asiatic Society; late member Indian Legislative Assembly; for many years Member Bengal Legislative Council and Imperial Council; late Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta University; Member Lytton Committee for Indian Students in England; Member Govt. of India Deputation to South Africa; Member Universities Congress of the Empire; Member Post Graduate Council; 2nd s. of Rai Bahadur Surja Kumar Sarvadhikary; m. Nagendra Nandini; two s. three d. *Educ.*: Rameswarpore; Sanskrit College; Hare School; Howrah School; Bowbazar School; Presidency College, Calcutta. For several years Member of the Municipal Corporation of Calcutta; Member of the Imperial Library Committee; Trustee and Treasurer, Imperial Museum; President Calcutta Temperance Federation, Calcutta Licensing Board, Anti-Smoking Society, Refuge, and various literary societies; President, Calcutta University Institute, General Section; Vice-President Sahitya Parishad, Sahitya Sabha, Indian Association; is a solicitor and vakil of the High Court; was long the sub-editor of *Samaya*, *Bharabashi* and *Hindoo Patriot* newspapers. *Publications*: Speeches and Essays, entitled Notes and Extracts; Three Months in Europe; Prabash Paras; south African Travels. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Calcutta, India, Chelmsford, Calcutta. *Address*: Prasadpur, 20, Suri Lane, Calcutta. *T.*: Burabazar 2625; Cal. 2625. *M.*: 10711 and 10986.

SASSOON, Sir Ellice Victor, 3rd Bt., *cr.* 1909; b. 30 Dec. 1881; s. of 2nd P.; and

Leontine, d. of A. Levy; S. father, 1924. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College, Cambridge. Chairman, E. D. Sassoon & Co., Ltd., etc.; late Capt. R.A.F. *Heir*: none. First President of Aero Club of India. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors'. *See also* A. E. Humphreys-Owen. *Address*: Bombay, Calcutta.

SASTRI, Sir Calamur Viravalli Kumarswami, Kt., *cr.* 1924; Puisne Judge High Court of Judicature, Madras; b. 19 July 1870; s. of C. V. Sundrum Sastri; m. one s. two d. *Educ.*: Presidency College and Law College, Madras. Held Elphinstone-Thompson and Morehead Scholarships; Vakil High Court, Madras, 1894-1905; Judge Madras Small Cause Court, 1905-6; Judge, City Civil Court, 1906-12; District and Sessions Judge, 1912-14; Judge, High Court, Madras, 1914; Member of the Criminal Procedure Code and Sedition Committees; Officiating Chief Justice, Madras, 1926; title of Dewan conferred in 1912. *Club*: Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Address*: Kalamur House, Madras.

SASTRI, Right Honourable V. S. Srinivasa, P.C.; President of the Servants of India Society; b. 22 Sep. 1869; s. of Valangiman Sankaranarayanan Sastri, a Brahman; m.; one s. one d. *Educ.*: The Native High School, Kumbakonam; the Government College, Kumbakonam; schoolmaster at various institutions till he became headmaster of one of the biggest high schools in the Presidency; resigned 1906 and joined the Servants of India Society, Poona; Madras Legislative Council of State under the New Reforms Regime, 1920; member Reforms Committee under Lord Southborough; member Railway Committee under Sir William Acworth, 1921-22; visited England in 1919 as member of the Moderate Deputation, and again in 1921 as the Indian representative to the Imperial Conference; represented India in the League of Nations Assembly, 1921, and at the Conference on the Limitation of Armaments, Washington; made P.C. and presented with the Freedom of London; was deputed in 1922 by the Government of India to Australia, New Zealand, and Canada, to urge on those Governments the removal of disabilities of Indians lawfully domiciled there; visited England in 1923 as chairman of a deputation appointed by the unofficial members of the Indian Legislature to represent the case of Kenya Indians; and again in 1924 on behalf of the National

Convention and the National Liberal Federation of India to press for further constitutional reforms in India. *Publications*: three pamphlets: A Conscience Clause for Indians, Post-Puberty Marriage of Brahman Girls, Self-Government for India under the British Flag; speeches and writings on Kenya. *Recreations*: swimming, tennis, and walking. *Address*: The Servants of India Society, Royapettah, Madras. T. A.: Servindia, Madras.

SAUNDERS, Colonel Macan. D.S.O. 1918; Deputy Director Military Intelligence, A.H.Q., India, since 1924; 36th Sikhs, Indian Army; Passed Staff College, Camberley; b. 9 Nov. 1884; o. s. of Colonel M. W. Saunders; m. 1914, Marjory, d. of Francis Bacon. *Educ.*: Malvern College; M.R.A., Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Field Artillery, 1903; Lieut. Indian Army, 1907; Captain, 1912; Major, 1918; Bt. Lieut.-Col. 1919; Colonel, 1923; in India till 1914, except for a year in Russia; Staff Captain 2nd Royal Naval Brigade, 1914, operations in Belgium and siege of Antwerp; operations in Gallipoli, 1915, from first landing to evacuation; G.S.O.3 in Egypt to March 1916; Bridge-Major Eastern Persian Field Force to April 1917; G.S.O.2 and Intelligence Officer with Major-Gen. Dunsterville's Mission through N.W. Persia to the Caucasus, 1918; G.S.O.1, Caucasus Section, G.H.Q. British Salonika Force, 1919 (wounded, Col.); Military Attaché, Tehran, Persia, despatches five times, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-1921-24. *Club*: Services. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.1.; General Staff, A.H.Q., India.

SAUNDERS, Henry Hume. M.B.E. M.I.Loco.E., District Loco. Supt., Indian State Rlys.; b. 1888. *Educ.*: Wolverley Grammar Sch. and Tonbridge Sch. 5 years' app., G.W. Rly., at Wolverhampton; subsequently in D.O., G.W. Rly., Wolverhampton; Asst. and District Loco. Supt., Indian State Rlys.; Temporary Capt., R.E., with East African Military Rlys., 1915-20. *Clubs*: Punjab, Lahore; Engineers, London. *Address*: c/o National Bank of India, 26, Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

SAXENA Mahabir Pershad, B.Sc. (Glas.). Assoc. M.Inst.B.E., M.R.San.I., Civil Engr.; Div. Engr., E.I. Rly., India; b. 1888; s. of L. Parmeshri Das. *Educ.*: Univ.,

Glasgow. With T. B. Cooper & Co., Rly. Engrs., Bristol, and Mirreles, Watson & Co., Ltd., Glasgow. 2 years Asst. Supt., Gwalior State Workshop; Civil Engr. of Forest's, Kumoan Circle. *Address*: Divisional Engr., Sainthia, E.I. Rly. (Loop).

SAYANI, Sharef Ibrahim; b. Ahmedabad 1877; s. of Ibrahim Muhammed Sayani (deceased) retired Head Master Govt. High School, Surat; *Educ.*: The Elphinstone College, Bombay; Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Finance Department.

SCOTT, George Edward, O.B.E. (M.Div.), M.Eng., B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., (Civil Engr.; Executive Engr. P.W.D., Burma; b. 1884; s. of Rev. H. Arnaud Scott. Liverpool Univ.; McGill Univ. With Indian P.W., Province of Burma.

SCOTT, Charles Victor George, M.A., B.A.I., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.A. (Lond.), M.C.I., M.Inst.C.E.I., Civil Engineer, c/o King, King & Co., Bombay, India; b. 1872. *Educ.*: at Trinity College, Dublin and in School of Engineering, Dublin University. Assistant Resident Engineer on Tidal Section of Manchester Ship Canal, 1898-1900; from 1900 to date Assistant and Executive Engineer, Indian Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, Punjab. *Chief Works*: Resident Assistant Engineer, Tidal Section Manchester Ship Canal; subsequently engaged in both construction and maintenance work on Lower Chenab Canal, Lower Jhelum Canal, Upper Chenab Canal, Western Jammu Canal, Lower Bari Doab Canal, and Sirhind Canal, including headworks construction and river training works, as Assistant and Executive Engineer. Present Appointment: Superintending Engineer, Punjab Drainage Board, Lahore. *Publications*: "The Construction of Reinforced Concrete Syphons on Upper Chenab Canal," published in Transactions of Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland.

War Services.—Enrolled in Indian Defence Force, 3rd Punjab Rifles during the war.

SCOTT, Col. Gerald Bassett, D.S.O. 1915; Indian Army; s. of late Lt.-Col. Hopton B. Scott; b. 1875; m. 1918, Blanche, o. d. of G. F. de Casen, one d. *Educ.*: United Services College, Westward Ho! Entered Indian Army, 1896; Capt. 1905; Major,

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

1914; Lt.-Col. 1921; Col., 1926; served Waziristan, 1901-2 (medal and clasp); Somaliland, 1903-4 (medal and two clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Clubs*: United Service; Kildare Street, Dublin. *Address*: c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C.

SEAL Sir Brajendranath, Kt., cr. 1926; M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc.; Vice-Chancellor, Mysore Univ., 1920; *b.* Calcutta, 3 Sep. 1864; 2nd s. of Mahendra Seal, Scholar and Lawyer; *m.* Indumati, *c. d.* of Jaygopal Rakshit, Civil Engineer; three s. one *d.* Mrs. Sarayubala Das Gupta Bengali. *Authoress. Educ.*: General Assembly's College (Church of Scotland); Calcutta University, under Principal William Hastie, Professor, City College, Calcutta, 1884-85; Principal, Morris College, Nagpur, 1887; Berhampur College, 1887-96; Victoria College, Coohibehar, 1896-1913; George V. Professor of Mental and Moral Science, Calcutta University, 1914-20; Delegate Orientalist Congress, Rome, 1899; opened discussion at the First Universal Races Congress, London, 1911; Member Simla Committee for drawing up Calcutta University Regulations, 1900, Chairman of the Committee on Mysore Constitutional Reforms, 1922-23; Extra Member, Executive Council, Mysore Government, 1925-26. *Publications*: New Essays in Criticism; Memoir on Coefficients of Numbers; Comparative Studies in Vaishnavism and Christianity; Race Origins; Positive Sciences of the Ancient Hindus, etc. *Recreation*, mathematical problems. *Address*: Mysore University, Mysore.

SEAMAN, Tom, M.I.Min.E., Min. Engr. Colliery Mgr.; *b.* 1888; s. of Thos. Seaman. *Educ.*: Sheffield Univ.; and Manchester Coll. of Technology. Student under his father at J. and G. Wells, Sheffield, until 23 years of age. Since attaining the age of 23 he has occupied the positions of Under Mgr., Asst. Colliery Mgr., and Colliery Mgr. Mem. Manchester Geo. and Min. Soc. *Clubs*: Margherita District. *Address*: Burca Golai, Margherita P.O., Upper Assam, T.A.: "Margherita, Assam."

SEATON, Norman, Eng.-Lt., R.N. (ret.), D.S.C., Mar. Supt., S. Indian Ry. Co.; b. 1890; s. of W. T. Seaton, Chief Examiner of Engrs., B.O.T. *Educ.* Farnham's

Foundation and Nutton Abbas Grammar Schs. East London and King's Colls., London. Served as Pupil and subsequently Draughtsman with Yarrow and Co.; Engr. Officer in Mercantile Marine, and on the outbreak of War obtained Commission in the Royal Navy; on Active Service in Gallipoli as Engr. Officer in charge of machinery of Motor Lighters; in charge of the upkeep of submarine patrol boats, etc., in the Eastern Mediterranean, France, etc.; served with the Grand Fleet, and as Engr. Officer of one of the K class of Submarines; is submarine Supt. to the S.I. Ry. Co., and in charge of their Cross Channel Service between Ceylon and the Mainland of India. *Address*: Dhanush Rodi, S. India.

SEGRADA, Rt. Rev. Emanuele; Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Burma and titular Bishop of Hiriwa since 1908; *b.* Lodi, 1860. *Addr.* Kau Hill Youngon Burma.

SELL, Rev. Canon Edward, D.D. (Edin.); Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1st Class; Secretary, S.P.C.K., Madras; Secretary, Church Missionary Society, Madras, 1881-1920; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1867; widower; four s. two *d.* *Educ.*: C.M.S. College, London. Arrived in India, 1865; Headmaster Harris High School for Muhammadans in Madras until 1881; Hon. Canon St. George's Cathedral, Madras. *Publications*: The Faith of Islam; Historical Development of the Quran; Islam; its Rise and Progress; Outlines of Islam; The Religious Orders of Islam; The Recensions of the Quran; Sufism; The Cult of Ali; The Life of Muhammad; The Druzes; The Four Rightly-Guided Khalifs; Ghazwas and Sariyas; The Hanifs; The Umayyad and Abbasid Khalifates; Muslim Conquests in North Africa; Muslim Conquests in Spain; The Mameluks in Egypt; The Ottoman Turks Bahaiism; The Twelve Shiahs Imams; The Minor Prophets; Some Historical Psalms; The Life and Times of Jeremiah; After Malachi; The Prophets of the Exile; Isaiah (i.-xxxix.); The Book of Daniel and other Old Testament Commentaries; The Jewish Apocalypses; The Hebrew Wisdom Literature. *Recreations*: formerly golf, cycling, now literary work. *Address*: c/o Diocesan Press, Vepery, Madras.

SEN, Prasanta Kumar. Officiating Judge, Patna High Court, b. Calcutta 11 Nov. 1874; s. of late Prosunna Coomar Sen and Sm. Rajlukshmi Debee; *Educ.*: M.A. (Calcutta) 1896; 1st Class Hon. in Moral Sciences Tripos, Cambridge 1901; B.A. (Cantab); Elected Foundation Scholar 1901, 1902 St. John's College, Cambridge; Awarded Newcome Prize, Cambridge; Twice elected, member of the standing Committee of the Union Society, Cambridge, Hon. in Law Tripos, Cambridge, LL.B. (Cantab) 1903; M.A., LL.M. (Cantab); m. Sm. Sushama Bose d. of P. N. Bose, 15 Aug. 1904; Lecturer, English and Logic, Century and Central Colleges 1877-8; Lecturer on Philosophy and English, Metropolitan and Doveton College, Calcutta 1898-9; Lecturer of Law, English, Philosophy, City College 1903-8; Appointed Hon. Inspector, Law Colleges, by the Calcutta University 1908; Lecturer University Law College, Calcutta, Tagore Professor of Law 1916; Barrister-at-law, Patna H. Court; Fellow of the Patna University; Member, Legislative Council, representing University of Patna 1920-23; Officiated as Judge of the Patna High Court 1924-25; *Recreations*: tennis, travel, music; *Club*: National Liberal; *Address*: Bayley Road, Patna.

SEN, Indu Bhushan. M.A., B.L. (Cal.); b. Noakhali, Bengal, 9 Sept. 1876; s.s. of Bhuvan Mohan Sen; *Educ.*: Faridpur zillah school, Presidency College and Middle Temple, London (Bar-at-Law); Member, All India Congress Committee 1916-22, Governing Bodies, National Council of Education, Visva-Bharati, Society for Improvement of Backward classes; Director, Bengal Luxmi Cotton Mills Ltd.; Editor, *The Bengalee*; *Publications*: "Swaraj" (in Bengali); *Address*: 57/1, Harish Mukherji Road, Bhawanipur, Calcutta, Phone, South 1091.

SEN, Bankim Chandra. Bar-at-law, F.R. Met.S., M.R.A.S., M.R.S.A. and Hon. F.N.B.A.; b. Sanhara, Patiya, Chittagung 1886; Eldest s. of Annanda Mohan Sen, Zemindar; *Educ.*: General Assembly's Institute, City College, the Cotton Institute, The University College, London; Called to the Bar 23rd June 1909 (Lincoln's Inn); Practising in the Original

Side of the High Court. m. Miss Punyapra Sen, youngest d. of Kailas Ch. Sen and g. d. of Raja Ramlochan Sen of Dacca. *Recreations*: fishing, shooting and boating. *Address*: 8, Duttapara Lane, Calcutta.

SEN, A. C., Managing Director, Dr M. Das and Sons. Ltd., Chief Agents, Empire of India Life Assurance Co., Ltd. and National Agency Co. Ltd. Managing Agent of Tea Companies; *Address*: 3, New Road, Alipore, Calcutta. Office, 28, Dalhousie Sq. Calcutta.

SEN, Jitendranath. M.A. Calcutta University; Senior Professor of Physical Sciences, City College, since 1903, and of Chemistry, National Medical College, Calcutta; b. 1875; member of the Sen family of Calcutta; s. of late Babu Satowry Sen and Srimutty Sarba Mongola Debi; m. y. d. of Rai Madhub Chandra Rai Bahadur, late engineer, Calcutta; two s., two d. *Educ.*: Hindu School, Presidency College, City College and Science Association, Calcutta. Took up teaching as profession; passed with first-class honours in Physics and Chemistry, and secured the Woodrow Memorial Scholarship; taught physics, chemistry, logic, and mathematics up to the B.A. and B.Sc. honours standard; was at Albert College, 1898-1900; at Central College, 1900-3. *Publications*: *Urine Analysis*; *Notes on Milton's L'Allegro and Il Penseroso*; on Trigonometry; on Deductive and Inductive Logic; on Mechanics; on Airy's Selections from *The Spectator*; edited with notes, Washington Irving's *Rip Van Winkle*, and *Legend of the Sleepy Hollow*; edited notes on Wordsworth's *Selection* by W. T. Webb. Edited Byron's *Child Harold*, *Cantos I. and II.*, text only; Cowper's *Task*, Book IV., with notes; and *Wave Theory of Light for Beginners*. *Recreations*: reading of books, and on rare occasions a game of chess and travel into different parts of India. *Address*: 1, Muddun Mohun Sen's Street, Calcutta.

SEN, Susil Chandra. b. Calcutta 1894; eldest s. of Satish Chandra Sen and Mrs. Mrinalini Sen; *Educ.*: Presidency College, University Law College, Calcutta; obtained 1st class in M.Sc. Gold-Medalist in Law Exam. m. Ashlata Debi d. of K. K. Goopta 1915; Belchambers Gold Medalist of the Incorporated Law Society, Calcutta; Lecturer of

the Calcutta University Law College Class for Advocates; Vakil and Attorney-at-Law of the Calcutta High Court. Member of the Firm of Messrs. Dutt & Sen of Temple Chambers, Calcutta. *Recreations*: tennis, cricket. *Address*: 38, Sitaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta. *Phone*, No. 2063 B.B.

SEN, Satish Chandra, b. Guptipara 1871; 3rd s. of late Shama Charan Sen; *Educ.*: Presidency College, St. Xavier's College, Calcutta; m. Mrinalini Roy d. of Dr. Radhanath Roy. Practising as a Vakil and Attorney-at-Law of the Calcutta High Court, Member, Executive Committee, Incorporated Law Society, Calcutta; Member, Bengal Legislative Council, representing Bengal National Chamber of Commerce; Member of the Firm of Messrs. Dutt & Sen, Solicitors of the Temple Chamber, Calcutta. *Address*: 38, Sitaram Ghose Street, Calcutta. *Phone*, No. 2063 B.B.

SEN, Usha Nath, b. Garifa, 24 Perganas 6 Oct. 1880; s. of Nabin Krishna Sen. *Educ.*: Ripon College, Calcutta. Special correspondent with His Majesty The King-Emperor when touring in India 1905-6; Special Correspondent with H. R. H. the Prince of Wales 1921-22, Director and Secretary, of the Associated Press of India. *Recreations*: tennis and walking. *Clubs*: Calcutta, Chelmsford, Delhi and Simla. *Address*: Cecil Hotel, Simla.

SERIA, John Douglas Keith, b. Calcutta, 1 Nov. 1882; eldest s. of late John Keith Seria; *Educ.*: Bromsgrave College and Bedford Modern School; m. Elizabeth d. of late Rev. J. M. Rosser, 22 April 1913; Manager, and Underwriter, Calcutta Branch of the Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd. 1899-1913; General Manager, Eastern United Assurance Co., Ltd. 1913-15; Again Manager, Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd. since 1915. *Recreations*: motorcar, golf, shooting. *Club*: Junior Constitutional. *Address*: 35, Barrackpore. *Phone*, B. pore 77.

SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal Harilal, K.C.I.E., cr. 1924; Kt., cr. 1919; late Member, Executive Council, Bombay; late Member of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services in India. *Address*: Bombay.

SETALVAD, Rao Bahadur Chunilal Harilal, C.I.E. 1916; Second Presidency Magistrate, Bombay. *Address*: Bombay.

SETHI Mr. Gurbakhsh Rai, B.A., M.R.A.S. (London)—author and journalist—connected with a large number of leading papers in India, Special Correspondent of the Associated Press of India; Regular contributor on Commercial and political subjects; *Trade Reviews* a speciality; Chief Editor *Urdu, Gurmukhi* and English editions of the *Sikh Sudhar*, Amritsar; b. Amritsar 1st November 1900; *Educ.*: P. B. N. High School and Khalsa College, Amritsar, Punjab University. Gained distinctions in university examinations; won a number of prizes and scholarships; Secretary League of Nations Union, Amritsar; Honorary Secretary Liberal League; President Thrift Society, Joint Secretary Service Club, Amritsar; Member Royal Asiatic Society of London; Freemason; connected with a large number of societies and institutions in the Punjab. Specially interested in Co-operative and social movements. *Publications* Currency Reform and Indian Labour; Currency Reform and Rural Indebtedness, *Sikh Struggle for Gurdwara Reform*; *My Studies in Bolshevism*; Police Administration and a number of pamphlets on current politics. *Club*: Service Club, Amritsar. *Recreations*: tennis, walking and theatre. *Address*: Hall Gate, Amritsar.

SETHI, Sardar Partap Singh, Merchant, Government Military and Forest Contractor Persian Trader, b. Rawalpindi (Punjab) 3rd November 1880 2nd s. of Sardar Jagat Singh Sethi. *Educ.*: Lahore D. A. V. College; m. 27th May 1904, Mrs. R. Partap Singh Sethi; d. of S. Hara Singh; visited England, France, etc. in 1920; Manager of the Guru Nanak Kanja Pathshala, Quetta for sometime; President Khalsa School Board, Karachi. Manager J. Committee of the Karachi Health Culture; Freemason; awarded Badge by the Government of India for War Services; Municipal Councillor nominated by the Government. *Clubs*: Member of Gymkhana and Karachi. *Address*: Bundoo Road; Karachi. *Phone*, 630.

SETHNA, Sir Phiroze Cursetjee, Kt., cr. 1926; O.B.E.; Manager, Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada. *Address*: Canada Building, Hornby Road, Bombay.

SEWELL Robert Beresford Seymour, b. Leamington, England 1880; Second s. of Rev. Arthur Sewell; *Educ.*: Weymouth College, Christ's College, Cambridge, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; m.

Dorothy, *d.* of late William Dean of Chichester 1914; two *d.* Passed into I.M.S. 1908; Surgeon-Naturalist to the Marine Survey of India 1910, on active service 1914-18 (mentioned in despatches); Director; Zoological Survey of India, 1925. *Clubs:* Athenæum, London. *Address:* Indian Museum, Calcutta.

SHADI LAL. *Rai Bahadur Sir, Kt., cr.* 1921; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Shadi Lal;** Chief Justice, High Court of Judicature, Lahore, since 1920; *b.* May 1874, at Rewari (Panjab); *m.:* two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Municipal Board School, Rewari; Forman Christian College and Government College, Lahore; Balliol College, Oxford: B.A. University Panjab, 1894 (Fuller's Exhibition, Government scholarship, Arnold Medal); M.A. in Physics, 1895; Govt. of India Scholar, 1895; Balliol College, Oxford, 1895; Boden Sanskrit Scholar, 1896; B.A. (Honours in School of Jurisprudence) 1898, B.C.L. (Honours) 1899; Honoursman of the Council of Legal Education, 1899; Special Prizeman of the Council of Legal Education, Constitutional Law, Constitutional History, and Legal History; Arden Law Scholar of Gray's Inn; called to the Bar, 1899; joined Lahore Bar; Law Professor and subsequently Principal, Law College, Lahore; Fellow and Syndic, Panjab University, Dean, Law Faculty; elected to the Panjab Legislative Council by the Panjab University, 1909; re-elected, 1912 and 1913; Honorary Secretary, Panjab Hindu Sabha; President, Hindu Conference, Delhi, 1912; officiated as Judge, Chief Court, Panjab, June-July, 1913; re-appointed March 1914; **Judge,** High Court, Lahore, 1919-20. *Publications:* lectures on Private International Law; Commentaries on Panjab Pre-emption Act; Commentaries on Panjab Alienation of Land Act. *Recreation:* tennis. *Club:* National Liberal. *Address:* Lahore.

SHAH, Khan Bahadur Sir, Sayyid Mehdi. K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1924; C.I.E. 1921; O.B.E. 1919; Honorary Magistrate and Pres., Municipal Committee, Gojra; Senior Vice-Chairman District Board; Member N.W. Railway Advisory Board; Member Provincial Cotton Committee. *Address:* Gojra, Lyallpur District, Punjab.

SHAH, Hon. Sir Lallubhai Asharam, Kt., cr. 1920; M.A., LL.B.; a Judge of H. M. High Court of Judicature, Bombay, since

1913; acted as Chief Justice in 1922, 1923 and 1924; *b.* 4 Feb. 1873; *s.* of Asharam Dalchand Shah of Ahmedabad, late Karbhari of several Native States in Kathiawar. *Educ.:* The Gujarat College, Ahmedabad; Government Law School, Bombay. Practised as Pleader of the Bombay High Court since 1895; Fellow of the Bombay University, 1904-11, and since 1915; officiated as Government Pleader, 1910, 1911, and 1912-1913. *Recreations:* billiards and tennis. *Clubs:* Orient, Hindu Union, Willingdon, Bombay. *Address:* Malabar Hill, Bombay.

SHAFI, Hon. Khan Bahadur Mian, Sir Muhammad. K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1922; C.I.E.; D.Litt. (Aligarh); LL.D. (Delhi); Pres., Punjab National Liberal League, Punjab Zemindars League, Anjuman-i-Hamayat-i-Islam, Anjuman-i-Raiyan-i-Hind and Cosmopolitan Club, Lahore; Legal Adviser to Bahawalpur State; *b.* 10 March 1869; *s.* of late Mian Din Muhammad of Baghbanpura, Lahore. Advocate of High Court, Allahabad, and High Court, Lahore; President, All-India Urdu Conference, 1911; President, All-India Muslim League, 1913; President All-India Muhammadan Educational Conference, 1916; President Panjab High Court Bar Association, 1917-19; Member Panjab Legislative Council, 1909-1919; President, Islamia College Committee, Lahore, 1907-1919; President, Punjab Provincial Bar Conference, 1919; Education Member, Viceroy's Executive Council, 1919-22; Vice-President of Council, 1922-24; Law Member, 1923-24; Leader of the Council of State, 1922-24; President, Indian Soldiers' Board, 1924; Pro-Chancellor, Delhi University, 1922-25; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1892. *Publications:* Panjab Tenancy Act, with notes, Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, with notes; Law of Compensation for Improvements in British India. *Clubs:* Chelmsford, Imperial Gymkhana, Delhi; Chelmsford, Simla; Cosmopolitan, Gymkhana, Lahore. *Address:* Iqbal Manjil, Mazang Road, Lahore.

SHAHPURA, Raja Sir Nahar Singh Dhiraj, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1903; *b.* 7 Nov. 1855; *s.* of late Dhiraj Singh Thakur of Dhanop; S. Shahpura Gaddi by right of inheritance, 1870, after demise of Raja Dhiraj Lachman Singhji; *m.* four times; two *s.* one *d.* *Recreations:* riding and shikar. *Address:* Shahpura, Rajputana.

SHAKESPEAR, Alexander Blake, C.I.E. 1913; merchant; partner in firm of Begg, Sutherland & Co.; *b.* 1873; *y. s.* of late Col. Shakespear, I.S.C.; *m.* 1922, Clare, 2nd *d.* of late Herbert O'Brien, Calcutta. *Educ.*: Berkhamstead. Was Secretary Upper India Chamber of Commerce, 1903-1912. *Address*: Cawnpore.

SHAMSHER SINGH, Sir Sardar. Sardar Bahadur, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1917; C.I.E. 1911; Chief Minister Jind State since 1903; *s.* of Sardar Jaimal Singh of Raipur, Ludhiana District, Punjab; *b.* 1860. *Educ.*: Jullundur and Hoshiarpur High Schools, and at Government College, Lahore. Served during Afghan War, 1879-80, with march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal, bronze star); was Secretary to the Maharaja of Jind, 1885-87; Postmaster-General and Secretary to Council of Regency, Jind State, 1887-99, and Chief Judge of State, High Court, 1899-1903; Coronation medals, 1903 and 1911. *Address*: Sangrur, Jind State, Punjab.

SHANNON, 8th Earl of, cr. 1756, **Robert Henry Boyle; Viscount Boyle, Baron of Castle-Martyr, 1756; Baron Carleton (U.K.), 1786; Lieut. Lieut. Royal Fusiliers; A.D.C. to Governor of Madras; *b.* 1 Feb. 1900; *s.* of 6th Earl and *Ne'e d.* of late Charles Thompson; *s.* brother, 1917; *m.* 1923, Marjorie, *d.* of S. A. Walker of Ootacamund; one *s.* *Educ.* Malvern; R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Heir s.* Viscount Boyle, *q.p.* *Address*: Havelock House, Ootacamund.**

SHARP, Sir Henry, Kt., *cr.* 1922; C.S.I. 1916; C.I.E. 1911; M.L.A., M.A.; *b.* 1 June 1869; *s.* of late Henry and Margaret Sharp; *m.* 1923, Margaret Armstrong B. Ham. *Educ.*: Rugby; New College, Oxford, Indian Educational Service, 1894, in the Central Provinces; employed as Relief Officer during famines of 1897 and 1899-1900 (Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1st class), Director of Public Instruction, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1906-10; Joint Secretary to the Government in the Education Department, 1910-15; Member of Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1911-20; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, 1913; Educational Commissioner with the Government of India in the Education Department, 1915; Secretary to the Government of India, 1918; retired from service; now Secretary to the Statutory Commission in Oxford. *Publications*: *Indian Schools in the Central Provinces*; *Indian*

Education, Quinquennial Reviews, 1907-12, 1912-17; *Delhi, its Story and Buildings*, 1921. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Bengal, Calcutta. *Address*: 199, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1. *T.*: Victoria 5588.

SHASTRI, Prabhu Dutt, Ph.D. (Kiel), B.Sc. Litt. Hum. (Oxon), M.A., B.T., Hon. M.O.L. (Punjab), M.S.G. (Berlin); Indian Educational Service; Senior Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy in Presidency College, Calcutta, since 1912; *b.* 20 June 1885, *e. s.* of Professor Ganesh Dutta Shastri; *m.* 1904, Shrimati Taravati Devi Bharati of Amritsar; two *s.* *Educ.*: Universities of Lahore, Oxford (Christ Church), Kiel, Bonn, and Paris. Obtained special grant from Boden Fund on results of research in Mental and Moral Science; Special Studentship in Philosophy and New Testament at Manchester College, Oxford; made a tour of study and research in Europe as Government of India Research Scholar, 1909-11; Delegate to and Sectional President at the Fourth International Congress of Philosophy held at Bologna in April 1911; delivered several public lectures in Metaphysics at Oxford, London, New York, Paris, Bologna, etc.; Punjab University Reader, 1909; Lecture in Methods of Teaching and Educational Psychology at the Lahore Central Training College, 1907-9; first Punjabi to be nominated a Government of India Sanskrit Scholar and first in the Punjab to be appointed to the Indian Educational Service; Calcutta University Lecturer in Philosophy and Sanskrit, 1912-20; invited to lecture in the Universities of Geneva, Florence, and Rome, 1913-14; Deputed as Private and Political Secretary to the Maharaja of Alwar, 1915-16; lecture at New York before the Vedanta Society and the Union Theological Seminary, 1920; visited the United States and Canada again in 1921, and lectured before the Universities of Harvard, Princeton, Cornell, and Toronto; invited also by the Universities of Yale and Johns Hopkins. *Publications*: *The Doctrine of Maya in the System of the Vedanta*, 1910; *The Elements of Deductive Logic; a Text-book of Inductive Logic*, 1922, *The Doctrine of Maya in Indian Philosophy*; *The Conception of Freedom in Hegel, Bergson, and Indian Philosophy*, 1913; *The Spirit of Eastern Philosophy*; Toronto Lectures; several

articles. *Recreations*: music, motoring, cricket, etc. *Address*: Bharati-Bhavan, 1, Multani Road, Lahore.

SHAW, George Reid, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Executive Engr., Indian Service of Engrs.; *b.* 1887; *s.* of James Shaw, B.A., Lond., "Ione," Donegal Park, Belfast, and Kelvin House, Belfast. *Educ.*: Royal Academy. Pupil and Asst. Engr. with J. H.H. Swiney, M.Inst.C.E. Asst. Res. Engr., Construction Newlowends Water Works; Res. Engr., Construction Kilkul Water Works; Res. Engr., Castlehill Drainage; Field Engr., in charge of Section Surveys, Rly., and Plans for "All Red Route" under Gordon Fraser, M.Inst. C.E., Victoria Street; Field Engr. on Survey and Plans for Extension of Belfast City Water Works. Author of "Notes on Water Supplies in Europe" (Govt. of India Publication). *Club*: National Liberal. *Address*: c/o King, Hamilton & Co., Calcutta.

SHAW, Major-General David G. Levinge. Indian Army; *b.* 1860; *e.* *s.* of General David Shaw; *m.* 1st, Edith Aimée, *d.* of Capt. Hon. J. T. Fitzmaurice, R.N.; 2nd, Hawthorn, *g.d.* of David Tennant, J.P., Mobarnane, Co. Tipperary. *Gazetted* 67th Regiment, 1879; transferred Punjab Cavalry, 1884; served Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal with clasp); Zhob Valley, 1900; N.W. Frontier, Waziristan, 1894-95 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); A.A.G. India, 1900-5; Brig.-Gen. 1911; Major-General, 1914; Political Resident, Aden, 1914-15. *Club*: United Service. *Address*: Westhay, East Sheen, Surrey.

SHEA, General Sir John Stuart Mackenzie, K.C.B., *cr.* 1923; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; C.M.G. 1918; D.S.O. 1901; A.D.C. General to H.M. since 1924; Adjutant-General in India since 1924; 35th Scinde Horse; *b.* 17 Jan. 1869; *s.* of Col. H. J. F. Shea, R.A.; *m.* 1902, Winifred Mary, *d.* of late William Congreve of Burton and Congreve; three *d.* *Educ.*: Sedburgh; Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. The Royal Irish Regt. 1888; Lieut. 15th Lancers, 1891; Captain, 1899; Brevet-Major, 1902; Major, 1906; 35th Scinde Horse, 1912; Bt. Lt.-Col. 1912; Lt.-Gen. 1921; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895, (medal with clasp); South Africa, 1900-2

(Queen's medal 4 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps, despatches, D.S.O., Brevet of Major, qualified for Staff); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., Bt. Col., C.M.G., K.C.M.G.); G.O.C. Central Provinces District, 1921-23. *Club*: Naval and Military.

SHELMERDINE, Lieut.-Col. Francis Claude, O.B.E. 1918; *b.* Churchill Chipping, Norton, Oxon. 1881; second son of the late Rev. Nathaniel Sheldermine and the late Emma Sheldermine, educated at Rugby and R.M.C. Sandhurst. *m.* Lilian Sealey, eldest daughter of James Haskins. *Gazetted* to The Greens Howards 1900. Attached Royal Flying Corps 1915.—Served France and Egypt. Appointed Senior Assistant Directorate of Civil Aviation. Air Ministry 1919. Appointed Director of Civil Aviation in India April 1927. *Re-golf* *Clubs*: Bath, Badminton.

SHEPPARD, Samuel Townsend; Editor of *The Times of India*, Bombay; *b.* 9 Jan. 1880; *v.* *s.* of late Philip Sheppard, Bath; *m.* Anne Carpenter, *d.* of late John Howard Carpenter; one *d.* *Educ.*: Bradfield; Trinity College, Oxford. Secretary to the Editor of *The Times*, 1902; Assistant Editor of *The Times of India*, 1907-23; temporary Capt. in the army, and Staff-Capt. Bombay Brigade, 1917-18; is a Corresponding Member of the Indian Historical Records Commission. *Publications*: Bombay Place-names and Street-names; A History of the Byculla Club; history of the Bombay Volunteer Rifles; Joint-Editor of *The Indian Year-Book*; contributed to *The Times* History of the War in S. Africa. *Clubs*: Oriental; Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay. *Address*: c/o *The Times of India*, Bombay.

SHIRRAS, George Findlay, M.A., Principal and Professor of Economics, Gujarat College, University of Bombay, since 1926; Member, Bombay Legislative Council; Reader in Currency and Finance in the University of Calcutta, 1914; Hon. Fellow Royal Statistical Society, 1920; Member, titulaire International Institute of Statistics, 1924; *b.* Aberdeen, 16 July 1885; *e.* *s.* of late George Findlay Shirras, merchant, Aberdeen, and Anne Fiddes, *d.* of late John Cantlay, Aquaharney, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1911, Amy Zara, *o. d.* of late George McWatters, Madras Civil Service; two *s.*

Educ.: Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen; University of Aberdeen; University Prizesman in Economics. Indian Educational Service (from Colonial Civil Service) as Professor of Economics, Dacca College, 1909; Fellow of the University of Calcutta since 1909; on special duty under Government of India, Finance Department, 1910-1913; Director of Statistics with the Government of India, 1914-21; Director, Labour Office, Government of Bombay, 1921-26; Member Government of India Prices Enquiry Committee; on special duty in office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1913 and 1914; Member, Govt. Bengal Statistics Committee and of Board of Agriculture, India, 1918; on deputation Imperial Statistics Conference, London, on behalf of the Govt. of India, Dec. 1919-Feb. 1920; on special duty India Office in connection with League of Nations work, March 1920; deputed to British Ministry of Labour and Board of Trade and International Labour Office, Geneva, 1924, by Govt. of Bombay, Major 4th Gordon Highlanders, 1920 (despatches); T.A. Reserve Regimental List, 1921. *Publications* Indian Finance and Currency, 3rd impression, 1920; The Science of Public Finance, 1924; 2nd ed., 1925; Some Aspects of Indian Commerce and Industry, Annual Reviews of the Trade of India, 1913-14 to 1918-19; An Enquiry into the Wages and Hours of Labour in the Cotton Mill Industry, Bombay, 1923; An Enquiry into Working-Class Budgets in Bombay, 1926; An Enquiry into Agricultural Wages in the Bombay Presidency (1900-22), 1924; Some Effects of the War on Gold and Silver, 1920; Taxable Capacity and the Burden of Taxation and Public Debt (Royal Statistical Society, 1925); articles on finance and Indian trade, etc. *Recreation*: golf, Viceroy's (Lord Hardinge's) Cup, Tollygunge, 1913. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Willingdon Sports, Royal Yacht, Bombay; United Service, Simla. *Address*: Gujarat College, Ahmedabad.

SHIV, NARAYAN M.A., M.Sc., B.Eng., M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), M.Am.I.E.E., Prof. of Elec. Eng. and Physics; *b.* 1883; *s.* of Kali Charan, B.A. *Educ.*: Govt. High Sch., Forman, Christian and Govt. Colls., Lahore; Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A. Testing Dept., General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y. and Pitts-

field, Mass.; Prof., Mohindra Coll., Patiala and F. C. Coll., Lahore, 1904-6; in G.E.C. Works in Amer., 1907-9; Asst. Elec. Engr. and Engr. i/c, Kashmir and Jammu State, 1909-13; Asst. Prof., 1913-20, and Prof. of Elec. Eng., Coll. of Eng., Poona, India, since 1920. *Pubd.*: "Hydro-Electric Installations of India." *Clubs*: Deccan, Literacy and Philosophical. *Address*, 2014, Malcolm Tank Road, Camp, Poona, India.

SHUTE, Arthur Fitzgerald, M.I.E. (Ind.), Civil Engr.; Mgr., Eng. Dept., Forbes, Forbes, Campbell & Co., Karachi, India; *b.* 1877; *s.* of Col. G. E. Shute, R.E.; *m.* Annie Quigley. *Educ.*: King's Sch., Rochester, Kent. On Maintenance Gilgit Road, Kashmir; Construction Kalka-Simla Rly., India; Golabgarh Rly. Survey, Kashmir; Kashmir Dredging Works; Executive Engr., Famine Works, U.P., Municipal Engr., Agra, U.P., India. *T.A.*: "c o Koran, Karachi."

SIDNEY, Lionel Marwood. *b.* Wallasey, Cheshire 1891, *s.* s. of John and Edith Marwood. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School and Hertford College, Oxford; *m.* Agnes d. of Adam Rolland Rainy, M.P., 1924. Indian Civil Service.

SIFTON, James David. C.I.E. 1921; B.A., Indian Civil Service; Chief Secretary to Government of Bihar and Orissa since 1925; *b.* 17 April 1878; *s.* of Thomas Elgood Sifton; *m.* Harriette May, *d.* of Thomas William Shettle; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Magdalen College, Oxford. Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1902; Assistant Settlement Officer, Chota Nagpore, 1906; Settlement Officer, Chota Nagpore, 1913; Magistrate and Collector of Shahabad, 1915; Financial Secretary, Government of Bihar and Orissa, 1917; Deputy Commissioner, Ranchi, 1923-25. *Publications*: Settlement Report of Hazaribagh District; Settlement Report of Pargannas Barahabhum and Patkum in Manbhum District. *Recreations*: tennis and golf. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Bengal United Service, Calcutta. *Address*: Ranchi.

SIKKIM, Maharaja of, H.H. Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1923; *b.* 26 Oct. 1883; *s.* of His late Highness Maharaja Sir Thotub Namgyal, K.C.I.E., of Sikkim, and second wife, Yeshe Dolma; *m.* 1918 *g. d.* of Lochen Solkhang (Prince

Minister of Tibet) and daughter of Ra-ka-Shar a high official at Lhasa; two s. one *d.*; succeeded his elder brother Sidkeong Nangyal, C.I.E., 1914. *Educ.*: Mayo Chief's College, Ajmer; St. Paul's School, Darjeeling. *Recreations*: tennis, hockey, riding, motoring and shooting. *Address*: The Palace, Gangtok, Sikkim; Imperial Telegraph office and post office at Gangtok, nearest Railway station, Kalimpong Road Railway station, D. H. Railway, *via* Siliguri, E.R. Railway.

SIM George Gall, C.S.I. 1926; C.I.E. 1920; Financial Commissioner, Railways, Government of India, since 1923; *b.* Strichen, Aberdeenshire, 12 Jan. 1878; *m.* 1904, Margaret, *e. d.* of late George Strachan, Aberdeen; two s. two *d.* *Educ.*: University Aberdeen; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1901; served in United Provinces as Assistant Magistrate and Collector; Under Secretary to Govt. 1908-1910; Chairman, Cawnpore Municipal Board, 1912-17; Financial Secretary to Government, United Provinces, 1917-20; on special duty in Finance Department, Govt. of India, 1921; Member Board of Inland Revenue, 1922. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Services, Simla. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.1.

SIMLA, Archbishop of, since 1911, **Most Rev. Anselm E. J. Kenealy**; *b.* 1864. Entered the Franciscan Order, 1879; Priest, 1887; appointed to the Chair of Logic and Metaphysics, English Franciscan (Capuchin) Province, 1888; sometime editor of the Franciscan Annals; Guardian of the Franciscans, Crawley, Sussex, 1899; President of the Roger Bacon Society; Minister Provincial for England, 1902; first Rector of the Franciscan College, Cowley, Oxford, 1906; elected a life member of the Oxford Union, 1907; called to Rome, 1908, as member of a Commission on the Affairs of his Order, and there, the same year, elected Definitor-General to represent the English-speaking provinces; Visitor-General, Irish Province, 1910. *Address*: Archbishop's House, Simla.

SIMONSEN, John Lionel, F.I.C.; D.Sc. (Manch.); Professor of Organic Chemistry, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, since 1925; *b.* 22 Jan. 1894; s. of L. M. Simonsen, merchant, Manchester; *m.* 1913. Janet Dick Hendrie, M.B., Ch.B., *e. d.*

of late R. Hendrie, Nairn, Scotland. University. B.Sc. 1st Class Hons. Chemistry, 1904; D.Sc. 1909; Schunck Research Fellow in the University of Manchester, 1906; Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator, 1907-10; President Chemistry Section, Indian Science Congress, 1917; Hon. Secretary, Indian Science Congress, 1914-26; President, Indian Science Congress, 1928; Fellow of the Asiatic Society of Bengal; Kaiser-i-Hind silver medal, 1921; Professor of Chemistry, The Presidency College, Madras, 1910-19; Controller of Oils and Chemical Adviser, Indian Munitions Board, 1919; Forest Chemist, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, 1915-25. *Publications*: a number of papers in the Proceedings and Transactions of the Chemical Society. *Recreation*: golf. *Address*: Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore. T.L.; c/o Science, Bangalore.

SIMPSON, Trevor Claude, C.I.E. 1927; *b.* Rugby 9th Feb. 1877; *e. s.* of late Herbert Jones Simpson, F.R.G.S. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, London; *m.* Edith Platts; *d.* of J. C. Platts, Dec. 1901; Awarded King's Medal 1916. *Clubs*: United Service. *Address*, Harrington Street. Phone, 515 Regent.

SIMPSON, Sir James Fletcher, Kt., 1922; M.L.C.; partner, Gordon Woodroffe & Co., Madras; *b.* 24 Oct. 1814; *m.* 1905, Isabel Talbot, *d.* of P. C. Brooks Hatton of Ardoyne, Insh, Aberdeenshire; two s. *Educ.*: High School, Falkirk; Glasgow. Chairman Chamber of Commerce, Madras, 1920-22. Member Madras Legislative Council; Member Madras Port Trust; Governor of Imperial Bank of India; Consul for Norway at Madras. *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Club*: Madras. *Address*: Silverton House, Madras.

SIMPSON, Sir Clement Bell, Kt., *cr.* 1916; Manager of Binny & Co., Madras; *b.* Madras, 25 July 1866; s. of late Clement Simpson, formerly of Madras; *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Campbell, *d.* of late W. A. Stables, Cawdor, Nairnshire; one *d.* *Educ.*: Locker's Park; Rugby. Went to Binny & Co., Madras, 1886; partner, 1890; Member Madras Chamber of Commerce; sometime Trustee of the Madras Port Trust, Director Bank of Madras, and Director of local cotton manufacturing companies.

Club: British Empire. *Address:* 51, Elsworth Road, N.W.3. *T.:* Hampstead 119.

SINGER, Colonel Charles William, C.B. 1924; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1915; R.E.; *b.* 3 July 1870, *s.* of late Vice-Admiral Morgan Singer; *m.* 1898, Jessie, *d.* of late Osmond de H. Stewart; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Felst d School. Entered army, 1890; Captain 1901; Major, 1910; Instructor, R.M.A., 1902-7; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1916; temp. Brig-Gen. 1917; served N.-W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal 2 clasps); Turah, 1897-98 (clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.; Bt. Colonel, 1919; Colonel, 1919). *Club:* Naval and Military. *Address:* A.H.Q., Delhi.

SINGH, Rao Raja Sir Madho, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1922; Feudatory Chief of Jaipur State. *Address:* Rajputana.

SINGH, Colonel H.H. Maharajah Sir Hari, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.; Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir; Commander-in-Chief of Kashmir Army; *b.* 1895; *s.* of late General Rajah Sir Amer Singh, K.C.S.I.; *S.* 1925. *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer. *Address:* Srinagar, Kashmir, India.

SINGH, His Highness Maharajadhiraj Rayan Rai Maharawal Sahib Shri Pirthi Singhji Bahadur, Ruling Prince of Banswara State, Rajputana; *b.* July 5th 1888; invested with Full Ruling Powers 1914; *Educ.:* Mayo College, Ajmer; related by blood to Mewar, Dungarpur and Putharguchi, and by marriage to Serchi, Danta, Idar, Jodhpur and Malia; entitled to a hereditary Salute of 15 guns; *c. s.* Maharaj Raj Kunwar Chandraseer Singhji, heir-apparent *b.* on November 26, 1909. 2nd s. Maharaj Kunwar Narpal Singhji *b.* May 15, 1921; area of State 1,946 square miles and population 2,19,824 including Patta Kushalgarh; gross revenue about 10 lacs; Capital, Banswara, 53 miles distant from Rutlan Station on B.B. & C.I. Railway. *Recreations:* sports and shooting.

SINGH, Kunwar Maharaj, C.I.F. 1915; *b.* 17 May 1878; 2nd s. of Raja Sir Harnam Singh, K.C.I.E., of Kapurthala; *m. d.* of late Rai Bahadur Maya Das of Ferozepore, Punjab; two *s.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. B.A. 1900; M.A. 1901; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1902; entered Provincial Civil Service, United Provinces, as Deputy Collector, 1904;

Assistant Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, United Provinces, 1908; Officiating Registrar, 1908 and 1909; Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Joint Secretary to the Government of India, 1914; Senior Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Education, 1915; Magistrate and Collector of Meerpur, United Provinces, 1917; Deputy Commissioner of Hardoi, 1918; Judicial and Educational Sec. to the Govt. of the United Provinces, 1919; Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, 1920; Commissioner, Allahabad 1927. *Publication:* Annual Report on the working of Co-operative Credit Societies in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh for the year 1908-9; Report on Indian Emigration to Mauritius and British Guiana; and various contributions to the newspaper press. *Recreations:* lawn tennis and travelling; boxed (feather-weight) for Oxford vs. Cambridge 1899. *Address:* Allahabad.

SINGH, Bawa Budh, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Executive Engr.-in-Charge, Sheikhupura Provincial Division, Lahore; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Bawa Laha Singh. *Educ.:* Punjab Univ. and Diploma Holder of the Thomson Civil Eng. Coll., Roorkee. On Govt. Works in the P.W.D. Appt. as a Qualified Student in 1902; Asst. Engr. in 1903; Executive Engr. in 1912; constructed several District Bldgs. and Roads and at present i/c of construction of new District H.Q. at Sheikhupura, near Lahore. Mem. of Punjab Engrs.' Assoc. *Address:* Sareen Street, Lahore.

SINGH, Hon'ble Indra Jogendra, b. 1877; Minister for Agriculture, Punjab; Member Sugar and Taxation and Sken Committees; Munshi Pahala State; Talukdar Aira. *Publications:* Nurjham, Nussui, Kamla, life of Malabari. Editor, *East and West*. *Club:* Ania Holme. *Address:* Simla E.

SINGH, Jawand Sardar, B.Sc. (Eng.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engr.; Executive Engr., New Capital Works, Raisina, Delhi, India, *b.* 1889; *s.* of Sardar Jaimal Singh, of Miha-Tiwana, Punjab. Univ. of Glasgow. *Address:* P.W.D., Raisina, Delhi.

SINHA, Charu Chandra; Vakil and Government Pleader, Howrah; *b.* Ramkristopor, Howrah 1875; *s.* of late Anilba Charan Sinha. *Educ.:* At Howrah Govt. School, the Presidency College, Calcutta and Ripon College, Calcutta; graduated

with honours in English and Philosophy in the year 1894, obtained the Q.U.A. degree 1895 being 2nd in the First Class; *m.* only *d.* of Sati Sushī Bhusan Ghosh; Municipal Commissioner Howrah for more than 20 years' Chairman, Howrah Municipality from 1920; Member, Managing Committee for the Howrah General Hospital, Member Committee for the Howrah General Hospital, Member Committee of the S.P.C.A. Calcutta; President of various Public Associations and Clubs.

SINHA, Narendra Prasanna, Lt.-Col., Indian Medical Service; retired; Consulting Physician; Member, Advisory Council, India Office; *b.* 30 Sep. 1858; *s.* of late Sita Kantha, Sinha of Raipur, District Birbhum, Bengal; three *d.* *Educ.*: Calcutta; University College, London. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1886; served in the Burmese Campaign, Tirah Expedition, and Chinese Expedition; served in Bengal as District Medical Officer and Deputy Sanitary Commissioner; retired, 1905.

SINHA, 1st Baron of Raipur, *cr.* 1919; **Rt. Hon. Sir Satvendra Prassano Sinha,** K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1921; Kt., *cr.* 1914; K.C. 1918; P.C. 1919; Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council since 1926; late Member of Viceroy's Executive Council, India (1st native); *b.* 1864; *s.* of Babu Sita Kantha Sinha, four *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Birbhum Zilla School; Presidency College, Calcutta (Scholar). Came to England, 1881; Lincoln's Inn; called to Bar, 1886; Barrister, Calcutta High Court; Standing Counsel, Government of India, 1903; Advocate-General, Bengal, 1907-9, 1915-17; a Representative of India in Imperial War Conference, 1917; Member Imperial War Cabinet, 1918; Freeman of City of London, 1917; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1919-20; Governor of Bihar and Orissa, Dec. 1920-21. *Clubs* Reform, Marlborough National Liberal. *Address*: c/o Government Houses, Patna and Ranchi, Behar.

SINHA, Sisir Kumar, *b.* Calcutta 1890; Second *s.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Sinha of Raipur, Kt., K.C., P.C. and Lady Sinha; *Educ.*: St. Xavier's College, Calcutta; Downing College, Cambridge, Lincoln's Inn 1916, called to the Bar 1916; *m.* Santi Lata *d.* of J. L. Dutt, 1917; Practising in the Calcutta High Court. *Recreations*: tennis, riding. *Club*: Calcutta. *Address*: 7/1, Elysium Row. *Phone*, Cal. 3690.

SIRCAR, Sir Nilratan, Kt., M.D. *Address*: 7, Short Street, Calcutta.

SIRDAR ALI KHAN, Syed; see Syed Sirdar Ali Khan.

SIROHI, H.H. Maharaja Dhiraj, Maharao Shri Sir Sarup Ram Singhji Bahadur; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1924; *b.* 27 Sep. 1888; *m.*; three *d.* *Educ.*: English and Hindi. Worked as Masahib-i-ala for nine years, installed on *Gadi*, 1920. The State has an area of 1,964 square miles, and a population of 186,639. *Address*: Sirohi, Rajputana.

SITAMAU, H.H. Sir Raja Ram Singh, Raja of; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; *b.* 1880; *v.* *s.* of Thakur Shih Dule Singhjee; descended from Rathor House of Kachi Baroda; *m.* thrice; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Daly College, Indore. Is a Hindi and Sanskrit poet, and a keen student of science and ancient and modern philosophy. *S.* by selection by the Government of India in default of direct issue, 1900. The State has an area of about 200 square miles, and a population of 26,549; receives a salute of 11 guns. *Publications*: two books of poetry and one on science. *Recreations*: tennis, shooting, hunting, riding, literature, science. *Address*: Ram Nivas Palace, Sitamau, Central India.

SITWELL Sir Sidney Ashley Hurt, Kt., *cr.* 1925; London Manager of Imperial Bank of India since 1924; *b.* 12 June 1871; *s.* of late Isla Ashley Hurt Sitwell, *m.* 1st, 1900, Violet Inez (*d.* 1901), *d.* of Major-General Henry Paterson Cowper, Bengal Cavalry; 2nd, Rosamond, *d.* of Col. Honorius Sisson Sitwell, R.E.; two *s.* *Educ.*: King Edward VI. School, Bury St. Edmunds. Joined Bank of Bengal, 1894; Secretary and Treasurer, 1921; Managing Governor, Imperial Bank of India, 1923. *Recreations*: shooting, lawn tennis, golf. *Clubs*: Oriental, Royal Automobile; Bengal, Royal Calcutta Turf, Calcutta; Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*: Imperial Bank of India, 22, Old Broad Street, E.C. T.I.: Hoondee, Stock, London. *M.*: VA 3041.

SIVAGNANAM Pillai, Diwan Bahadur Sir Tinnevelly Nellippa Pillai, Kt., *cr.* 1926; Minister for Development Madras Govt., since 1923; of Hindu, Vellala, Saivites, *m.* two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Anglo-Vernacular School, Tinnevelly; Christian

College Madras, retiring as Deputy Collector, 1883-1919; President District Board, Tinnevely 1919-23; Member Legislative Council Madras since 1919. *Clubs*: Cosmopolitan, Madras; Cosmopolitan, Tinnevely. *Address*: The Hermitage, Luz, Mylapore, Madras; 77 North Car Street, Tinnevely. *T.*: Madras 2350. *M.*: M.N. 770

SKEEN, Lt.-Gen. Sir Andrew, K.C.B., *cr.* 1925; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1921; C.B. 1922; C.M.G. 1916; 24th Punjabis; Chief of the General Staff, Indian Army, since 1924; *b.* 20 Jan. 1873. Served N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps); China, 1900 (medal); East Africa, 1902-4 (despatches, Bt. Major, medal with 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches, Bt. Col., C.M.G.); 3rd Afghan War, 1919 (despatches, medal and clasp); Waziristan, 1919-20 (two clasps, despatches, K.C.I.E.); commanded Peshawar District, 1922-23; G.O. C-in-C, Southern Command, India, 1923-24. *Club*: Naval and Military.

SLADE, George Eric Rowland, B.Sc. (Hon.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Civil Eng.; Controller of Stores, B.B. & C.I. Rly., Indian; *b.* 1885; *s.* of G. F. Slade; *m.* 1916. *Educ.*: Craighigh Sch., Univ. Coll., London. Under Country Sur., Hampshire & G.C. Ryl. Asst. Engr., B.B. & C.I. Rly., 1910, and Controller of Stores since 1920. *Clubs*: Royal Bombay Yacht, and Wellingbo Sports. *Address*: Pali Hill Bandra, Bombay.

SLATER, Alexander, Capt. (I.A.R.O.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Executive Engr., Mosul Division, P.W.D., Iraq; *b.* 1887; *s.* of Andrew Slater. *Educ.*: Privately. Heriot-Watt Coll. and Univ., Edinburgh. Pupil with Bailey-Denton, Lawford and Symons, Westminster, S.W.; Asst. Engr., P.W.D., Travancore, S. India, 1911-14; *R.* of O., Indian Army, 1914-19, present rank Capt., P.W.D., Iraq, since 1920 (Services lent from India). Mem. Central Asian Soc. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., Bombay, T. L. "Lawworks, Mosul, Iraq."

SLOCOCK, Francis Samuel Alfred, C.I.E. 1914; Inspector-General of Police since 1908. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1889; served Madras as Assistant Collector and Magistrate; Central Provinces, 1898; Deputy Commissioner, 1900; Chief Secretary, Chief Commissioner, 1906; on special duty from

ment of India, Home Dept., 1914-16. *Address*: Nagpur, Central Provinces.

SMITH, William Erlam, Indian Educational service *b.* Silverdale, Staffordshire, 1881; *Educ.*: Oxford (Balliol College, Scholar) and Jena; Professor of Chemistry, Govt. College, Rangoon (1906); and at Presidency College, Madras, since 1907; Member of Syndicate Academic Council and Senate of Madras University on various occasions; Served in France 1915-20 as Corporal R.E. Lieut. General list and Captain R.A.M.C. (T.F.); *Recreations*: Golf and Touting. *Club*: Madras.

SMITH, Major Colin Walter Johnstone, D.S.O. 1917, commanding 4,14th Punjab Regiment since 1925; *b.* 1881; *s.* of late Johnstone Smith. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School. Served N.W. Frontier of India, 1901-2 (medal with clasp); E. Africa, 1916-1917. *Club*: United Service.

SMITH, Eric Conran, C.I.E. 1924; I.C.S.; Private Secretary to H.E. the Governor of Madras since 1921; *b.* 3 Dec. 1890; *s.* of late Herbert Blomfield Smith, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 1922, Gladys, *d.* of H. R. Dunk; one *s.* *Educ.*: Dulwich College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1915; served with T.F. Batt. Devonshire Regt. in India and Palestine; returned to India, 1919. *Recreations*: riding, tennis, golf, racing. *Clubs*: New University; Madras. *Address*: Government House, Madras.

SMITH, Sir Henry Moncrieff, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.I.E.; President of the Council of State since Dec. 1924; *b.* 23 Dec. 1873. *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton; Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. I.C.S. 1897; posted to U.P. as Assistant Commissioner; District and Sessions Judge, 1908; U.P. Govt. Secretariat, 1914; Deputy Secretary Govt. of India Legislative Dept., 1915; Joint Secretary, 1919; Secretary, 1921; Secretary of the Council of State, 1921-23, and of the Legislative Assembly 1921-24. *Club*: East India United Service.

SMITH, Edward Granville, M.Inst.C.E., Mech. Engr.; Engr. and Mgr., Tingri Tea Co. Ltd., Assam, India; *b.* 1876; *s.* of Canon Granville Vincent Vickers Smith. *Educ.*: Public Sch. App. at Ransome, Sims and Jacksons, Ipswich. *Address*: Tingri Tea Co. Ltd., Hooglihan P.O., Assam.

SMITH, George Makins, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Engr., Bengal and North Western



Rly., India; *b.* 1884; *s.* of Henry Smith. *Educ.*: Blackheath Sch. City Guilds Central Tech. Coll., London. Asst. Engr., Bengal and North Western Rly.; served in Pioneers and Sappers during war. *Clubs*: Royal Soes. and Gorakhpur. *Address*: Thos. Cook and Sons, Bombay.

SMITH, E. Roskilly, A.C.G.I., Assoc.M. Inst.C.E., Civil Engineer, Chapra, Saran District, Bihar, India. *T. A.*: "Distenger, Chapra." *b.* 1888. *Educ.*: City and Guilds Central Technical College, South Kensington. Four years in Drawing Office, London and Derby; five years Railway Construction and Maintenance, Bengal and North-Western Railway, India; three years District Engineer of Saran District, Bihar, and Consulting Engineer to Chapra, Siwan and Revelgaung Municipalities. *Chief Works*: Railway construction and maintenance, road making and maintenance, bridge building. *Clubs*: Chapra and Darjeeling Gymkhana.

War Services.—United Provinces Horse and Bihar Light Horse.

SMITH, Henry Joseph Trivess, J.P., M. Inst. C.E., M.I.Mech.E., Hydraulic Engr., Bombay Corporation; *b.* 1873. Works designed and carried out or in progress, amount to over £4,000,000; *Club*: Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*: Municipal Office, Bombay.

SMITH, Sir Thomas, Kt., *cr.* 1921, Managing Director, Muir Mills Co. Ltd., Cawnpore; *b.* 28 Aug. 1875; *s.* of late Thomas Smith, Haddington; *m.* 1907, Elsie Maud, 3rd *d.* of Sir Henry Ledgard *and*; two *s.* one *d.* President, Upper India Chamber of Commerce, 1918-21; Member United Provinces Legislative Council, 1918-26; Commandant Cawnpore Rifles, 1913-20; Member of Hunter Committee on Punjab Disorders, 1919; Fellow Allahabad University, 1913-22; Chevalier of the Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1919; Volunteer Decoration, 1914. *Club*: Oriental. *Address*: Westfield, Cawnpore, Merlewood, Virginia Water, Surrey. *T.*: Egham 137.

SMYTH, Capt. John George, V.C. 1915; M.C. 1920; 11th Ludhiana Sikhs, Indian Army; General Staff, Army Headquarters, India; *b.* 24 Oct. 1893; *e. s.* of W. J. Smyth, I.C.S.; *m.* 1920, Margaret, *d.* of late Charles Dundas, I.C.S., Sialkot; two *s.* *Educ.*: Repton; Sandhurst. Entered army, 1912; served European War, 1914-15

(V.C.); Sennussi Campaign, Western Egypt, 1915-16; Mohmand Expedition, India, 1916; Afghan War, 1919; Waziristan Frontier Expedition, 1919-20; (M.C.); Mesopotamia Insurrection, 1920-21; holds Order of St. George 4th Cl. (Russia); P.S.C. *Club*: United Service. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

SOLLY-FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Deputy Adjutant-General A.H.Q. since April 1927; *b.* 28 Jan. 1871; *s.* of late Maj-Gen. Sir F. R. Solly-Flood, K.C.B.; *m.* 1916, *o. c.* of Ferdinand J. P. Hanbury and widow of Charles Martin, The Pentre, Abergavenny, Prince of Wales's Vols. (S. Lancs Regt.), 1891-1908; South African Light Horse, 1899-1902; 4th Dragoon Guards, 1908. General Staff, 2nd Grade, since 1906; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., Maj.-Gen., C.B., C.M.G., Belgian Order de Couronne and Croix de Guerre; French Croix de Guerre avec Palme). *Recreations*: hunting, polo, shooting, fishing, cricket, tennis and golf. *Address*: Army Headquarters, Simla. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Marlborough, Lords.

SOLOMON, W. E. Gladstone; Principal, Sir J. J. School of Art, Bombay, since 1919; Curator, Art Section, Prince of Wales Museum; Associate Royal British Colonial Society of Artists; *b.* Sea Point, Cape Town, 1880; *s.* of late Saul Solomon, M.L.A., *m.* 1906, Gwladys, *d.* of Rev. G. W. Cowper Smith, Tunbridge Wells; one *s.* *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School; University School, Hastings; abroad; pupil of Sir Arthur Cope, R.A., and J. Watson Nicol. Entered Royal Academy Schools, 1900; took the highest prizes and medals for Head and Figure Painting, Composition and Decorative Design; took the Gold Medal and Traveling Studentship for Historical Painting, 1905; joined the Welsh Regiment, 1914; Captain, 1915; saw service in Gallipoli and with the Kut Relief Expedition, Mesopotamia; designed and directed the Poona Pageant, 1918; demobilised, 1919; Kaiser-i-Hind (gold) Medal, 1924. *Principal Pictures exhibited at the Royal Academy*: Ulysses and Eurycele, Theseus and

Ariadne, *The Call of the World*, etc. *Publications*: *The Charm of Indian Art*, etc. *Club*: Chelsea Arts. *Address*: School of Art, Bungalow, Bombay, 7 Helenslea Avenue, Golders Green, N.W.11.

SOMERSET, Bt. Major Hon. Nigel FitzRoy, D.S.O.; M.C.; The Gloucestershire Regt., Assistant Military Secy., Headquarters Southern Command, India; *b.* Cefnilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire, 27 July 1893; 3rd s. of 3rd Baron Raglan, G.B.E., C.B.; *m.* 1922, Phyllis Marion Olley, *ex. d.* of Dr. H. O. Irwin, Western Australia; one *d.* *Educ.*: King William's College, I.O.M.; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served France with 1st Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. 12 Aug. 1914; till wounded at the Battle of the Aisne, 15 Sept. 1914; 3 Dec. 1914 till wounded at Cunchy 12 May 1915; Mesopotamia, Oct. 1916-May 1919, with 14th Light Armoured Motor Battery (despatches three, D.S.O., M.C.); Bt. Majority on promotion to Subst. Captain, 1918. Indian Frontier, May to Sept. 1919, with Armoured Motor Brigade (Afghan War Medal, 1919); A.D.C. to Governor of South Australia, 1920-22. *Recreations*: shooting and lawn tennis. *Clubs*: Junior Naval and Military. *Address*: Gloucestershire Regiment, Southern Command, Poona.

SORABJEE, Shapurjee, M.I.Mech.E., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Head of firm of Sorabjee Shapurjee & Co., of Bombay; and Shapurjee and Katanshaw, of London; *b.* 1863; s. of Hormusjee Cowasjee. *Educ.*: Bombay Univ. Evening Classes in Mech. Eng., Owen's Coll., Manchester, City and Guilds of London Inst. (1st Class Hons. in Mech. Eng.), 3 years with Hick, Hargreaves & Co., of Bolton; owing to the early death of his father he took over the Management of the latter's business at the age of 16; the firm have represented in India many English Concerns. *Address*: F. D. Sassoon Bldg. Ballard Estate, Fort Bombay. *T. A.*: "Engs., Bombay," *T. N.* 152.

SORABJI, Cornelia; B.C.L. Oxford, Barrister-at-law, High Court, Calcutta; Legal Adviser to Purdahnishins, Court of Wards, Bengal, Behar and Orissa, and Assam, and Consulting Counsel, 1904-27; 5th *d.* of late Rev. Sorabji Kharsedji and Francisina Sorabji, pioneer Educationalist of Western India. *Educ.*: Scerville

College, Oxford; Lee and Pembertons, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London; Bachelor of Civil Law, Oxford, 1893; obtained special privileges, Lincoln's Inn, London, 1903; conceived the idea of a man of business of her own sex for the secluded women of India; finding the work worth while, she propounded in 1902 a scheme to the India Office for converting such Lady Counsel with the Provincial Executive Governments of India; in 1904, in pursuance of this scheme, appointed by the Government of Bengal Adviser to the Court of Wards; Kaisers-i-Hind Gold Medal, 1909; Bar, First Class, 1922; Vakil High Court of Justice, Allahabad, India, 1921; called to the Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1923. *Publications*: *Love and Life behind the Purdah*, 1902; *Sun-Babies*, 1904; *Between the Twilights*, 1908; *Indian Tales of the Great Ones*, 1916; *The Purlahushin*, 1917; *Shubala: Sun-Babies* (second series) illustrated, 1920; *Therefore*, 1924; and short stories and articles to English and American magazines and reviews. *Club*: Halcyon. *Address*: Lindlie Chambers, 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta, 1 Essex Court, Temple, E.C.4.

SOUTER, William Lochiel Berkeley, C.I.E. 1910; King's Police Medal, 1909; *b.* 27 Feb. 1863; s. of Sir Frank Souter, K.C.S.I. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Joined Indian Police, 1885; Commissioner of Police, Bombay City, 1906; Inspector-General of Police, Bombay Presidency, 1915; retired, 1920. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Rochampton; Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay; Sind, Karachi; Club of Western India, Western India, Turf, Poona.

SPALDING, Herbert Henry, M.I.Loco.E., Mech. Engr.; Loco. and Carr. Supt., Eastern Bengal Rly.; *b.* 1874; s. of W. H. Spalding; *m.* 1901. *Educ.*: Uppingham Sch. Hyde Park Works, Glasgow; and North British Shops, Cowhairs. Superior Rev. Establishment, Low Dept., Indian State Rlys. *Address*: Kanchrapara, Bengal *T. A.*: "Low Kanchrapara." •

SPENCE, Sir Reginald Arthur, Kt., *cr.* 1926; Managing Director, Phipson & Co., Ltd., Bombay, s. of late Robert Spence of Bickley Kent, and Alice, *d.* of Thomas Layton of Culverwood, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex; unmarried. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Arrived in India as

Assistant, Phipson & Co., Bombay, 1901; served in Bombay Light Horse (Lieutenant), 1901; retired, 1922; Editor, Bombay Natural History Society's Journal, and Honorary Secretary since 1920; Member Legislative Assembly, India, 1921-23; J.P. and Hon. Presidency Magistrate, Bombay; District Grand Master, Master, Bombay; Deputy District Grand Master Craft and District Grand H. R. Arch Masons English Constitution; Treasurer, Bombay Education Society. *Recreations:* hunting masonry and yachting. *Clubs:* Oriental; Byculla, Bombay; Home Club. *Address:* 6, Apollo Street, Bombay, India.

SPENCER, Hon. Sir Charles Gordon

Spencer, Kt., *cr.* 1925; I.C.S.; Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1914-1927; three officiated as Chief Justice; *b.* 23 Feb. 1869; 4th *s.* of late Rev. Charles Vere Spencer; *m.* 1903, Edith Mary, *y. d.* of late Col. Hugh Pearce Pearson, C.B., A.A.G., Madras army; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough; Keble College, Oxford; Lincoln's Inn; Bar, 1919. Entered I.C.S. 1888; Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 1890; J.P. 1893; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1903; District and Sessions Judge, 1907; retired, 1927. *Recreations:* shooting, golf, lawn tennis. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* 'Tarwood House', Southleigh, Oxon.

SPICER, Frank Parkinson, M.I.E.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Elec. Engr.; Mgr. of Calcutta Office, Mather and Platt, Ltd., since 1921; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Frederick Spicer. *Ed.* Bury Grammar Sch. With Mather and Platt, Ltd., Salford. Held various posts at Mather and Platt's, Ltd., at Salford; Man. Dir., Charkin & Co., Ltd., London; 1919—Mgr., Home Section, Mather and Platt, Ltd., London. *Clubs:* Bengal, and R.A. *Address:* 10, Prince Mansion; 11, Middleton Row, Calcutta; P.O. Box. 389. *T. A.:* c/o "Sprinkler, Calcutta." *T. A.:* 1557 Calcutta.

SPRAWSON, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert Allan, C.I.E.; M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond.; I.M.S.; Professor of Medicine and Principal, Medical College, Lucknow; Dean of the Medical Facul., Lucknow University; Consulting Physician, Mesopotamia E.F.; *b.* 1 March 1877; *s.* of John Sprawson; widower; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* King's

College School and King's College Hospital, London; Professor of Medicine, Allahabad University, since 1913. *Publications:* A Guide to the Use of Tuberculin; Moore's 'Family Medicine for India; Beri-beri in the Mesopotamian Force; several other medical publications. *Address:* Medical College, Lucknow.

SPRY, Lt.-Col. William Edmund Hume,

D.S.O. 1916; Indian Army Service Corps.; *b.* 20 July 1879; 2nd *s.* of late Major F. E. Spry, Indian Stag Corps; *m.* 1902, Violet Ellen, *c. d.* of Lt.-Col B. T. McCreery, R.A.M.C.; two *d.* *Educ.:* Blundell's School, Tiverton; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut. Unattached List for Indian Army, 1899; attached 93rd A. and S. Highlanders, 1899-1900; 18th Bengal Infantry, 1900; Lieut. 1901; joined Supply and Transport Corps, 1903; Capt. 1908; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col., 1925; European War, went to France with the Indian Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1914; with the Meerut Division to Mesopotamia, Dec. 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.); 3rd Afghans War, 1919. *Address:* Army Headquarters, Simla.

SRINIVASAN, KALYAN CHENNA-

KESAVA, M.A., F.C.S., Indian Audit and Accounts Service; Secretary, Railway Rates Advisory Committee since 1926; *b.* 26th April 1896 at Sankiridrug, Salem, only son of T.C.S. Iyengar, Salt Abkari and Customs Department, Madras; *m.* 1913; Rajam *d.* of M. T. T. Iyengar, B.A., Mirasdar, Mamargudi. One *d.* *Educ.:* Presidency College, Madras. Holder of Marsh, College and Elphinstone Scholarships. Prince of Wales Medalist in Chemistry 1917. Lord Elphinstone prizeman 1918. Sir Subrahmanian Research prizeman in Chemistry 1919. Sir Subrahmanian University Lectureship 1922. Industries Chemist, Madras and Research Chemist, Indian Munition Board, 1918-1921. Research Work in the Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore 1919-1921. Indian Audit and Accounts Service, March 1921. Assistant Auditor, Eastern Bengal Railway; Deputy Auditor, Workshops 1924-1926. On special duty with the Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands in 1923 and 1924. Financial Assistant, Raven Workshops Committee 1926. Secretary, Railway Rates Advisory Committee since May 1926.

Hony. Organizing Secretary, Institute of Railway Accountants and Auditors 1927. *Publications*: 'Improvements in the Accounts and Organisation of Railway Workshop Accounts.' 'Improvements in the Accounts of Indian Railway Stores.' 'The Last Decade'. 'Manufacture of Glue in the Tropics'. 'South Indian Wattles'—Awarded First Prize in 1924 and second prize in 1925 by the Indian Railway Conference Association for the best thesis in matters pertaining to improvements in railway working. *Recreations*: Tennis, Riding. *Clubs*: Suguna Vilasa Sabha, Madras. South India Club, Calcutta. *Address*: 'Rajan Towers' 5, Clark Street, Ballygunge.

SRINIVASAINJANGAR, Kasturi K; B.A. Editor *The Hindu* 100, Mount Road, Madras.

ST. JOHN, Col. Edmund Farquhar, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; R.A.; G.S.O. I., Baluchistan District, Quetta; b. 27 Feb. 1879; s. of late Hon. and Rev. E. T. St. John and Hon. Mrs. E. T. St. John of Birtree, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire; m. 1921, Henrietta Frances, d. of late J. A. Dalmahey, 26 Royal Circus, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Harrow School; R.M.A., Woolwich. Joined Royal Artillery, 1898; served in South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, King's and Queen's medals); European War (despatches 4 times, C.M.G., D.S.O. and bar). *Club*: Naval and Military. *Address*: c/o Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

ST. JOHN, Lt.-Col. Henry Beauchamp, C.I.E. 1913; C.B.E. 1920; Agent to the Governor-General, in Baluchistan; b. 26 Aug. 1874; s. of Col. Sir Oliver B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E., m. Olive, 2nd d. of late Col. C. Herbert, C.S.I.; two s. *Educ.*: R.M. College Sandhurst. Entered Army 1893; attached 32nd Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, transferred to Indian Staff Corps, 1894, and served with 45th Rattray's Sikhs; entered Political Department, 1898; served on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98—Defence of Malakand, Relief of Chakdana, Malakand, action of Landakai, operations in Bajaur and in the Manund country; Tirah, 1897-98; operations with the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec. 1897 (medal with 3 clasps); Afghan War, 1919 (C.B.E.). *Club*: Naval and Military. *Address*: Lahore.

ST. JOHN, Maj.-Gen. Richard Stukeley, C.I.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; Indian Army, commanding 13th Indian Infantry Brigade since 1926; b. 15 Jan. 1876; 2nd. s. of R. F. St. A. St. John and Julia Louisa, e. d. of Rev. William Churchill; m. 1905, Edwardine Annie Georgina, d. of late Capt. L. A. Jourdiere, 20th French Dragoons. Served European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; India and China medals; Serbian Order of Karagorge (with crossed swords, Bt. Col.); Maj.-Gen., 1926. *Address*: Jhelum.

STACE, Ralph Edward, A.M.I.E.E., Mech. and Elec. Engr.; Deputy Master of Mint, H.M. Mint, India, since 1919; b. 1881; s. of Col. E. V. Stace, C.B. *Educ.*: Bath Coll. Wollwich and Chatham; and with Percival, Cardew and Snell, 1910-11. Joined R.E. in 1900, i/c Submarine Min., Searchlights, or Breman; Torpedo work, etc., from 1903-7; Military Works, India, 1907-9; Army Hdqrs., Simla, in charge Elec. Work, 1912-13; joined H.M. Mint, Bombay, 1914; served Mesopotamia, late 1914 to early 1916; prisoner of war in Anatolia, 1916-18. *Clubs*: Royal Bombay Yacht; Junr. Army and Navy. *Addresses*: H.M. Mint, Bombay, and c/o Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross, S.W.1. T. 1.: "Mint, Bombay."

STANES, Sir Robert, Kt., cr. 1920; merchant; b. 13 May 1841; m. 1879, Harriet Huntingdon Harris (d. 1901); one s. four d. *Address*: The Lodge, Coonoor, Nilgiris, S. India.

STANLEY, George Grantham, b. London 1882, *Educ.*: Major Scholar, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1900; fifth Wrangler 1904, First class in Natural Sciences Tripos 1905, Indian Civil Service competition 1905; Arrived in Burma 1906. m. 1908; Settlement officer 1913-1919; Supdt. of Burma Census of 1921. •

STANLEY, Lt.-Col. Joseph Henry, C.B.E. 1918; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; J.P. State of Queensland. Deputy Commissioner for the British Red Cross in Mesopotamia (despatches twice); and Commissioner in Mesopotamia for the Indian Army Soldier Voluntary Funds; Vice-President, Church Army; a Member of the British Red Cross Society's Council and Executive Committee;

and Honorary Director C. of E. Migration Council; *b.* 1864; 4th s. of late John Stanley, J.P., of the East India Company, Bengal; unmarried. *Club:* Travellers.

STANTON, Walter Charles, Railway Engineer, c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C.4. *b.* 1872; *s.* of Walter J. Stanton, Stroud, Gloucester. *Educ.:* Clifton College and Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill. Railway Engineer, Indian State Railways, passing through all grades up to Superintending Engineer, employed chiefly on construction of new railways and especially large bridge works. Latterly held post of Engineer-in-Chief, Construction Eastern Bengal Railway. Broad gauge bridge over the Ganges at Cawnpore; regarding broad gauge bridge over the Ganges at Rajghat, 33 spans of 30 feet; preparing project for double-line bridge over the Hooghly at Calcutta, etc.

STANYON, Sir Henry John, Kt., *cr.* 1917; C.I.E. 1895; V.D. 1906; M.L.C. 1920; M.L.A. 1922; Barrister-at-law; *b.* Meerut, United Provinces, India, 22 Oct. 1857; *e.* s. of late George Walter Ludlam Stanyon, advocate, and Sarah, *d.* of late W. Musgrave; *m.* Jessie Chittenden, 2nd *d.* of late Edward A. Goodall, R.W.S., 1898. *Educ.:* Bishop Cotton School, Simla; Wrigley's Grammar School, London. Called to Bar of Inner Temple, 1881; practised at Bar at Agra, 1881-82; Jubbulpore, 1882-97; President of Jubbulpore Municipal Board, 1892-1897; Divisional Judge, Nagpur, 1897; Additional Judicial Commissioner Central Provinces, 1904 Judicial Commissioner of Berar, 1905; was in Cadet Company of 2nd Punjab Volunteer Rifles, 1870-76; in Nagpur Volunteer Rifles, 1890-1917; Captain, 1891; Major, 1897; Lieut.-Col. commanding the Corps, 1904; Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, Colonel, 1911; First Additional Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces, 1906-17; retired, 1917; Member (for U.P. Europeans) of Legislative Council U.P., 1920-21; and has been Member Legislative Assembly for the same constituency since 1922. *Recreations:* usual indoor and outdoor games, and music. *Address:* c/o The Imperial Bank, Lucknow. *M.:* 11 D 1582. *Clubs:* Junior Army and Navy; Central Provinces; United Service, Lucknow.

STAPYLTON, Alan, M.Inst.C.E., District Engr., Assam-Bengal Rly., India, since

1895; *b.* 1872; *s.* of Miles Stapylton; *m.* 1904. *Educ.:* King's Coll. Schl. London; and City and Guilds of London Inst., Finsbury Tech. Coll. In Mech. Eng., at Waterloo Ironworks, Andover, Hants; Civil Engr., Gadbraith and Church (Cons. Engrs. to the L. and S.W. Rly.) on the construction of Section II of the North Cornwall Rly. and Parliamentary work for Section III. *Club:* Royal Colonial Inst. *Address:* Lumding, Assam.

STEAD, Charles, C.B.E. 1922; O.B.E. 1921; M.V.O. 1912; King's Police Medal, 1915; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, since 1924; *b.* 30 Aug. 1877; *s.* of Arthur C. Stead of Nepton, Norfolk; *m.* Louisa Cecily Waldron, *cr. d.* of late Rev. J. C. Witton, Headmaster of Andover Grammar School; two *s.* one *d.* Entered Indian Police, 1898, after open competition and was attached to the Punjab; Principal Police Training School and in charge Finger Print Bureau, Punjab, 1909; Assistant to Deputy Inspector General C.I.D., Punjab, 1911; on special C.I.D. duty in connection with Their Majesties' visit to India, 1911-12; on special duty with Govt. of India C.I.D. 1913; personal assistant to Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, 1913-1919; Assistant Inspector-General Railway Police, 1920; on special duty in connection with the Prince of Wales' tour in India, 1921-22. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* c/o Insp. General of Police, Punjab, c/o Griffiths & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S.W.1.

STEELE, Col. St. George Loftus, C.B. 1911; *b.* 31 March 1859; *s.* of late Maj.-Gen. A. Loftus Steele; *m.* Alice Helen, *d.* of A. H. Marington, late I.C.S.; four *d.* *Educ.:* Marlborough College. Entered army, 1878; Capt. I.C.S. 1889; Major, Indian Army, 1898; Lieut.-Colonel, 1904; Colonel, 1907; D.A.A.G. India, 1896-1900; A.A.G. 1905-1906; A.Q.M.G. 1909-13; served Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Manipur, 1891 (despatches, 1894-95 (clasp)); Dongola, 1896 (Egyptian medal, Tirah, 1897-98 (despatches, medal, two clasps); China, 1900 (despatches, medal); A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914; Special duty to Canada and U.S.A., 1917-18; D.A.Q.M.G. Vladivostok, 1918; Deputy Commissioner for Holland (Russian P.O.W. Camps), B.R.C.S., 1919;

medal with clasp); Waziristan Expedition, retired. *Address*: Abbottabad, N.-W.F.P.

STEIN, Sir Aurel, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1912; F.B.A.; Correspondent de l'Institut de France; Ph.D.; D.Litt. (Hon., Oxon.); D.Sc. (Hon., Camb.); D.O.L. (Hon., Punjab); Superintendent Indian Archaeological Survey, on special duty; *b.* Budapest, 26 Nov. 1862; *s.* of Nicholas and Anna Stein. *Educ.*: Budapest and Dresden public schools; studied Oriental Languages and Antiquities at Vienna and Tübingen Universities and in England. While Principal, Oriental College, Lahore, and Registrar of Punjab University, 1888-99, effected antiquarian researches in Kashmir and on Afghan frontier; appointed to Indian Educational Service as Principal of the Calcutta Madrasah, 1899; carried out archaeological explorations for Indian Government in Chinese Turkistan, 1900-1; after administrative work in Punjab and as Inspector-Gen. of Education, N.-W. Frontier Province and Baluchistan, was engaged during 1906-8 on archaeological and geographical explorations in Central Asia and W. China (Royal Geographical Society's Gold Medal, 1909); transferred to Archaeological Survey, 1910; carried out geographical and archaeological explorations in Central Asia and Persia, 1913-16 (Gold Medals of Geographical Societies of France and Sweden). *Publications*: Chronicle of Kings of Kashmir (3 vols.); Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan; Ancient Khotan (2 vols.); Ruins of Desert Cathay (2 vols.); Serindia (5 vols.); The Thousand Buddhas; numerous books and papers on Sanskrit literature, Indian and Central-Asian archaeology, and geography. *Recreations*: climbing, riding, photography. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Royal Societies. *Address*: Srinagar, Kashmir.

STENT, Dudley Hepburn, Civil Engineer, Civil Life, Delhi, India. *T. L.*: "Delhi, India." *b.* 1886; *m.* December 6, 1916, Doris Majorie, only *d.* of Alfred Skeggs of Beckenham. *Educ.*: King's College School and Crystal Palace School of Engineering. Apprentice, R. Wagon & Co. 1905—Assistant Engineer, Mid-Suffolk Light Railway Construction, with Jeyes & Godden, consulting engineer *s.* 1906—Assistant Engineer, Bombay, 1906—Central India Railway, Ind 1910-1—

Assistant Engineer-in-Charge Metre Gauge connections (Bombay, Baroda & Central India Railway), Delhi Durbar (1911). 1912—Executive Engineer, Bombay, Baroda & Central India Railway. 1920—Consulting Engineer to Concrete Products, Bird & Co., Delhi. Specialist in reinforced concrete. *Clubs*: Member of the Yacht Club, Bombay; Delhi Club, etc.

STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh Lansdown, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1924, C.S.I., 1919, Indian Civil Service; *b.* London, 8th April 1871; *s.* of late Charles Stephenson, land Surveyor; *m.* 1905, Mary Daphne, *d.* of late John M. Maidhaw, barrister; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Westminster; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service 1895; Under-Secretary to Government of Bengal, 1899-1902; Registrar Calcutta High Court, 1902; Acting Chief Secretary, 1902, Private Secretary to Lieut.-Governor; Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Financial Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Member Southborough Reform Committee. Chief Secretary 1920 member Executive Council, Bengal 1922 *s.* 1926; Assumed office of Governorship Behar and Orissa 7th April 1927. *Recreations*: golf, riding, tennis. *Clubs*: Oriental, London; Bengal Club & United Service Club, Calcutta. *Address*: Writers Building, Calcutta.

STEVENS, Lt.-Col. Cecil Mordaunt Henry, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.; *b.* Gibraltar, Nov. 1881; *s.* of Colonel Stevens, The White House, Marlow; *m.* 1915, Dorothea Leila Janvyn, *d.* of Mrs. Baillie, Penn, Bucks. *Educ.*: Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Joined R.F.A. 1900; served in England, Ireland, S. Africa, and India, 1900-13; Adjutant 29th Brig. R.F.A. 1913-1915; Brigade-Major 37th Div. Artillery, 1915-17; G.S.O.2 R.A. XIII. Corps, 1917; commanded 46th Brigade R.F.A. 1918; Brigade-Major Lowland (9th) Divisional Artillery, Army of the Rhine, 1919; served in Ireland, 1920-22, and at Bordon, 1923-24; promoted Lt.-Col. 1925, and posted to command 22nd Field Brigade R.A., India. *Recreations*: hunting shooting, and fishing.

STEVENSON, Lt.-Col. William David Henderson, C.I.E. 1918; M.A.; M.D. (Glasgow); D.P.H. (Royal Colleges); Indian Medical Service; Director Pasteur Institute of India, Kauli, since 1922; *b.* 6 Dec. 1878; *s.* of Rev. W. Stevenson, Free Church of Scotland Mission, Santalia,

India; *m.* 1911, Mary Morris, *d.* of late Archibald Walker and Mrs. Walker. 6, Queen's Gate, Downhill, Glasgow; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: University of Glasgow. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1906; Assistant Director-General I.M.S. (Sanitary), 1919-22; served North-West Frontier, 1915-16; European War (Mesopotamia, 1916-18; despatches, C.I.E.). *Publications*: 1922; M.V.O. 1911; *s.* of late Col. W. J. Govt. of India Preliminary Report on the Killing of Rats and Rat Fleas by Hydrocyanic Acid Gas, 1910; The Preparation of an Anti-venomous Serum for the *Echis carinata*, Indian Journal of Medical Research, Oct. 1913; Malignant Melanomata: especially those occurring on the Heel and Sole of the Foot, Indian Medical Research, July 1915, etc. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*: c/o Miss Walker, 6, Queen's Gate, Glasgow.

STEWART, Alexander Carmichael, C.I.E. 1922; M.V.O. 1911; *s.* of late Col. W. J. Stewart, Bengal Staff Corps. *Educ.*: privately. Assistant Supt., Indian Police, 1887; Superintendent, 1897; Deputy Inspector-General, 1911; Inspector-General Punjab Police, 1918; retired, 1921; was responsible for the organisation and control of the police traffic regulations and arrangement at the Coronation Durbar at Delhi, 1911. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Punjab, Lahore.

STEWART, John Anderson, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., M.Inst.M. & Cy.E., M.R.San.I., M.T.P.I., Deputy Chief Engr., Calcutta Improvement Trust, since 1916; *b.* 1886, of Scotch parents. *Educ.*: Harris Academy and Univ. Coll., Dundee, Scotland. App. to City Engr., Dundee, 1903-7; Asst., City Engr.'s Office, Dundee, 1907-12; Asst. Engr., Bengal & North-Western Rly. Co., 1912-14; Construction Engr., Delhi, Umballa, Kalka. Simla Rly. Co., 1914-16. *Address*: 5, Clive Street, Calcutta.

STEWART, Patrick Archibald, M.J.A.E., F.R.S.A., Gen. Mgr., Bombay Motor Car Co., Ltd., Bombay; *b.* 1882; *s.* of F. B. Stewart; *m.* Eileen Duncan. *Educ.*: Bishop's High Sch., Poona; Fellow Univ. of Bombay. F. B. Stewart's Motor Works, Poona; and Daimler's, Coventry. Asst. Mgr., F. B. Stewart & Son; successively Workshop Mgr., Asst. Mgr. and Gen. Mgr. with the Bombay Motor Car Co., Ltd.

Club: R.A. *Address*: Roosevelt House, Apollo Bunder, Bombay. T. A.: "Chalo, Bombay." T. N.: 457.

STEWART, Samuel Findlater, C.S.I. 1924; C.I.E. 1919. One of the Assistant Under-Secretaries of State for India and Clerk to the Council of India since 1924; late Joint Secretary of the Military Department, India Office. *Address*: 71, Aberdare Gardens, N.W.6.

STEWART, Sir Douglas Law Bart. Imperial Indian Police; *b.* Mian Mu 1st July 1878; only *s.* of the late Maj.-General Sir Norman Robert Stewart; *m.* 22nd October 1903, Lilian Dorothea *d.* of F. W. Quarry, Esq. *Address*: Narayangange.

STILL, Charles, C., F. 1898; is an indigo planter in India; *b.* 1849; *s.* of late J. T. Still of Seaton, Devon; *m.* 1st, Lilian Gertrude (*d.* 1900), 3rd *d.* of late H. C. Skipwith Tavler, B.C.S.; 2nd, 1901, Brenda Mabel, *v. d.* of late Capt. G. F. Radford; two *s.* *Educ.*: privately. *Address*: Sathi Factory, Chumparan, Bengal; Clowdes, Seaton, Devon.

STOKES, Hopetoun Gabriel, C.I.E. 1911; B.A.; *s.* of Sir H. E. Stokes, *q.v.*; *b.* 1873; *m.* Hayes Lawrence, of Belgard, Co. Dublin, and Mrs. Berkeley Bristow, 10, Portsea Place, W.2. *Educ.*: Clifton; Oriel College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1895; Deputy Secretary, Government of India, Home Department, 1909; Deputy Secretary, Government of India, Financial Department, 1911-1913; Financial Member Imperial Delhi Committee, 1913; Private Secretary to H.E. Lord Pentland, Governor of Madras, 1918-1919; Administrative Adviser, Klagenfurt Plebiscite Commission, 1920; Member Board of Revenue, Madras, 1921; Secretary to Madras Government, 1922; Member, Board of Revenue and Excise Commissioner, Madras, 1924-25. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Madras; United Service, Simla. *Address*: c/o Binny & Co., Madras.

STOKES, Isaac Westley, V.D., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.S.E., M.Inst.T., Rly. Engr.; Deputy Traffic Manager (Operative), Great Indian Peninsula Rly.; *b.* 1874; *s.* of Westley Stokes. *Educ.*: Reading. Trained as Signal Engr. on the G.W. Rly.; joined the Great Indian Peninsula Rly. in 1903 as their first Signal and Interlocking Engr.; carried out the Signalling Installation over this Rly., also many Signalling

Works of Importance, notably the Quadrupling of the tracks near Bombay R.; transferred to the Traffic Dept. in 1917 to take over the Operative side. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, Royal Bombay Yacht, Royal Motor Yacht, etc. *Address*: Victoria Terminus, Bombay.

STONE, Thomas Alfred Foote, B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. (Ind.), Chief Loco. Draughtsman, N.-W. Rly., Moghalpura, since 1913; *b.* 1879; *m.* 1912. *Educ.*: 9 years St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta; 1 year, St. Joseph's Coll., Darjeeling; 6 years in the Bengal Eng. Coll., Sibpur. 4 months Asst. in Rly. Dept., Martin & Co., Calcutta, Engr. and Contractors; Chief Draughtsman, Asst. Supt. and Supt., Govt. Canal, Foundry and Workshops, Roorkee, 1904-13; 3 months as Asst. Engr. to Sanitary Engr., Bihar and Orissa, on Surveys and Project for new Waterworks at Bankipore and Patna. Author of Tech. paper, "Advantage of Electric Locomotives for Heavy Grades" (Rly. Bd., Simla); also articles in "Rly. Engr." and in "Eng." on "Rly. Electrification." *Address*: c/o Loco. Supt. Moghalpura, Punjab.

STONE, Edward Waller, C.I.E. 1904; M.E., M.I.C.E.; M.Inst.C.E.; late Chief Engineer of the Madras Railway retired; 1901; 4th s. of late T. G. Stoney, J.P., of Kely Park and Arranhill, Co. Tipperary, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1875, Sara (d. 1923); two s. one *d.*; 2nd, 1925, Rose Bruce, widow of Col. T. Thurston Swanston. Scholar, Gold Medallist, and M.E., Queen's University, Ireland, Fellow, Madras University. *Publications*: various engineering papers (one awarded Tellord premium, another Mullin's medal). *Recreations*: travelling, photography, tennis, snipe-shooting. *Clubs*: Madras; Concor. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C.; The Gables, Concor.

STONE, Major Henry Howard, D.S.O.; 1st North Staffordshire Regiment; *b.* 12 March 1886; *y. s.* of late Major G. O. Stoney, King's Own Scottish Borderers *m.* 1917, Laura Kathleen, *d.* of late Bindon Blood Stoney, of Elgin Road, Dublin; one s. one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst. 2nd Lieut., 1905; served European War, 1914-18; commanded 6th N. Staffordshire Regiment, 1917-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). *Club*:

Army and Navy. *Address*: Fort William, Calcutta.

STORRAR, Adam Young, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., Executive Engr. R.B. & C.I. Rly., Bulsar, since 1912; *b.* 1880; *m.* 1911. *Training*: W. of Scotland Tech. Coll., Glasgow. 1900-1—With Easton, Gibb & Sons, Contractors, Westminster, on Kew Bridge, London; Res. Engr., Caledonian Rly., under Alex. Bishop, M.Inst.C.E., Central Division, 1902-8; Asst. Engr. Kolorikund an Kumaon Rly., India, 1909-12. *Address*: c/o Thos. Cook & Son, Bombay.

STRACEY, Herbert James, M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engr.; Deputy Agent, East Indian Rly., since 1920; *b.* 1873; *s.* of James Stracey. *Educ.*: Privately. Pupil, J. & A. Leslie & Reid, Edinburgh, 1891-6; Asst. P. W. Meik, Rlys. and Harbours, 1896-1901; Partnership with E. S. Sinnott, C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E., Cardiff, 1902-7; Chief Res. Engr., Ceylon Govt. Rly., including Construction of Indo-Ceylon Rly., 1907-15; 1915-19—With M. of M. *Address*: 105, Clive Street, Calcutta. *T. 4.*: "Agentwily, Calcutta."

STRANACK, Lieut.-Colonel Cyril Edwin, D.S.O. 1917; R.A.; *b.* Rawal Pindi, India, 21 Nov. 1882; *e. s.* of F. F. Stranack and G. E. Harrington; *m.* 1909, Violet, *d.* of Edward Millar, Rossie Castle, Montrose; two s. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned, 1901; Lieutenant, 1904; Adjutant of Territorial Artillery, 1908-11; Battery in India, 1911-13; Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A., Woolwich, 1913-14; Posted to "O" Battery R.H.A. (Rocket Troop), and went to France with 8th Division, Nov. 1914—Captain, 1914; Major, 1916; Lt. Col. 1918; Adjutant of 33rd Bde. R.F.A. 1915; Staff Capt. 8th Div. Arty., Mar. 1915; Bds.-Maj. 36th (Ulster) Div. Arty., Aug. 1915; Staff Officer (D.A.A.G.), 22nd Corps, R.A., April 1917; G.S.O.I., B.A., 2nd Army Aug. 1918 (despatches five times, D.S.O.), Belian Croix de Guerre, 1918; Chevalier of Legion of Honour, 1919; p.s.c. *Recreations*: Charles XI., Cheltenham College; Cricket XI., Cheltenham College; Cricket XI., Hockey XI.; played a certain amount of polo—India and Woolwich. *Club*: Junior United Service. *Address*: Poona, Bombay.

STREET, Percy Hodges, A.M.I.E.E., Elec. and Mech. Engr., Bangalore Woollen,

Cotton and Silk Mills Co., Ltd., since 1918; *b.* 1883; *v.* of S. J. Street (*d.*), Indian P.W.D.; *m.* 1910. *Educ.*: Bishop Cotton Sch., Simla. Civil Eng. Coll., Calcutta; and Woolwich Polytechnic. 1905-6—App., 1907-8—Outside Erecting Staff, 1909-15—Indian Branches, Siemens Bros. Dynamo Works, Ltd.; 1915-18—Asst. Engr., Kolar Gold Fields, Elber. Dept. *Address*: "Binnyston Gardens," Bangalore City, South India.

STREET, Lt.-Col. Ashton, M.B., F.R.C.S.: I.M.S. (*retired*); Principal, and Prof. of Surgery, Grant Medical College; Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, Bombay University; *b.* 1864; *m.* one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Downing College, Cambridge. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Byculla, R. Bombay Yacht, Bombay. *Address*: Grant Medical College, Bombay Univ.

STRETELL, Chauncy Batho Dashwood; *b.* at Sheikh-Bu-Din, N.-W.F.P., India 1881; *s.* of Lt.-Col. Arnold Dashwood Stretell, 5th P. Infantry, P.F.F., and Harriet Elizabeth Stretell. *Educ.*: Wellington College, Berks 1894-98 R.M.C. Sandhurst 1899; *m.* October 14th, 1922, Margery Gillian De Ham Brown *d.* of H. H. Brown, Esq., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.; 1st Commission 1900; posted 13th Rajputs 1901; served Waziristan Blockade 1901-2 (Medal and Clasp) transferred to 3rd Punjab Cavalry 1902 A.D.C., G.O.C. 4th Quetta Division 1910; Asst. Comm'd. Burma Milt. Police 1911-13; O.C. Escort to political Officer N.M.M.H.K.A., expedition Commanded at successful night March Agumti; and affairs at Buze Jan. 1913, received letters expressing appreciation of government of India and Burma, awarded King's Police medal Jan. 1, 1914; Raised and commanded the Service Squadron M. Dragoons, 36th Uster Division; rejoined in India 1915; joined Regiment in Mesopotamia Feb. 1916 Commanded wing of 25th Cavalry at successful affair at Hussainujeh Arabistan Aug. 16. Brigade Major 7th Cavalry Bde. 1917; mentioned in Despatches 3 times and promoted B. Lt.-Colonel Victory & General Service medals D.A.F. My. Karachi 1919, 9 Aug. 1902, Karachi 1919-20 Brigade Major to 10th Cavalry Bde. E.I.F. 1920-21 rejoined regin. at 1922; appointed Commandant 11th P.A.V.O. Cavalry F.F. April 1924; promoted Colonel June 3, 1923. *Clubs*: United Service Club, Pall Mall. *Recreations*: polo and golf.

STRONACH, John Clark, B.A., B.A.I. (Dubl.), M.Inst.C.E.I., Executive Engr., New Capital, Delhi; *b.* 1887; *s.* of C. M. Stronach; *m.* in 1915. *Educ.*: St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin; Dublin Univ. Eng. Sch., Trinity Coll., Dublin; Practical experience under P. H. McCarthy, Cons. Engr., Dublin. Appld. to Indian Service of Engrs., 1911, and posted to Bengal; employed in Construction of Imperial Capital, Delhi, from 1913 to present date. *Address*: Rai Sina, Delhi.

STUART, John Matthew Blackwood, B.A., B.A.I., Civil Engr. (Irrigation); Under Sec. to Govt. of Burma, P.W.D., Irrigation Branch; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Andrew Stuart. *Educ.*: Portora Royal Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1 year with H. & J. Martin, Ltd., on Dublin Main Drainage. App. to Indian P.W.D., Oct. 1905; Irrigation Works in Upper Burma, 1905-14; on Active Service in Mesopotamia, 1915-19; on N.-W. Frontier and Afghanistan; Indian Sappers and Miners; Major, I.A.R.O. *Publ.*: East India United Service; Wanderers' "Old Burmese Irrigation Works." *Clubs*: (Dublin); Pegu (Rangoon).

STUART, Sir Louis, Kt., c. 1926; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Stuart, C.I.E.** 1919; I.C.S.; Chief Judge of Oudh Chief Court since 1925; *b.* 12 March 1870; *s.* of Dr. Kenneth Bruce Stuart, M.D., and Sara Matilda, *d.* of William Wotherspoon, S.S.C., Edinburgh; *m.* 1896, Mary Curzon Molison, *d.* of Dr. Robert Smith, M.D., of Sedgfield, Durham County; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Balliol College, Oxford. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1891; Judicial Secretary to Government, 1910-12; First Additional Judicial Commissioner, Oudh, 1914, Judicial Commissioner, Oudh, 1921; Puisne Judge, High Court, Allahabad, 1922-25. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Terhi Kothi, Lucknow. 7, Rawlinson Road, Oxford.

STUART-WORTLEY, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir (Alan) Richard Montagu, K.C.B., c. 1924; K.C.M.G., *c.* 1918; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1900; Q.M.G. in India since 1924; *b.* 20 Jan. 1868; *b.* of 2nd Earl of Wharfedale; *m.* 1900, Hon. Maud Julia Mary Wim. *d.* of 1st Baron St. Oswald; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington. Joined King's Royal Rifles, 1887; Captain, 1895; Major, 1904; Lieut.-Col., 1910; served Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); South

Africa, 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 3 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-17; Assistant-Director of Movements, War Office, 1914-Jan. 1915; Director, Jan. 1915-Jan. 1917 (C.B., specially promoted Maj.-Gen.); commanded 68th Infantry Brigade and 19th and 32nd Divisions, D.Q.M.G. Mesopotamia, 1917-19 (despatches, K.C.M.G.); General Staff Officer at the War Office, 1904-8; passed Staff College; in charge of Administration, Southern Command, 1919-23; Hon. Col. of Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R.E. (T.A.); Commander of the Legion of Honour and the Ordre de la Couronne of Belgium. *Club*, Naval and Military.

STUBBS, Lawrence Morley, C.I.E. 1922; *b.* 23 March 1874; *e. mor.* s. of William, Lord Bishop of Oxford; *m.* 1900, Helen Christina, M.B.E. 1925, *d.* of Frederick Maleson, Clodagh, Partlow, Co. Waterford, *three s. one d.* *Educ.*: Winchester; New College, Oxford. B.A. 1897; 1st class History, M.A. 1900, L.C.S. 1898; Commissioner, Rohilkhand. *Recreation*: riding and shooting. *Club*, Travellers. *Address*: Rohilkhand.

SUKHDEO PRASAD KAK, Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir, Thakur of Jasagar; Kt., *c.* 1922; C.I.E.; B.A.; Political, Judicial, and Finance Member and Acting President State Council, Jodhpur Rajputana; *b.* March 1862; *m.* 1875; *three d.* *Educ.*: Agra College; Calcutta University, B.Sc. Minister, State Council, Jodhpur, 1889-1901; Senior Member, Mohkari Khac, 1902-8; Minister, Jodhpur, 1908-11; Chief Minister, Mewar, 1914-18; Member Regency Council Jodhpur, 1918-23. *Publication*, Finance Report, 1899-1900. *Recreation*: tennis. *Hon.* Rao Sahib Kuar Dharam Narain, Barrister-at-law, B.A. Cambridge. *Club*: Sardar, Jodhpur. *Address*: Sukh Ashram, Jodhpur.

SUKET, H.H. Raja Lakshman Sen, Raja of, *b.* 1893; *m.* 1917; crowned 1919. *Educ.* Lahore Aitchison Chiefs' College. *B* belongs to a Rajput family of the famous Chandrabansia race. The State has an area of 120 square miles and a population of 54,328, the Chief's salute being 11 guns; is a member of the Chamber of Princes; an excellent administrator, a very capable ruler; plays tennis very well, and has twice won the Tennis Singles in L.B. Club tournaments. *Address*: Rang Mahal, Suket, Patna.

SIRMUR, Lt.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Prakash Bahadur, Maharaja of; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1915; K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1921. Hon. Lt.-Colonel in K.G.O. Sappers and Miners; *b.* 26 Jan. 1888; s. of late H. H. Maharaja Sir Surendra Bikram Prakash; *m.* 1910, *d.* of H. E. Maharaja Deb Shamsler Jung Bahadur, ex-Prime Minister of Nepal. *Educ.*: Under the tutorage of Indian and English men of letters gained a knowledge of the English and Persian languages. Since his accession to the Gaddi he has devoted himself passionately to the welfare of his subjects. *Herr*, Tika Raj Rajendra Singh, *b.* 10 Jan. 1913; *Clubs*: Surendra, Sirmur, Sirmur. *Address*: Sirmur, Nahan, Punjab.

SULAIMAN, The Hon'ble Justice, Dr. S.M., M.A., LL.D.; *b.* February 1886; s. of Moulvi Muhammad Usman, Wakil of Jampur; *Educ.*: at Allahabad, Cambridge, and Dublin Passed B.A. Allahabad University standing first in the first division, and winning the Government of India Foreign Scholarship; took the Mathematical Tripos at Cambridge 1909, and the Law Tripos 1910. Called to the Bar in 1910. Doctor of Laws Dublin University 1911. Joined the Allahabad High Court in 1912; Officiated as Judge each year from 1920 till became permanent Judge in 1923. Member of the Executive Council and the Courts of the Allahabad and the Aligarh University; Presidents of the Child Welfare and Maternity League, the United Club, and the Majidia Islamic School, Allahabad. *Add.* Allahabad and Nainital.

SULLIVAN, John Hussey, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., Executive Engr., P.W.D., Punjab, *b.* 1885; s. of Cornelius Curtin Sullivan, Head Master of the Thompson Civil Eng. Coll., Roorkee. *Educ.*: Royal Indian Eng. Coll., Coopers Hill, 1904-6. Appd. direct to the P.W.D., India. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, W.1.

SUNDAR SINGH MAJITHIA, Sir Sirdar, Kt., *c.* 1926, C.I.E. 1920; Sirdar Bahadur; landlord and house owner; *b.* 17 Feb. 1877; s. of Rajah Surat Singh, C.S.I.; *m.* 1st, 1887, cousin of Rajah Bikram Singh (*d.* 1887), of Faridkot State; 2nd, 1889, *g.d.* of Sir Sirdar Attar Singh, K.C.I.E., of Bhadnair, Patiala State; *three s. one d.* *Educ.*: Aitchison Chiefs' College,

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

Lahore; Government College, Lahore. Settled in Amritsar, 1893; served the Chalsa College, Amritsar, as Honorary Secretary of the College Council and Managing Committee, 1902-12; served in the Imperial Council, first in Lord Minto's time in 1909, for three months; was a Member of the Reformed Council for five years before the Montagu-Chelmsford reforms; Member of the Members, 1921-1926; Honorary Secretary to Punjab Executive Council as Revenue Members, 1921-1926; Honorary Secretary the Chief Khalsa Diwan, 1902-20; President of the Khalsa College Council since 1921. *Address:* Majitha House, Albert Road, Amritsar, Punjab, Saraya Estate, P.O. Sandarnagar District, Gorakhpur, U.P. of Agra and Oudh.

SUNDARACHARLU, Sarukkai Krishnamachari, M.A., Special Officer, Hydro-Electric Schemes, 1827; Uersonal Assistant to the Commissioner of Labour, 1927; *b.* Madura 14th January 1884; 2nd *s.* of Sarukkai Krishnamachari; *Educ.:* the Madras Christian College 1899-1907 Demonstrator and Lecturer in Biology at the College. Deputy Collector, Asst. Director of Civil Supplies, Madras, 1918-19; Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Labour, 1920-22; Hony. Assistant Secretary, H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's Reception Committee, 1920-23; Officer in charge of Madras Court in British Empire Exhibition, Wembley, 1924; Special Officer, Pearl Fisheries, 1925; Assistant Secretary, Taxation Enquiry Committee 1925-26; Secretary, Unemployment Committee, 1926-27; *Address:* 330, Thambu Chetty Street, *Phone.* Nos. 2871 & 3421. Madras.

SUTHERLAND, Lieut.-Col. David Waters, C.I.E. 1917; Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy of India, 1920; Indian Medical Service, Bengal; Professor of Medicine, King Edward Medical College, Lahore; *b.* Buninyong, Victoria, Australia, 18 Dec. 1871; *s.* of late John Sutherland, Affendale, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 1915, Princess Bamba Duleep Singh, *d.* of late Maharaja Duleep Singh. *Educ.:* Melbourne and Edinburgh Universities. M.D. (Commanded), Edin., M.B., C.M. (First Class Honours) Edin., F.R.C.P. London, F.R.S. Edin., Fellow Royal Society Medicine, London, Fellow Punjab Uni-

versity, Lahore; served Chitral Campaign 1895; M.O. Queen's Own Corps of Guides; later, Staff Surg., Divisional Headquarters; present in Malakand and Pajkora engagements (despatches, medal and clasp); Consulting Physician, Afghanistan Field Force, 1919; was Professor of Pathology and Materia Medica, Medical College, Lahore. *Publications:* Statistics of Malignant Disease Mayo Hospital, 1892-1903 (Archives Middlesex Hospital, vol. iii.); The Pathology of Cirrhosis of the Liver (British Medical Gazette, vol. xi.); The Differential Diagnosis of Fevers (Lancet, 1908); The Diseases of Swat (Imperial Gazetteer, 1896). *Recreations:* fishing, shooting. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* Gulzar, Jail Road, Lahore, Punjab. T.4.; Federal, Lahore.

SUTTON, Alfred Theodore Christlieb, B.Sc. (Hons.), Assoc.M. Just.C.E., Acting since 1919; *b.* 1887. *Educ.:* Haileybury Coll., District Engr., Nizam's Rlys., India, 1901-6. At Univ. Coll., London, 1906-9. Asst. Engr., Cambrian Rlys., Wales, 1909-11; Asst. Eng. Nizam's G.S. Rlys., India, 1911-17; with R.E. in German E. Af., 1917-19. *Club:* R.A. *Address:* c/o National Bank of India, Bishopsgate, E.C.

SWAIN, Walter, C.I.E. 1922; M.L.C.; Inspector-General of Police, Behar and Orissa, India, since 1920; *b.* 17 Jan. 1876; *s.* of R. H. Swain of Wrangle Hall; *m.* 1900, Annie Mathilde, *d.* of Charles Fox, of Kuttan, Behar, India, and Edinburgh; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Boston Grammar School. Assistant Superintendent of Police, 1895; Principal Police Training College and Commandant Military Police, 1900; Superintendent of Police, 1905; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, 1919; Possessor of Delhi Durbar Medal, 1912; Volunteer Long Service Medal; King's Police Medal, 1918; Member of the Legislative Council Behar and Orissa. *Publications:* Manual of Instructions for Constables (English, Bengali, and Kaithi); The Construction of Police Buildings. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Address:* Patna, Behar and Orissa, Lindisfarne, P.O. Kitale Trans Nzoia, Kenya Colony.

SWAMINARAYAN, Jethalal Chimanlal, b. Ahmedabad 29 Aug. 1884; *e.* *s.* of Chimanlal Swaminarayan; *Educ.:* Gujrat College, Elphinstone College,

Baroda College and Ferguson College. M.A. first class first Hon. 1908 (Bombay); Prof. of Math., Gujrat College, 1909-21; Resigned 1921 and joined Non-Co-operation Movement; Member, Legislative Council, Bombay 1923 and 1926; Working for the relief of peasants in Gujrat; Address: Kadwapol Ahmedabad.

SWAN, John Arthur Laing, C.I.E. 1925; Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division, Jalpaiguri, Bengal; *b.* 7 Nov. 1877; *s.* of Michael Swan, J.P., Glasgow; *m.* Hylda, widow of Capt. H. P. Hilton, 2nd Middlesex Regt.; one *d.* *Educ.*: Kelvin-side Academy, Glasgow. Entered I.C.S. 1901; Assistant Magistrate, Joint Magistrate, Under-Secretary to Government, Magistrate and Collector, Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Deputy Commissioner, Secretary to Government. Appointed Chairman of Mining Board of Bengal April 1927. *Recreation*: golf. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Service, Bengal, Calcutta. Address: Jalpaiguri, F.B. Rly., Bengal.

SWEET, Major Robert, D.S.O. 1916 I.M.S.; Office in Charge Govt. Medical Store Depot, Lahore; *b.* Lamlash, Isle of Arran, N.B., 12 June 1887; *e.* *s.* of J. B. Sweet, J.P.; unmarried. *Educ.*: Rothsay Academy; Glasgow University. B.B., Ch.B. (1904), F.R.F.P.S.G. (1925); Resident Physician, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 1910-11, Resident Surgeon, 1911; second place in entrance examination, Indian Medical Service, and received Commission as Lieut. 1913; Capt. 1916; Major; 1924; on active service, France, with Indian Expeditionary Force, 1914-1915; Mesopotamia, 1916-17 (patches, D.S.O.). *Recreations*: yachting and golf. Address: c/o Grindlay and Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.1.

SWINBURNE-WARD, Col. Henry Charles, C.I.E.; O.B.E.; A.Q.M.G., Southern Command, India, since 1926; *m.* 1924, Lorna, *d.* of Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert Colleton, Bt., *q.v.*, and widow of Lt.-Col. A. H. Bowring, R.F.A. Address: Mhow, India.

SYED, Agha Haidar, b. a Saharanpur (U.P.) 1876; second son of the late Syed Ahsan Ali, Vakil, educated at Muir Central College Allahabad and Christ College, Cambridge. Lincoln's Inn Barrister-at-Law. First Class B.A. Muir Central College, Allahabad and M.A. in English literature

and Honours in Cambridge. Practised as a Barrister-at-Law for a more than four years at Saharanpur and then for 17½ years in the High Court of Judicature at Allahabad; mostly on the Civil Side. *Recreations*: Sandow with heavy Dumbbells, Riding. Address: Lahore.

SYED, Sir Ali Imam, K.C.S.I., cr. 1914; C.S.I. 1911; Law member of Governor General's Council since 1910; *b.* Noova, Behar, 11 Feb. 1869; *s.* of Nawab Syed Imdad Imam, Shamsululama; *m.* 1891; five *s.* four *d.* Called to bar, Middle Temple, 1890; Standing Counsel Calcutta High Court; member Governor's Legislative Council, Bengal, 1910; Fellow of Calcutta University, 1908-12; Puisne High Court Judge of Patna High Court, 1917; Member Executive Council of Behar and Orissa, 1918; President Executive Council of the Govt. of the Nizam of Hyderabad, 1919. Address: Patna, Behar.

2876

SYED, SIRDAR ALI KHAN, created Nawab Sirdar Nawaz Jung Bahadur, 1921; Postmaster-General of H.E.H. the Nizam's Dominions since 1922; *b.* 26 Mar. 1879; *e.* *surv.* *s.* of late Nawab Sirdar Dil-r-ul-mulk Bahadur, C.I.E., sometime Home Secretary at Hyderabad; *m.* 1896; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately. Entered the Nizam's service, 1911; has held several responsible positions, including the Commissionership of Gulbarga Province; presented Georgian and Queen Mary Historical Furniture to the National Collection at Victoria Memorial Hall, Calcutta, 1908. *Publications*: Lord Curzon's Administration of India, 1905; Unrest in India, 1907; India of To-day, 1908; Historical Furniture, 1908; Life of Lord Morley, 1923; The Earl of Reading, 1924; British India, 1926 contributions to the Indian political situation. *Recreations*: motoring, shooting. Address: Hyderabad, Deccan.

SYMONDS, Sir Alfred Percival, Kt., cr. 1924; Director Binny & Co., Ltd., Madras; Manager, Binny & Co., Ltd., London; *m.* 1905, Marguerite, *d.* of late Daniel Bailey, King's Co., Ireland; no *c.* *Educ.*: Dover College, joined Binny & Co., 1883; Hon. Magistrate, Madras; Member Legislative Assembly, Madras, 1922; Vice-President and President, Bank of Madras (now Imperial Bank of India), 1920. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Madras. Address:

83 Victoria Street, S.W.1. T.: Victoria 2395.

SYMONS, Major-General Thomas Henry. C.S.I. 1925; O.B.E. 1917; K.H.L., I.M.S.; Director-General, Indian Medical Service; *b* 17 May 1872; *s.* of Edward Symons, Falmouth; *m.* 1918, Mary Laughtarne privately. Joined Indian Medical Service, Humphreys, Monte Video. *Educ.*: 1896; served on military side until 1901; went to Madras General Hospital; filled various appointments until European War; in command of Hospital Ship Madras, 1915-18; Surgeon-General, Madras, 1923-1926. *Recreations*: polo, hunting. *Clubs*: Junior Naval and Military, Hurlingham. *Address*: Simla.

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath, Kt., cr. 1915; D.Lit. (Calcutta Univ.); *b.* 1861; *s.* of Maharshi Debendra Nath Tagore; *g.s.* of Prince Dwarkanath Tagore; *m.* 1885; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*, privately. Lived at Calcutta first; went to the country at the age of 24 to take charge of his father's estates; there he wrote many of his works; at the age of 40 he founded a school at Santiniketan, Bolpur, Bengal, which later developed into an International Institution, called Visva-Bharati; this has been his life-work ever since; visited England, 1912, translated some of his Bengali works into English; visited Europe several times; visited Japan, China, U.S.A., America; writes regularly in the Visva-Bharati Quarterly; Nobel Prize for Literature, 1913. *Publications*, about 30 poetical works and numerous prose works, including novels, short stories, essays, sermons, dramas, etc. In English—*Gitanjali* 1912; *The Gardener*, *The Crescent Moon*, *Chitra*, 1913; *The King of the Dark Chamber*; *The Post Office*, a Play; *Sadhana*, 1914; *Kabir's Poems*, 1915; *Fruit-Gathering*; *Stray Birds*; *Hungry Stones*, 1916; *Sacrifice*, and other plays; *Cycle of Spring*; *Reminiscences*; *Personality*; *Nationalism*, 1917; *Lover's Gift*; *Mashi*, and other stories; *Parrot's Training*; *Stories from Tagore*, 1918; *The Home and the World*, 1919; *The Wreck*, 1921; *Glimpse of Bengal*; *Thought Relics*, 1921; *The Fugitive*, 1921; *Creature Unity* 1922; *Greater India*, 1923; *Gora*, a novel; *Letters from Abroad*; *Eye Sore*; *Red Oleander*, a Play, 1924; *Broken Ties* (Stories), 1925. *Address*: Santiniketan, Bengal.

TAGORE, The Hon. Maharaja Bahadur Sir Prodyot Coomar, Kt., cr. 1906; *b.* 17 Sep. 1873; *s.* of late Maharaja Bahadur Sir Jotindra Mohan Tagore; *m.* Lady Sooraja Bala Tagore; *S.* 1908. *Educ.*: Hindu School, Calcutta; afterwards under private tutor Mr. F. Peacock, barrister; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1909; Hon. Sec. British Indian Association, 1899-1911; Trustee, Victoria Mem. Hall; Trustee, Indian Museum; Fellow Royal Photographic Society of Great Britain; Hon. Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta; Member of Asiatic Society of Bengal; served for six years as a Commissioner of the Corporation of Calcutta; Governor, Mayo Hospital; Member, Government Fisheries Board; formerly Member Bengal Legislative Council; represented the City of Calcutta at the Coronation of King Edward VII.; Hon. Sec. Imperial Reception Committee, 1911-12. *Recreations*: music, photography, and motoring. *Club*: Calcutta, Calcutta. *Address*: Tagore Castle, The Prasad, Calcutta; Emerald Bower, Calcutta; Haradhan Palace, Benares; Tagore Cot., Madhupur.

TAGORE, Abani Mohan, b. Calcutta; *c.* *s.* of Rajkumar Promode Kumar Tagore; *Educ.*: St. Xavier's College; *m. d.* of late Jogindra Nath Mukherjee; Consul General for Bolivia and Venezuela in India. *Address*: 27, Park Lane, Calcutta. *Phone* 2876 Cal.

TAGORE, Abanindra Nath, C.I.E.; Vice Principal, Govt. School of Art, Calcutta, since 1905; Zamindar of Shazadpur, Bengal; *b.* 1871; *g.-g.s.* of Dwarka Nath Tagore, in Tagore family of Jonsanko, *s.* of Gonnendra Nath Tagore; *m. g.-gd.* of Prasanno Coomar Tagore; two *s.* three *d.* *Educ.*: Sanskrit College, Calcutta, and at home. Designed the Memorial Address to Lady Curzon; the Casket presented to His Majesty by Corporation of Calcutta, 1911; panels for decoration of pandal on that occasion; Lord Carmichael's medal; illustrated in colour Omar Khayyam, Rabindranath Tagore's *Crescent-Moon*, and Sister Nivedita's *Myths and Legends of India*; principal work consists in reviving the School of Indian Art; painted about 200 pictures; painted water-colour picture of Queen of Asoka for the Queen; has many successful disciples; exhibited works at Simla, Bombay, Calcutta, and at Lord

Curzon's Delhi Durbar Exhibition; holder of many medals and first prizes; Ex-President and Founder-Member of the Indian Society of Oriental Arts; Member of Art Advisory Committee to Govt. of Bengal; Member of Sahibya Parisad, Bengal; Founder-Member of Allied Artists' Association, London; ex-Vice-President and Life-Member of India Society, London. *Publications*: Original Writings, Art Lectures, Short Stories from Sanskrit Literature, from Annals of Rajasthan and Indian Classics; contributions to monthly magazines. *Recreations*: gardening and keeping birds. *Club*: The Indian Society of Oriental Art. *Address*: 5 Dwarkanath Tagore's Lane, Calcutta. •

TANDY, Edward Aldborough, *b.* Lucknow 26 Dec. 1871; Eldest s. of Colonel Edward Ord Tandy and Mrs. Gertrude Tandy; *Educ.*: Farnbridge; *m.* Mary d. of George Eaglesome Esq. 17 Aug. 1909; 2nd Lieut. Royal Engineers 1891; Joined Survey of India 1898; Appointed Surveyor-General of India with temporary rank of Colonel Commandant while Employed, 28 March 1924; *War Services*: Tirah Expedition 1897-98; Mesopotamia 1916-17; *Club*: Junior; *Address*: Surveyor-General's Office, 13 Wood Street, Calcutta.

TARVER, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Leigh, C.B. 1922; C.I.E. 1920; D.S.O. 1908; Indian Army, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Inf., Comdg. Madras District since 1926; *b.* 30 Aug. 1871. Joined R. Welsh Fus. 1890; Capt., Indian Army, 1901; Major, 1908; Maj.-Gen., 1923, served E. Africa, 1896-96 (medal); Tirah, 1897-98 (medal with two clasps); Zakka Khel and Mohmand ex-European War, 1915-1916 (prom. Lt. Col.); Afghan War, 1919 (C.I.E.); A.D.C. expeditions, 1908 (medal with clasp, D.S.O.); 14th Indian Infantry Brigade, 1921-24; 22nd Indian Infantry Brigade, 1924-26.

TASADDUK RASUL KHAN, Raja Sir, K.C.S.I. 1898; Taluqdar of Jahangabad, Bara Banki, Oudh; member of Legislative Council of United Provinces; title of Raja conferred in 1893; made hereditary in 1897; member British Indian Association, Oudh; Hon. Magistrate, 1st class; Chairman Municipal Board, Bara Banki, till 1917; President Hockey Club, Bara Banki, Oudh; awarded a Sword of Honour for

services during the war, 1919. *Club*: United Service, Lucknow. *Address*: Bara Banki, T.: 65.

TASKER, Theodore James, I.C.S. Director-General of Revenue, H.E.H. the Nizam's Dominions 1927; O.B.E. 1919; *b.* 20th Jan. 1881; *e. s.* of Rev. Dr. J. G. Tasker; *Educ.*: King Edwards, Birmingham and Trinity College, Cambridge, (Major Scholar, Classics). *m.* 1915; Jessie Helen; *d.* Late Rev. George Smith, Indian Civil Service 1908; (Madras Press.). District Magistrate, Bangalore, 1917-22. Commissioner of Coorg 1923-27; *Address*: Hyderabad, Deccan.

TATA, Sir Dorabji Jamsetji Kt., *cr.* 1910; J.P., Chairman Tata Sons, Ltd., and the Tata Companies; *b.* 27 Aug. 1859; *s.* of late Jamsetji Nusserwanji Tata; *m.* 1898, Mehubai, C.B.E., *d.* of H. J. Bhambha, retired Inspector-General of Education, Mysore State; no *c.* *Educ.*: Caius College, Cambridge (Hon. Fellow); Graduate Bombay University. *Clubs*: Hurlingham, Marylebone Cricket, Ranclough, Queen's Ripon, Asian, Orient, Calcutta, Parsi Gymkhana, Western India Turf, Willington Sports, Bombay. *Address*: Esplanade House, Waudby Road, Fort, Bombay.

TATE, Godfrey, Surgeon-General, Bengal March 1927. *b.* Downpatrick 1873; 4th s. of the late John Tate, Downpatrick. *G.* Down and Elizabeth Tate; *Educ.*: Royal Institution, Belfast, and Trinity College, Dublin; *m.* Dorothy 2nd *d.* of the late Edmund Beeton Esq. 14th 1906; Entered I.M.S. 1898; Served in China Expeditionary Force 1901-2 Zakka Khel and Mohmand Expeditions, Surgeon H. E. the Commander-in-Chief 1913-16; Professor Med. College, Lahore 1920-62; Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, United Provinces Nov. 1926. *Club*: Senior Army and Navy, Bengal, Calcutta.

TAVEGGIA, Rt. Rev. Santiago; Bishop of Krishnagar since 1906; *b.* Italy, 1855. Went to India, 1879. *Address*: Krishnagar, Bengal.

TAW SEIN KO, C.I.E. 1917; I.S.O., K.L.H.; Examiner in Chinese, Burma, since 1906. *b.* 7 Dec. 1864; *s.* of Taw Sun, merchant, Bhamo, and Ma Nu; *m.* 1889, Ma Mya (*d.* 1910), *d.* of Tan Tun, merchant, Rangoon; six *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*:

Christ's College, Cambridge, Burmese and Pali Lecturer, Rangoon College, 1882-85; Assistant Translator, Senior Translator, and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Burma, 1885-92; Burmese Lecturer, Cambridge University, 1892-93; Translator and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Burma, 1894-09; at Peking and other parts of China, 1897-98; Translator, Archaeologist, Adviser on Chinese Affairs, and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Burma, 1898-1905; stationed at Bhamo as Warden of the Burmo-Chinese frontier during the Boxer rebellion of 1900; retired from the Archaeological Department, 1919; President of the Bahu-thuta Association (B.H.T.A.), Mandalay, 1921; President of the Yadanabon Maternity Hospital Committee, and Vice President of the Society for the Prevention of Infantile Mortality; President of the Mandalay Plague Distress Relief Fund since 1910; President of the Governing Body of the Buddhist Schools, Mandalay, 1921; President of the Chungghua-hui-kuan Chinese Association, 1923. *Publications*: *Maha Janaka Jataka*; *Elementary Handbook of the Burmese Language*; *Selections from the Records of the Hluttaw*; *Monograph on the Pottery and Glassware of Burma*; *Translation of the Attasankhepa Vannana Dhammathat*; *Suggested Reforms for China*; *Burmese Sketches*, vols. i. and ii.; contributes to the *Rangoon Gazette* and *Rangoon Times* on social, educational, and political questions; also to the *Asiatic Quarterly Review* and the *Review of Reviews*, London, on Far Eastern Questions. *Recreations*: makes collections of antiques and of rare books and manuscripts, and takes part in social, religious, educational, and philanthropic work. *Address*: Peking Lodge, West Moat Road, Mandalay; Underwood, Circular Road, Maymyo; 2, Latter Street, Rangoon. *M.*: R.A. 2954.

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. Norman Callender. D.S.O.; 8th Punjab Regiment; *b.* 2 Dec. 1882; *m.* 1920, Kathleen Margaret Marillier; two *d.* *Educ.*: Kelvinside Academy. Joined Royal Artillery 1900; Indian Army, 1905; Lt.-Col., 1925, active service, Egypt and Mesopotamia, 1914-21. *Club*: Junior United Service.

TEDMAN, Cyril, M.C., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engineer (Railway), District Engineer, G.I.P. Railway, Poona. *b.* 1876; *s.* of the

late Rev. J. Tedman; *m.* Doris Julia, *d.* of R. E. Turnbull of Ruswarp, Yorks. *Educ.*: Clifton College and University College, Bristol. Articled to the late Sir J. C. Inglis of G.W. Railway. In Engineering Department, G.W.R., 1897-1902; appointed Assistant Engineer, G.I.P. Railway in March, 1902, and has been employed in the Engineering Department of that railway ever since, except for the period of the war when on military service. Now District Engineer in charge of Poona District. *Chief Works*: Resident Engineer in charge doubling line, Lonavla to Poona, 1903-8; District Engineer, doubling the line, Shergaon to Nagpur (180 miles), 1912-4; employed on maintenance work of railway during balance of service. *War Services*.—Appointed Temporary Lieutenant, Indian Army, April, 1915. Active service with "W" 21st Company Sappers and Miners in France, July, 1915; in Mesopotamia, January, 1916; in Palestine, April, 1918, till march, 1919. Awarded Military Cross, April, 1916; demobilized in Bombay, April, 1919.

TEGART, Sir Charles Augustus, Kt., cr. 1926; C.I.E. 1917; M.V.O. 1912; Indian Police; *s.* of late Rev. J. P. Tegart, Dunboyne, Co. Meath; *m.* Kathleen Frances, *d.* of Rev. J. L. Herbert of Dissertth, Llandrindod Wells. *Educ.*: Portoro Royal School, Enniskillen; Trinity College, Dublin. Joined Indian Police, 1901; King's Police Medal, 1911. *Club*: East India United Service.

TEHARI, Capt. H. H. Raja Narendra Shah Saheb Bahadur, C.S.I. 1922; of Tehri-Garhwal State; *b.* 3 Aug. 1898; *s.* of late Raja and *e. d.* of H.H. General Rama Padam Jung, Saheb Bahadur of Nepal; *m.*; three *s.* three *d.* Succeeded to the throne, 1913. *Educ.*: Mayo College, Ajmere, Rajputana. *Address*: Tehri-Garhwal State, U.P. Agra and Oudh. *T.A.*: Vishalesh, Tehri.

TEMPLE, Frederick Charles, b. Exeter 1879; eldest *s.* of Frederick Temple Archbishop of Canterbury and Beatrice Blanche (Lascelles); *Educ.*: Rugby and Balliol; *m.* Frances Mary *d.* of Reginald Stephen Copleston, Bishop of Calcutta, 26 Jan. 1907; Asst. Engineer, Birmingham Welsh Waterworks 1902-5; Garrison Engineer, Fort William, Calcutta 1905-7; Punjab

'Canals' 1908-15; Dist. Engineer, Muzaffarpur 1915-19; Sanitary Engineer to Govt. of Behar and Orissa 1919; Chief Town Engineer, Tata & Sons, Jamshedpur. Member Inst. of C.E. and M.E.; Fellow R. San. I., Fellow Inst. San. I., M.I.M. & C.E., M.T.P.T., M.I.E. (India) Viceroy's Prize, Major Chota Nagpur Regt. Hon. A.D.C. to Governor B. & O. *Recreations:* polo. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Bengal United Service. *Address:* Jamshedpur, Damerel, Newick, Sussex.

TEULON, Olive, Henry, A.C.G.I., Assoc. M.Inst. C.E., Civil Engineer, *c/o* Thos. Cook & Son., Rangoon. *b.* 1883; *s.* of Maurice Beveridge Teulon, architect. *Educ.:* City and Guilds of London Engineering College. Appointed by H.M.'s Secretary of State for India an Assistant Engineer in the Public Works Department, India, on October 1, 1905. Promoted to the rank of Executive Engineer on October 1, 1913.

THAKUR, Rao Bahadur Kashinath Keshar, I.S.O. 1912; *b.* 15 Feb. 1860; descended from a Maratha Brahmin family, members of which have been ministers under the Peshwas; *n.* 1877; *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* Sangli and Jubbulpore High Schools; Murr Central College, Allahabad, where he graduated both in arts and law, taking the M.A. degree with honours in 1883. Returned to the Central Provinces and entered the Provincial Civil Service, 1885; Divisional and Sessions Judge, 1900; Senior Divisional and Sessions Judge, Nagpur, 1911; Rao Bahadur, 1901; invited to attend both the Imperial Durbars of 1903 and 1911. *Recreations:* tennis and bridge. *Clubs:* Vindhya, Maharaj Bag, Nagpur.

THAKURDAS, Sir Purshottamdas, Kt., *cr.* 1923; C.I.E.; merchant. *Address:* Malabar Castle, Ridge Road Bombay.

THISELTON-DYER, George Henry, M.A. (Cantab), J.P., M.I.E.(Ind.), Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., Mech. Engr. to Govt. of Bombay since 1912; *b.* 1879; *s.* of Sir W. F. Thyselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S. *Educ.:* St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Pupil with James Simpson & Co., Ltd. (now Worthington Simpson, Ltd.); Asst. Engr., Portsmouth Waterworks Co.; 1919—Deputed as Dep. Dir. of Industries, Bombay, Mem. Sanitary Bd., Bombay Presidency. *Clubs:* Athenæum; Club

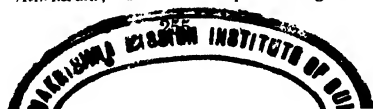
of Western India, Poona. *Address:* Royal Bombay Yacht Club, Bombay. *T.A.:* "Snaplock, Bombay."

THOMAS, George Arthur, *b.* Waley, Glostershire, 1877; *s.* *s.* of Leonard Thomas and Ella Thomas; *Educ.:* Clifton College and Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Scholar and 1st class classical Tripos 1899; *m.* Gwenllian Dorothy *d.* of Rev. Dean Howell, 24 Jan. 1903. Entered I.C.S. 1899; Collector of Customs, Bombay and Madras; Secy. to the Govt. of Bombay, Revenue and General Dept. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bombay 1926; Received C.I.E. 1925; Member of the Council of State 1927. *Recreations:* tennis, golf, etc. *Clubs:* East United Service Club. *Address:* Bombay.

THOMAS, Humbert George Saxby, A.C. G.I., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Rly. Engr.; Officiating Deputy Carriage and Wagon Supt., Burma Rlys.; *b.* 1882; *s.* of G. E. Thomas, City and Guilds Central Tech. Coll., London. 1904-5—Asst. Insp. to Rendel & Robertson (now Rendel, Palmer & Tritton); 1905 to date—Burma Rlys., Loco. and Carriage Dept.; 2½ years German East African Campaign. *Club:* East India United Services, London. *Address:* Burma Rlys., Rangoon.

THOMAS, Edward Francis, C.I.E., 1922; Indian Civil Service; *b.* 30 June 1880; *s.* of Major E. C. Thomas; *m.* 1919, Honor, 2nd *d.* of late Lionel Johnstone Bigge; *no c.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Oxford (Scholar). Took degree 1903; I.C.S. examination, 1903; arrived Madras, 1904; passed through the usual stages of Assistant Collector and Magistrate; was temporarily attached to the Indian Police; Secretary, Board of Revenue, Madras, 1915; joined Indian Army Reserve and was attached to Army Headquarters, India, 1917; Collector and District Magistrate, Malabar, 1919, and held this position when the Mopla rebellion broke out 21 Aug. 1921. *Recreations:* tennis, golf. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* Fort St. George, Madras.

THOMAS, John Henry, A.M.I.Mech.E., Waterworks Engr.; Chief Asst. to Man. Dir., Paterson Eng. Co., India, since 1919; *b.* 1888; *s.* of Samuel Thomas, Wolverhampton. *Educ.:* Wolverhampton Grammar Sch.; Birmingham Univ. G.W. Rly. Loco. Dept. Draughtsman, G.W. Rly. Loco. and



Carriage Dept.; Construction Engr.; Ransome & Sons Machinery Co. (England, Brazil and Jamaica), 1912-16; Capt. R.E., Mesopotamia, 1916-18; Works Supt., Ransome & Sons M. Machy. Co., 1918-19. *Club*: Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*: Post Box No. 680, Bombay. *T.A.*: "Cumulative, Bombay." *T.N.*: 1904 Bombay.

THOMPSON, Major Claude Matthew, Asst. Surveyor-General, 13, Wood St. Calcutta; *b.* Weymouth 1883; *s.* of Matthew Thompson; *Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey and Sandhurst. 1st in Entrance exam. 1902; *m.* Miss F. Lyons. Late 82nd Punjab, 67th Panjab. *Address*: 2B, Elysium Row, Calcutta. *Phone*, Regent 31.

THOMPSON, Sir John Perronet, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1926; C.S.I., 1919; Political Secretary, Government of India, since 1922; *b.* 8 Mar. 1873; 2nd *s.* of Vincent Thomas Thompson, formerly Assistant Recorder of Leeds; *m.* 1901, Ada Lucia, *e. d.* of late R. Y. Tyrrell, F.B.A., Litt.D., formerly Senior Fellow of Trinity College; Dublin; three *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School; Trinity College, Cambridge (Scholar); 1st Class Classical Tripos, 1895; M.A. 1899; President of the Union, 1895; Wordsworth Divinity Student. Passed into I.C.S. 1896; Revenue Secretary to Punjab Government, 1913; Chief Secretary, 1916-21; Member Legislative Council, Punjab, 1913-20; Indian Legislative Council, 1918-19; member of Reforms Committee, 1918-19; President, Railway Police Committee (India), 1921; Political Secretary to the Government of India, Secretary to the Orders of the Star of India and the Indian Empire, Secretary to the Chamber of Princes, and Member of the Council of State since 1922; Fellow (1913-16) and Syndic (1914-16) of the Punjab University; President of the Punjab Historical Society, 1920-22. *Clubs*: Athenæum; Punjab, Lahore; United Service, Simla. *Address*: United Service Club, Simla.

THOMS, Alexander Keay, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Chief Engr., Jute Mills and Power Station Dept., Begg, Dunlop & Co., Ltd., Calcutta; *b.* 1886; of Scotch parents. *Educ.*: High Sch., Dundee. Tech. Inst., Dundee. App. Robertson & Orchar, Ltd., Dundee; with Samuel Lawson & Sons, Leeds, 1906-7; Jas. Carmichael & Co., Dundee, 1907-8; Engr.,

Kankannarah Jute Mills, Bengal, 1908-10; Asst. Mgr., Alliance Jute Mills, Bengal, 1910; supervised building of South Alliance Jute Mill Extension (300 looms) and Installation of Machinery, 1912-13; at present supervising erection of Waverley & Craig Jute Mills (Bengal), and new power station and plant for Bhatpara Power Co., Ltd., Bhatpara, Bengal. *Club*: New (Calcutta). *Address*: Jagatdal, Bengal. *T.A.*: "Dunbegg, Calcutta." *T.N.*: 1526 Calcutta.

THOMSON Col. William David, C.M.G. 1918; Indian Army; *b.* 1858; *s.* of Major-General W. B. Thomson; *m.* Adeliza, *d.* of W. Davis, of Well Close, near Gloucester; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Served in 1st Lancers, Indian Army, and was Judge Advocate-General in India; Manipur Expedition, 1891 (mudal and elasp); European War, 1914-18 (C.M.G., two medals). *Club*: Cavalry. *Address*: 11, Avonmore Road, W.14. *T.*: Western 501.

THORBURN, John Milne, B.Sc., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Civil Mech. Engr.; Oil Fields Supt. Engr., Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., since 1915; *b.* 1882; *s.* of late Robert Thorburn, Solicitor; *m.* in 1920. *Educ.*: Rugby Sch.; and Edinburgh Univ. Mech. App.; Civil Mech. Graduate Course, Edinburgh Univ. Structural Engr. in Calcutta and Rangoon (A. & J. Main & Co., Ltd.), 1907-9; Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., 1909-1913; Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd., 1914-15. *Address*: P.O. Box 181, Rangoon, Burmah. *T.L.*: "Burmoil, Nyoungghla."

THORNTON, Hugh Aylmer, C.I.E. 1916; B.A.; I.C.S.; Commissioner Burma since 1922; 3rd *s.* of Thos. Thornton of Wolferton House, Spelthorpe, Norfolk, and Katharine Ellen, *e. d.* of late Hugh Aylmer, of The Abbey, West Derham, *m.* 1908, Mary Elizabeth, *e. d.* of late N. N. Cookman, D.L., of Monart House, Monart, Co. Wexford. *Educ.*: Cheltenham; Christ Church, Oxford (B.A.). Entered I.C.S. 1895. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Sagaying, Burma.

THORPE, Thomas S., A.M.I.Mech.E., Mechanical and Marine Engr., c/o Marshall, Sons & Co., 99, Clive Street, Calcutta; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Edward Smyth Thorpe, vicar of Goring, Sussex; *m.* 1907, Mary Gertrude Gage of Lowestoft. *Educ.*: St. Thomas's College, Canterbury. Forth

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

Bridge Works, Queensferry, N.B., and Denny & Co., Dumbarton, engineers and shipbuilders; also J. & G. Thompson's, Clydebank. Obtained entry into Dumbarton Drawing Office by open competition December, 1897, joined Walker, Sons & Co., Colombo, and was engaged in marine repairs and salvage operation on Ceylon coast until 1903. 1904—Became Chief Engineer and Works Manager for Walker, Sons & Co.'s Workshops in Colombo, general engineering works, foundry and slipway; engaged in engine and boiler repairs, factory building, launch and barge construction, making of tea and coffee machinery. In 1910 joined Marshall Sons, Gainsborough, engaged in perfecting and improving tea machinery in India, Java and Sumatra, and tabulating information regarding same until 1915, 1916—Acting Manager, Marshall Sons, Calcutta office. 1917—Returned to Gainsborough, assisted in tank construction. Now Expert Tea Machinery Engineer and designer to Marshall's, Gainsborough, leading tea machine builders. *Chief Works:* Successful salvage of s.s. *Trenchbridge* struck Komari Ridge, April 8, 1907; r floated, April 21, 1907, docketed in Colombo, April 23, 1907; also s.s. *Chau McLean Galle*, 1902, docketed in Calcutta, improved us in tea machinery and manufacture. Corporal. C.M.R.; Corporal, A.V.L.H. Member of Dibrugarh Club, Assam. *War Services.*—Assisting in tank construction.

THORPE, William Alfred Charles. O.B.E., A.M.I. Mech.E., M.Inst.T., M.I. Loco.E., M.Am.S.Mech.E., etc., Acting Loco. and Carriage and Wagon Supt., M. & S.M. Rly., India; *b.* 1880; *s.* of Alfred West Thorpe; *m.* 1919, to Annie Ellis. *Educ.:* King's Coll. Sch., London. City and Guilds Central Tech. Coll., London; Yarrow & Co., Mar. Engrs., London; G.W. Rly., Swindon. S. African War, Elec. Engrs., R.E., 1901-2; Asst. Loco. Supt., 1903-9, and District Loco. Supt., 1909-16, with Indian State Rlys.; services lent to Military Dept. for Mesopotamia Campaign, relative rank Capt., Lt.-Col. and Asst. Dir. of Rlys. (Mech.), 1916-18. Indian State Rlys., 1918; reverted to Civil Employ, 1918; Deputation to U.S.A. to study Pulverized Fuel, 1919-20; service loan for 3 years to M. & S.M. Rlys., India, in 1920. *Clubs:* Engrs., London; and various

Indian Clubs. *Address:* c/o Grindlay & Co., Bombay.

THULRAI, Taluqdar of, Rana Sir Sheoraj Singh Bahadur of Khajurgaon. K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; Rai Bareilly District; *b.* 1865; *s.* of Hon. Rana Sir Shankar Bux Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E.; *S. father,* 1897; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Babu Amarjit Singh, *y. b.* of the Raja of Majhoni; 2nd, *d.* of Raja Somesurdutt Singh, a Raja of Kundwar; 3rd, *d.* of the Raja of Bijapur District, Mirzapur; two *s.* five *ac.* *Educ.:* Government High School, Rai Bareilly. Hon. Magistrate and a Munsif; holds about 150 villages, and maintains a dispensary, an upper Primary Village School and Coronation Anglo-Sanskrit Pathshalla at Khajurgaon; the house descends from King Sahvahan, whose Sumvat Era is current in India, and so the Rana is a Bais Rajput. *Recreations:* hunting and sports, etc. *Heir.* Kunwar Lal Eima Natti Singh Bahadur. *Address:* Thulrai, Khajurgaon. *T.A.:* Dalmou District, Rai Bareilly.

TIBBS, Rev. Canon Philip Graydon; Senior Chaplain, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment; *b.* 4 June 1871; *s.* of the Very Rev. Philip Graydon Tibbs, D.D., Dean of Clonfert; unmarried. *Educ.:* Trinity College, Dublin. Ordained, 1895; held curacies of Mountrath, English and Hesham; C.F. Curragh Camp, 1902; joined Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, 1903; held chaplaincies Ghorpuri, Poona, Deolale, Colaba, Bombay, Baroda, Aden, Satara, Ahmedabad, Kerkor; Active Service, Mesopotamia, 1915-16. *Address:* c/o India Office, S.W.1.

TINDALL, Christian. C.I.E. 1919; *s.* of John Tindall, of Sidmouth; *b.* 1878; *m.:* one *s.* *Educ.:* Malvern College; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1901; Under-Secy. to Govt., Revenue Department, E. Bengal and Assam, 1906; District and Sessions Judge, 1915; Sec. 1916; Kaiser-i-Hind medal. *Address:* Secretary to Govt. of Bengal, Calcutta.

TINNEVELLY, MADURA and RAM-NAD, Bishop in, since 1923; Rt. Rev. Norman H. Tubbs, M.A., D.D.; *b.* 5 July 1879; *s.* of Alfred T. Tubbs, Highgate; *m.* 1918, Norah E., *y. d.* of late Prebendary Lunt, Rector of Walcot, Bath Diocese; three *s.* *Educ.:* Highgate School; Caius College, Cambridge. Honours in

Classical and Theological Triposes, Cambridge; Curate, Whitechapel Parish Church, 1902-5; Sub-Warden, Oxford and Cambridge Hostel, Allahabad, 1905-8; Principal, St. John's School, Agra, 1908-17; Principal, Bishop's College, Calcutta, and Hon. Sec. S.P.G., Calcutta Diocese, 1917-1923. *Publications*: Commentary on St. Mark's Gospel, for Indian Schools. *Recreations*: Association football (blue), Corinthian Football Club. *Address*: Bishopstowe, Palamcottah, S. India.

TIWANA, Umar Hayat Hon'ble Colonel Nawab Malik Sir, *Educ.*: Aitchison Chief's College, Lahore. About the biggest landlord in the Punjab. Contributions to most of the philanthropic movements, 1st Magistrate; given Honorary Commission 18th K.G.O. Lancers, a Regiment raised by his father Khan Bahadur Malik Sahib Khan C.S.I. formerly Tiwana Horse; attended King Edward's Coronation Durbar Delhi, Durbar Medal—*War Services*: Somaliland, Medal with Jidballi Clasp, Despatches, Tibet Expedition Medal Great War France and Mesopotamia, Mons. Star 1914, Knighted and promoted Major-General Service and Victory Medals. Served as Recruiting Officer and sent a large number of recruits to his own regiment and others. Awarded C.B.E. for services in recruiting, given recruiting medal; Government revenue of his lands was remitted for a period as a reward. Member of Provincial Recruiting Board, representing Punjab at the Delhi War Conference held in April 1918, still serving on the Soldiers Board, R.O. of the District Mounted Police sent his own men and horses, with his relations as Officers, to combat the Babar Akali menace. Served the Government throughout the Punjab Disturbances, presenting his son and himself with a large number of Sowars. Served with his only son, Lieut. (now Captain) Malik Khizar Hayat Khan in the third Kabul War. Promoted to Lieut.-Col. Indian General Service Medal with Kabul Clasp 1919. Was Head Attache to late Ameer of Afghanistan; twice served with distinction on the Provincial Council, and thrice served on the Imperial Council. Was present at His Majesty's Coronation in England and Delhi, serving as Herald at the latter place, Coronation Medal with Delhi Clasp M.V.O.

1920; elected member of the Council of

State 1920. Nominated member of the Council of State.

TODHUNTER, Sir Charles George, K.C.S.I.; *cr.* 1921; C.S.I.; Fellow of the Mysore; b. 16 Feb. 1869; s. of late Charles Royal Historical and Statistical Societies; Private Secretary to the Maharajah of Franklin Todhunter, Christchurch, N.Z.; m. 1901, Alice, O.B.E., K.-i.-H., d. of late Captain Charles Losack, 93rd Highlanders; no c. *Educ.*: Aldenham; King's College, Cambridge. Passed into I.C.S. 1887; Members' Prizeman, Cambridge University, 1888; served in Madras as Assistant Collector, Registrar High Court, Deputy Commissioner Salt, Abkari, and Customs and Secretary Board of Revenue, 1890-1900; on special duty in connection with reorganisation of customs and excise arrangements in Kashmir, the Central Provinces, and the Central India States; Secretary Indian Excise Committee; Collector of Customs and Inspector-General of Excise and Salt to the Government of India, 1900-10; returned to Madras and served as Collector, Secretary to Government, Member Board of Revenue, Chief Secretary and Member of Council; President Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Park House, Mysore.

TOLLINGTON, Henry Phillips, C.S.I. 1924; C.I.E. 1917; b. 21 April 1870; s. of Richard Bertram Tollington, merchant, York; m. Mildred Kate, d. of Colonel Flood Murray, I.M.S.; two s. two d. *Educ.*: Leamington College; Balliol College, Oxford (Williams Exhibitioner). Entered I.C.S., 1893; Deputy Commissioner, 1904; Revenue Secretary and Chief Secretary, 1908; Commissioner, 1921; Financial Commissioner, 1923. *Address*: Lahore, c/o Grindlay's, Parliament Street, S.W.I.

TOMKINS, Sir Lionel Linton, Kt., *cr.* 1926; C.I.E. 1916; Inspector-General of Police, Punjab, since 1922. Entered India Police Dept. in 1891; Superintendent, 1906; Deputy Inspector-General, 1915. *Address*: Police Department, Lahore.

TOMLINSON, William George Philip, B.A.I., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Assoc.M.Inst. C.E.I. Civil Engr.; Military Works Service, Peshawar Div. (N.-W.F.P.), Peshawar, India; b. 1890; s. of Thomas Tomlinson, B.A.I., M.I.E.E., etc. *Educ.*: High Sch., Dublin; and Trin. Coll., Dublin. *Career*: Pupil with his father; P.W., Johore; Lt.,

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

R.E. (Temp.), 1914-17. *Club:* Peshawar.
Address: C.R.E.'s Office, Peshawar.

TOMPSON, Colonel Reginald Henry Dairymple, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1902; R.F.A.; A.Q.M.G. Northern Command, India, since 1926; *b.* 25 Mar. 1879; *o. s.* of late Canon Reginald H. Thompson, Rector of St. Mary Stoke, Ipswich; *m.* 1915, Bridget Dorothea, *d.* of Rev. F. N. Thicknesse, *q. v.* one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.:* Winchester; Merton College, Oxford; B.A. 1900; M.A. 1909. Entered army, 1900; Captain, 1911; Major, 1914; Lieut.-Col. 1918; Col. 1923; served Southern Nigeria, 1902 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-15 (despatches, Bt. Lt.-Col.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Leander. *Address:* Rawalpindi; Mill Lane House, Benson, Oxon.

TONK, H. H. Amin-ud-daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Hafiz Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat Jang, G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1890; G.C.S.I. 1913; *b.* 1848, *s.* 1867. The State has an area of 2,553 square miles and a population of over 280,000. *Address:* Tonk, Rajputana.

TOTTENHAM Alexander Robert Loftus, C.I.E., I.C.S.; *b.* Torquay, South Devon 1873; 7th *s.* of Capt. J. F. Tottenham, R.N.; son of Hon. and Rt. Revd. Lord Robert Tottenham (Bishop of Clogher). *Educ.:* at Clifton College 1896-1892 and Queens College, Oxford (Canonical Scholar 1st Class Honours Mods, 1st Class Lit. Hum. M.A.) 1892-97. Asst. and Sub-Collector 1897 to 1905 (Trichinopoly and Malabar) I.C.S.; Madras 1897; Secretary Board and Revenue, 1905 to 1910, Collector Ramnagar 1911 to 1917 and 1918 to 1922, Madras Special duty 1917-18; Imperial Legislative Council 1918; Commissioner and Income-tax Madras 1922-23. Acting Member Board of Inland Revenue Govt. of India 1923 to date. Twice M.L.A. and once Member Council of State. *Clubs:* East India United Service, London; United Service, Simla; Madras, Bengal, Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address:* Central Board of Revenue, Simla and Delhi.

TOWNSEND, Frederick Owen, Major, D.S.O., I.A.R.O., Executive Engr., Punjab Irrigation Dept.; *b.* 1878; *s.* of F. E. Townsend, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E.; *m.* in 1918. 1898-100—With Townsend, Watson & Gates, Contractors; 1900-1—Price & Wills, Contractors; 1901-5—At Rhavader,

on the Birmingham Corpn. Water Works, Construction of Dams in the Elan Valley; 1905-11—Engr. in Punjab Irrigation Dept.; 1915-19—Granted Commission in I.A.R.O. and served on N.W. Frontier with 1st Sappers and Miners and in Egypt and Mesopotamia with R.E.; awarded D.S.O. *Address:* c/o King, King & Co., Bombay.

TOWNSHEND, Francis Horatio Evory, Capt. R.E., O.B.E., M.C., Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Under-Sec. to Govt., P.W.D., Bombay, since 1922; *b.* 1887; *s.* of T. A. Townshend. *Educ.:* Bedford Sch. R.M.A., Woolwich; Sch. of Military Eng., Chatham. Commissioned, July 1906; Garrison Engr., Military Works Dept., India, 1908-9; Asst. Engr., P.W.D., Bombay, 1909-14 (Belgaum and Persian Gulf); War Service, 1914-19 (France); Executive Engr., Karachi Bldgs. District, 1919-20. M. Bombay Eng. Congress. *Address:* P.W.D. Secretariat, Bombay. T.A.: "c/o Under Works, Bombay."

TOWNSHEND, Edmund George, Assoc.M. Inst.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., District Loco. Supt., N.W. Rly., Multan, India; *b.* 1886; *m.* 1921. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll. Finsbury Tech. Coll. London; and N.E. Rly. Inspection and Test Dept.; Crown Agents for the Colonies; Asst. Insp., Leeds; Indian State Rlys., Loco. Dept., India. *Address:* District Loco. Supt., N.W. Rly., Multan, Punjab, India.

TRAVANCORE and COCHIN, Bishop in. Since 1925; **Rt. Rev. Edward Alfred Livingstone Moore;** *b.* Oxford, 13 Nov. 1870; *s.* of late Rev. Edward Moore, D.D., sometime Principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, and Canon of Canterbury; unmarried. *Educ.:* Marlborough; Oriel College, Oxford (Scholar), B.A.; 1st class Classical Mods., 2nd class Lit. Hum., 2nd class Theology. Deacon, 1894; priest, 1895; Curate of Aston, Birmingham, 1894-96; Missionary of the C.M.S., S. India, since 1896; Principal C.M.S. Divinity School, Madras, 1904-14; Chairman of the Tinnevely C.M.S. Church Council, 1915-24. *Address:* Kottayam, S. India.

TRAVERS, Walter Lancelot, C.I.E. 1825; O.B.F. 1918; M.L.C.; Member Bengal Legislative Council since 1920; *s.* of Walter Benward Travers and *g. s.* of Rev. J. B. Travers, of Munby, Alford and Fairfield Lodge, nr. Exeter; unmarried. *Educ.:* Alford, Lincolnshire. Manager and inspector

of tea gardens in North India since 1900; Chairman, Doonars Planters' Association, 1914-20; Vice-Chairman, 1921-25; member of many committees associated with tea industry; Member Jalpaiguri District Board, 1914-25; Deputy Leader, British Party on Council; Captain Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles; associated with many War committees, etc.; twice received mention by Commander-in-Chief. *Recreation*: shooting. *Clubs*: Oriental; Bengal, Calcutta. *Address*: Baradighi, Jalpaiguri.

TRENCH, Major Charles Frederick.

D.S.O. 1916; 18th K.E.O. Cavalry, Indian Army; at present on the staff of the Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces, Simla; 2nd s. of Charles O'Hara Trench, D.L., of Cloufret, Co. Galway; b. 29 July 1885. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered the Indian Army through the unattached list, 1905; served in 7th Hariana Lancers with the Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, Aug. 1915 to Oct. 1916, including the first battle of Kut, the battle of Chisphon and subsequent retreat, and afterwards with Gen. Aylmer's attempted relief of Kut (despatches several times, D.S.O.); served two years as G.S.O. H., including operations against Afghanistan, 1919. *Recreations*: polo, hunting, shooting, and motoring. *Address*: c/o Girdlavy & Co., Ltd., P. Box No. 93, Bombay.

TREVOR, Col. George Herbert. C.S.I.,

1891; Supernumerary List, Indian Army; b. 29 Jan. 1840; s. of Rev. George Trevor, D.D., Canon of York; m. 1870, d. of Col. E. K. Elliot, B.S.C.; two s. one d. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Served in R.A. 1858-1862, when transferred to Indian Staff Corps consequent on entering civil employ; held various posts in the Political Department, 1867-95, ending with that of Agent to Governor-General for Rajputana, and Chief Commissioner of Ajmere and Merwara. *Club*: Union, Brighton.

TROTTER, Sir Victor Murray Coutts.

Kt., *cr.* 1824; **Hon. Mr. Justice Trotter**, M.A.; Chief Justice of the High Court of Madras since 1924; Puisne Judge, 1915-24; b. 12 May 1874; o. c. of Alexander Trotter, of Newcastle-on-Tyne and London, merchant; m. 1905, Dorothy, e. d. of late G. W. Godfrey; two s. two d. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School (Captain, 1891-3); Balliol College, Oxford (Scholar); 1st class Classical Moderations, 1895; 1st class Lit. Hum.,

1897; Hertford (University) Scholar, 1895; Eldon Law (University) Scholar, 1898. Deputy Professor of Greek, Liverpool University, 1898; Lecturer in Law of Evidence to the University of Oxford, 1912; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1901; joined North-Eastern Circuit, 1902. *Publications*: Mayne on Hindu Law and Usage, 9th edition, 1922. *Recreations*: Chairman Madras Musical Association; President South Indian Athletic Association. *Clubs*: Madras, Adyar, Madras; Ootacamund. *Address*: High Court, Madras.

TUCK, Colonel Charles Harold Amys.

C.I.E.; Commandant 2/3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles (Indian Army); b. 6 Dec. 1880; s. of Albert Hustler Tuck and H. Lumb; g.s. of C. E. Tuck, J.P., of Blofield, Norfolk; m. 1910, Sybil Marguerite, d. of John Julius Darr, member of Council, Georgetown, Demerara; one s. one d. *Educ.*: Wellington College. Gazetted to 3rd Norfolk Regt., 1900; served S. Africa 1900-1 (Queen's medal and clasps); gazetted to 1st Norfolk Regt., 1901; 1/3rd Gurkhas, 1906; Captain, 1909; Major, 1915; Lt.-Col., 1924; Col., 1925; served European War, Mesopotamia (despatches); S. Kurdistan (despatches, Brevet Lt.-Col.); Iraq, 1920 (despatches, C.I.E.). *Recreations*: shooting, big and small game. *Club*: United Service. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Limited, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1. *T.A.*: Coxia-Piccy, London.

TUCKWELL, H. M. Surtees. M.I.Mech.E.,

Mechanical Engineer, c/o Tata, Ltd., 62, New Broad Street, E.C.2. *T.A.*: "Tatald, London." *T.N.*: London Wall 6717. b. 1872; s. of Rev. William Tuckwell. *Educ.*: Mason College, Birmingham. With Tangyes, Ltd., Birmingham, and Mandalay, Sons & Field, Lambeth. Assistant Engineer, Royal Navy; Assistant Works Manager, John I. Thorneycroft, Chiswick; Works Manager, Joshua Buckton & Co., Ltd., Leeds; Director, Engineer and Purchasing Agent for Tata, Ltd.; Agent for Tata Iron & Steel Co., Ltd., Jamsheldpur, India; Tata Hydro-Electric Power Supply Co., Ltd., Bombay; Andhra Valley Power Supply Co., Ltd., Bombay; Indian Cement Co., Ltd., Bombay, etc.

TUPPEN, Gerard Lee. A.M.I.Mech.E.,

Founder M. of Inst. Fire Engrs., Chief Officer and Engr., Rangoon Corp. Fire Brigade; b. 1883; s. of Horace Tuppen; m.

WHO'S-WHO—INDIA—1927.

1913. *Educ.*: St. Alban's Grammar Sch.; and Goldsmith's Tech. Inst., New Cross, S.E. 1899—App. to Merryweather & Sons, Greenwich; assisted in constructing first Petrol Automobile Fire Engine built in England; travelled in Russia, Spain, S. Amer. and Burma in connection with training Fire Brigades and design of Special Apparatus for home and foreign conditions; Patentee of Tuppen's Hydraulic Turntable Fire Escape Mechanism; resigned, Merryweather's, 1913, to take up Rangoon appointment; 1913 to date—Rangoon Fire Brigade. *Address*: 45A, Sule Pagoda Road, Rangoon, Burma. *T.A.*: "Fire Brigade, Rangoon." *T.N.*: 195 and 6195 Rangoon.
- TURBETT, Lionel William Richard Tufnell**; Commander, Royal Indian Marine; *b.* Dublin 23 Oct. 1884; second *s.* of Thomas Turbett, Esq. *Educ.*: Bedford School—1895-1900; *m.* Constance Hilda Rhodes James *d.* of W. Rhodes James, Esq. 14 Aug. 1918. *Clubs*: Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*: 10, Alipore Road, Bombay.
- TURNER, Alexander Bertram**, A.M.I. Mech.E., M.I.Loco.E., M.I.E.S., District C. and W. Supt., E.I. Ry., since 1921; *b.* 1882; *s.* of George Turner, Iron and Steel Merchant, Glasgow; *m.* 1921 to *d.* of Henry Browning, Kildown, Kent. *Educ.*: High Sch., and Royal Tech. Coll., Glasgow. North British Locomotive Co., Ltd., and Caledonian Ry., Glasgow, 1900-8; 1908-15 and 1919—Asst. Locomotive and Carriage Supt., Kohlikund and Kumaon Ry., India; 1915-19—Shop Mgr., Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; 1920—Production Organizer, Falkirk Iron Co.; 1920-1 Partner, Spiers' Plane and Tool Works, Ayr. *Address*: Carriage and Wagon Dept., E.I. Ry., Allahabad.
- TURNER, Arthur James**, M.A., B.Sc.; Director, Technological Research Laboratory, Indian Central Cotton Committee, Bombay; *b.* 30 Sep. 1889; *s.* of A. A. Turner, Camberwell, S.E.; *m.* Winifred, *y. d.* of Alfred Fisher, Streatham, S.W.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wilton's Grammar School, Camberwell, S.E.; Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge (Scholar and Research Student). Assistant at National Physical Laboratory, 1912-15; Head of Experimental Fabrics Laboratory, Royal Aircraft Establishment, 1917-19; Professor of Textile Technology, College of Technology, Manchester, 1919-23. *Publications*: various papers on textile subjects presented to the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics and to textile journals. *Recreations*: walking, cricket, chess. *Address*: Cotton Research Laboratory, Matunga, Bombay.
- TURNER, Ernest James**, C.B.E. 1918; Secretary, Economic and Overseas Department, India Office. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Trinity College, Cambridge. Entered Military Department, India Office, 1900; Senior Clerk, 1904; Private Secretary to Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, 1902. *Address*: India Office, S.W.
- TWINCH, Walter**, Major, late R.A., A.M.I.Mech., A.M.I.E.E., Representative for India of Kennedy & Donkin, London; *b.* 1883; *m.* 1917. *Educ.*: 3 years privately, 3 years Malvern Coll. Univ. Coll., London, 1900-3. App. to Davey, Paxman & Co., Colchester, 1903-6. 1906-7—Asst. Draughtsman, and 1907-8—Testing Engr., Davey, Paxman & Co., Colchester; 1908-10—Installing Engr., Crompton & Co., in India; 1910-11—Installing Engr., Davey, Paxman & Co., in S. Amer.; 1911-15—Asst. to Kennedy & Donkin; 1915-17—Served in R.G.A. in France; 1917-20—Asst. Supt., Woolwich Arsenal; 1920 to date—With Kennedy & Donkin; Indian Representative since 1921, and Re. Engr. for Extensions to the C.E.S. Corp'n's Plant. *Club*: Bengal. *Address*: 6, Old Post Office Street, Calcutta. *T.I.*: "Kinematic, Calcutta." *T.N.*: Cal. 5363.
- TWOMEY, The Hon. Mr. Justice, Sir Daniel (Harold Ryan)**, I.C.S.; Chief Judge, Chief Court, Rangoon, since 1917; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1890, May, *d.* of late Rev. W. Ponsford; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Stanislaus College, Tullamore; University College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1882; Deputy Commissioner, Burma 1890; called to Bar, Middle Temple, 1895; Secretary to Government, 1897; Acting Chief Secretary, 1901; Commissioner 1905. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Rangoon.
- TYABJI, Salman**, Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Executive Engr., Kaiba and Panch Mahals District, P.W.D., Bombay; *b.* 1883; *s.* of Budrudin Tyabji; *m.* in 1908. *Educ.*: St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay; and *Eng.* at Coopers Hill, 1903-6. Appd. to P.W.D., Bombay, in 1907; Asst. Engr. in Dharwar Irrigation District, and Dharwar Roads

and Bdgs. District, 1907-11; Asst. Engr. for short periods in Ratnagiri and Colaba District, Thana District, and Kaira and Panch Mahals District, 1911-12; Executive Engr., Ahmedabad District, Sep.-Oct., 1912; Asst. Engr. on Construction of Nira Right Bank Canal, 1913-15; Executive Engr. in Malsiras and Bijapur Districts; Executive Engr., Ahmedabad District, 1915-20. *Address*: Kaira, Gujrat.

TYLER, Henry Hewey Francis Macdonald, C.I.E., 1919; Collector of Anantapur District, Madras Presidency; *b.* 13 Feb. 1877; *s.* of Canon Tyler; *m.* 1920, Winifred Judith, *d.* of T. D. Grimke-Drayton of Clifford Manor, Gloucestershire; two *d.* *Educ.*: St. Columba's College, Co. Dublin; Rossall School; Selwyn Coll., Cambridge (Exhibition). Passed into Indian Civil Service, 1900; joined in Madras Presidency, 1901; Secretary to Board of Revenue, Madras, 1912-13; Commission in Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Oct. 1915; served with 9th Gurkha Rifles, India and Mesopotamia, 1915-17; wounded, Mesopotamia, Aug. 1916; Political Officer Civil Administration, Mesopotamia, 1917-20 (despatches, C.I.E.); a keen Volunteer; joined school corps in 1892, and has continuously been a member of Volunteer and Auxiliary Forces ever since; received Volunteer Long Service Medal, 1912. *Recreations*: big-game shooting, fishing, shot for Cambridge against Oxford, 1898-9; Member of Irish X.C., Bilsly, 1898. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address* c/o The Imperial Bank, Madras, c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.1.

TYNDALE-BISCOE, Rev. Cecil Earle, M.A., Principal of C.M.S. Schools, Kashmir, N. India; *b.* Holton, Oxon, 9 Feb. 1863; *s.* of William Earle Biscoe, J.P., D.L., of Holton Park, Oxon; *m.* 1901, Blanche Violet, *d.* of Rev. Richard Burgess; three *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Park Hall, nr. Evesham; Bradfield College; Jesus College, Cambridge. Coxed the Cambridge boat 1884 defeated Oxford, and the Jesus College boat head of the river for three years and won the Grand Challenge at Henley, 1886; deacon, 1887; priest, 1890; curate at Bradfield, Berks, 1887; at St. Mary's, Whitechapel, 1888-90; arrived Kashmir, N. India, Church Missionary Society, 1890; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal 1st Class, 1912. *Publications*: *Character Building*; *Kashmir in Sunlight and Shade*. *Recreations*: boating,

swimming. *Address*: Srinagar, Kashmir, N. India. *T.A.*: Srinagar, Kashmir.

TYTLER, Maj.-Gen. Harry Christopher, C.B.E.; D.S.O. 1918; Indian Army; Commanding Burma District since 1924. *Club*: C.B. 1921; C.M.G. 1919; C.I.E. 1920; Junior Army and Navy.

UDAIPUR, H. H. Maharajahdhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh, Bahadur of, G.C.S.I., *cr.* 1887; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1911; G.C.V.O., *cr.* 1918; *b.* 1848. *Address*: Udaipur.

UDAIPUR, H. H. the Raja of, Chandra-shekar Prasad Singh Deo, Chief of. *Address*: Udaipur, Central Provinces.

ULLAH, Rev. Ihsan, Archdeacon of Delhi, 1910-15; Canon in the Lahore Diocese, 1915-1921, and Superintending Missionary of the Toba Tek Singh Mission till 1922; *b.* 1857; descended from a Mohammedan family, merchants by trade; *m.* 1889; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Baring High School, Batala; Lahore Divinity College. Worked as schoolmaster and evangelist; visited England in 1886, staying most of the time with the Church Army; upon return, studied in the Divinity College, Lahore; worked in the Narowal Mission for a decade; worked as Parochial Missioner for some years; revisited England, 1899; did deputation work at the C.M.S. Centenary; left for the U.S.A., where attended lectures in the Moody Bible Institute, Chicago; thence visited Canada; returned to India, 1900; worked in the Jhang Bar Mission till 1922, deputed to Lahore as Pastor, 1914-16; retired, 1922. *Address*: c/o Q. Ihsan Ullah, M.A., B.T., Prof. Multan College, Multan, India. *T.A.*: Ihsanullah, College, Multan, Panjab.

URQUHART, Rev. William Spence, *b.* Southampton, England 1877; 3rd v. of Rev. Robert Urquhart and Mary Jane Urquhart; *Educ.*: University of Aberdeen, Marburg, Gottingen and New College, Edinburgh; D.Litt. of Aberdeen University; *m.* Margaret Macaskill, *d.* of Rev. Murds Macaskill 1905; Prof. of Philosophy in Duff College 1902-8, in Scottish Churches' College from 1908; Fellow and Member of Syndicate, Calcutta University; Lecturer in Philosophy, Calcutta University; Member, Universities' Congress of the Empire 1921, Universities of India Conference, 1924. Editor of *Calcutta Review* 1913-21. *Publications*: "the Historical and the Eternal Christ

1916, The Upanishads and Life 1918, Pantheism and Value of Life 1919, Theosophy and Christian Thought 1922. *Recreations*: tennis, golf. *Address*: Scottish Churches' College, Calcutta. *Phone*, 151 Bar.

VACHHA, Barjorji Edalji, B.Sc., L.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Civil Engr.; Superintending Engr., P.W.D., Bombay; *b.* 1873; *s.* of Edalji Vachha; *m.* 1896. Asst. Engr., P.W.D., Bombay, 1899; M. of Bombay Eng. Congress and Indian Mathematical Soc. *Address*: Branton Road, Karachi.

VAKIL, Krishnalal, Surajram; Delegate of the Bombay Government to the Imperial Education Conference 1927; *b.* at Surat 13th October 1878 2nd s. of Vakil Surajram Dhirajram and Lakshmi Hiralal; *Educ.*: at Government Middle and High School Surat 1889 to 1895. Elphinstone College, Bombay 1893 to 1897 and the University Leeds, England 1922-23 B.A. (Bombay in 1899 and *m.* *Educ.*: (Leeds) in 1923, *m.* March 1900 Chandagauri Jamniram s. grand daughter of the late Mr. Justice Nanabhai Haridas the first Indian Judge of H.M.S. High Court of Judicature, Bombay. Appointed Head Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Bombay Presidency 1917; Inspector of Training Schools, Bombay Presd. 1918 Educational Inspector Northern Division 1923; appointed Delegate of the Bombay Government to the Imperial Education Conference 1923. Compiled Geographies of Panch Mahals and Rowakantha, published a collection of Bhaj Songs, translated Sir Edward Cooks "Why Britain went to War," wrote a History of the World War in Gujarati, and compiled "Instructions to the teachers" for the teaching of Nature of Study and School gardening. *Address*: Near Amiram, Surat.

VAKIL, Sardar Khan Bahadur Sir Rustom Jehangir, Kt., *cr.* 1924; managing partner of Nowrajee Pestonjee & Co., Government Salt Agents in the Bombay Presidency, since 1901; proprietor and agent of several cotton-spinning and weaving mills; pioneer of the magnesium chloride industry in India; a first class Sirdar of Gujarat, Member of the Imperial Legislative Council, 1913-16; a first class Hon. Magistrate since 1911; Member of Lincoln's Inn, was for many years Chairman of the Ahmedabad Municipality. *Recreations*: a keen Mason,

cricket, tennis. *Clubs*: Orient, Ripon, Bombay; Reform (President), Parsi, Gymkhana, Ahmedabad. *Address*: The Rosery, Shahi Bag, Ahmedabad (Bombay Presidency), India.

VASU MALLIK, Nirod Chandra, *b.* Calcutta 19 Dec. 1881; s. of Hem Chandra Vasu Mallik and Bhubammohini Vasu Mallik; *Educ.*: St. Xavier's College, Calcutta; *m.* Saroja Sundari d. of Rai Bepinbehari Mitter in 1901, belongs to a very old 'kulin' kayastha family of Bengal. The title 'Mallik' which is hereditary was granted to the family by the Moghals. Zemindar and Landholder, *etc.* *Recreations*: riding, motoring. *Clubs*: Darjeeling Gymkhana, Calcutta, Calcutta University Institute. *Address*: 12, Wellington Square, Calcutta. *Phone*, Cal. 602. "Woodside" Gopalpur (Gaujan); Castleton, Darjeeling; Panihat—24 Parganas.

VATTACHERJI, Kasiswar, *b.* Calcutta, 1889; second s. of late Sukdev Vattacherji; *Educ.*: City Collg., 8 years with Siemens Bros. Dynamo Works, 2½ years with the Oriental Govt. Security Life Assurance Co., 4 years with Martin & Co. Insurance Department, and for the last four years as Branch Manager, Great Eastern Life Assurance Co., Ltd.; He was the first man to offer Retiring and Death Benefit to Agency, Field Force—Life Insurance. *Recreations*: reading religious books, music, drama, cinema, motoring. *Address*: 313, Sham Square East, Calcutta, *Phone*, Cal. 3003.

VAUGHAN, Joseph Charles Stoelke, C.I.E.; M.B., C.M. (Honours); Superintendent Radium Institute, Ranchi, Bihar, and Orissa, India, since 1922; *b.* 29 June 1862; s. of Joseph Vaughan and Sophie Mary Stoelke; *m.* Dora Eleanor, d. of William Sinclair, Cathays and Darjeeling; one s. two d. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Entered Indian Medical Service, 1889; retired, 1920; served Miranzai Expeditions, 1891; Lushai Expedition, 1892; North-West Frontier operations, 1897-98. *Publications*: various papers in medical journals. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Bengal United Service, Calcutta. *Address*: Ranchi, Behar and Orissa.

VAUGHAN, Lieut-General Sir Louis (Ridley), K.B.E., *cr.* 1923; C.B. 1918; D.S.O. 1915; Indian Army; G.O.C. Rawalpindi District, 1924-26; *b.* 7 Aug. 1875; 2nd

WHO'S-WHO-INDIA-1927.

s. of late Cedric Vaughan, J.P., Leyfield House, Millom, Cumberland; m. 1913, Emilie Kate Desmond Deane. *Educ.*: Uppingham; R.M.C., Sandhurst. Entered army, 1895; Captain, Indian army, 1904; Major, 1913; General Staff Officer, India, 1910-12; 3rd grade, War Office, 1912-14; 2nd grade, 1914; 1st grade, 1915; Brig.-Gen. 1916; Maj.-Gen. 1917; served European War, 1914-18 C.B., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. and Col., Maj.-Gen. 1918, despatches nine times, 1914 Star; served third Afghan War in command 4th War Division, July-Sep. 1919 despatches, medal and clasp), Commandant of the Staff College, Quetta, 1919-22; commanded Central Provinces District, 1923-24; Officer of the Légion D'Honneur. *Clubs*: Travellers', East India United Service, Ranelagh.

VAUX, Henry George, b. Dovercourt, Essex 1882; s. s. of John Henry Vaux; *Educ.*: St. Lawrence school; m. the Baroness Edna Von Stockhausen 1915. Entered Army 1900, C.I.E. 1921, M.V.O. 1921, A.D.C. to Lord Carmichael, Governor of Victoria, 1908-11 and during His Excellency's Governorship of Madras and Bengal 1911-14; Military Secy. to Lord Carmichael, Gov. of Bengal 1914-17, and to the Rt. Hon'ble the Earl of Ronaldshay, and the Earl of Lytton, Governors of Bengal 1917-22; Military Secretary to Sir George Lloyd, Gov. of Bombay 1922-1923, and to the Rt. Hon. Sir Leslie Wilson, Gov. of Bombay 1923. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, racing. *Clubs*: Orient Club, R. Calcutta T.C., R. Bombay Yacht, Willingdon, C.W.I. Poona, R.A.C. London. *Address*: Government House, Bombay.

VENKATA, Reddi Nayudu Garu, Rai Bahadur Sir Kumar, Kt., cr. 1923; Minister for Development, Madras. *Address*: Madras.

VENKATAGIRI, Mansubhdar of, K.C.I.E., cr. 1922. *Address*: Venkatagiri, Madras.

VENKATARATNAM NAYUDU, Sir R., Kt., cr. 1924; M.A., L.T.; Vice-Chancellor of Madras University since 1925; b. 1862. Member Madras Legislative Council. *Educ.*: Madras Christian College. *Address*: Sultan Castle, Madras.

VENTERS, William Beattie, B.Sc. Eng. (Glasgow), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., Acting Chief Engr., Assam-Bengal Rly., India; b. 1872; s. of John Vinters. *Educ.*: Haddington and Glasgow. Glasgow Univ., B.Sc. (Civ. Eng.); and Cert. of Proficiency. Asst. Engr.

on Construction and Open Line on the Assam-Bengal Rly., 1895-1904; District Engr. on Open Line, 1904-19, including Construction of Jetties at Chittagong Port; 1915-17—Reconstruction of Hill Section, Assam-Bengal Rly.; since Sept. 1919, has been Personal Asst. to Chief Engr., Acting Chief Engr. and Agent. *Address*: Assam-Bengal Rly., Chittagong.

VERRIERE, Albert Claude, C.I.E. 1909; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government P.W.D. since 1920; s. of late Louis Verrières, formerly in Indian Inland Customs Department; b. 1871; m. 1st, 1899, Mabel Blanche, d. of late Francis Moore; one s. two d. 2nd, 1921, Mary Elizabeth Dolly, d. of late R. G. Bull, Resident Magistrate, Newry, Co. Down. *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Agra; Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee. Entered P.W.D., India, 1893; Assistant Engineer, Irrigation Branch, 1893-1899; transferred to Buildings and Roads Branch; District Engineer at Muttra, 1899-1900; Bareilly, 1900-2; Executive Engineer, Meerut, 1902-3; Fyzabad, 1903-5; Dehra Dun, 1906-7; Agra, 1907-10; Benares, 1910-11; Medical College, Lucknow, 1911; Personal Assistant to Chief Engineer, and Under-Secretary to Government P.W.D., Naini Tal, 1911-14; Executive Engineer Dehra Dun, 1915-16; Superintending Engineer IV. Circle, 1916; II. Circle, 1916-18; Sanitary Engineer to Govt. U.P. of Agra and Oudh, 1918-19. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Lucknow.

VICKERS, Edward Threlfall, b. Leeds 1876; Editor of the *Indian Eastern Engineer* and *Indian and Eastern Motors*; Member of the Institute of Journalists.

VIDYANT, Hari Prasad, M.A., I.S.E., F.C.S., F.R.A.S., M.C.M.S., M.I.E. (Ind.), Civil Engr. (Irrigation Branch); Supg. Engr., P.W.D., U.P., India, Indian Service of Engrs.; b. 1874; s. of late Ram Gopal Vidyant, Engr., O. & R. Rly., India; m. 1898; widower since 1908. *Educ.*: M.A. in Mathematics, Allahabad Univ., 1894; passed out of T.C.E. Coll., Roorkee, with Higher Cert. as Asst. Engr. Prizes and Medals in 1897. App. in the Irrigation Branch, P.W.D., U.P., on Fatehpur Canal Construction, 1898-1903; Asst. Engr. Running Canals, Bhognipur Branch, 1903-4; Executive Engr., Mat Branch Canal, 1909-12; Executive Engr., Narora Division, comprising the Head Works of the Lower

Ganges Canal and the Nadrai Aqueduct, 1912-15; Executive Engr., Mainpuri Division, Lower Ganges Canal, 1915-18; Supg. Engr., 2nd Circle Irrigation, Lower Ganges Canal System, and also Tanks and Canals of Mirzapur Division, 1918 to date. *Clubs*: Indian, Nainital, India; Sahitya Parishad, Calcutta. *Address*: 53, Makhbulganj Road, Lucknow.

VINCENT, Sir William Henry Hoare, Kt., *cr.* 1913; G.C.I.E., *cr.* 1922; K.C.S.I., *cr.* 1918; Member of Council of India since 1923; *b.* 1866; *s.* of Rev. James Crawley Vincent, sometime Vicar of Carnarvon; *m.* 1889, Grace Minna, *d.* of lat. W. H. Trotter; two *d.* *Educ.*: Christ College, Brecon; Trinity College, Dublin. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1887; served in Bengal in various capacities in Executive and Judicial branches; officiated as Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1909 and 1910; Secretary in the Legislative Department, Government of India, 1911-15; Member Executive Council Lt.-Gov. of Bihar and Orissa, 1915-17; Member of Mesopotamia Medical Commission 1916; Member of Governor-General's Council of India, 1917; Vice-President of Council, 1921. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Oriental,

VISMARA, Rt., Rev. Denis, Bishop of Hyderabad since 1909; *b.* Milan, 1867. *Address*: Hyderabad.

VISWANATHA, Sekharipuram Vaidyanatha, M.A.: Professor of History, National College, Trichinopoly, India, since 1919; *b.* Palghat, 1891, of a family of Vedic scholars and Sanskritists; *m.* 1914, a cousin; two *d.* *Educ.*: Madras University; Victoria College, Palghat; Government College, Kumbakonam. Graduated in History and Sanskrit, 1911; M.A. 1914; Lecturer at the Findlay College, Mannargudi, 1916-19; Examiner to the University of Madras from 1919; Member of the Academic Council, Madras University, since 1924; appointed Extension Lecturer to the Mysore University for 1925. *Publications*: numerous articles in learned journals: *Epigraph India*, *The Modern*, *The Modern Review*, *The Commonwealth* and *T-Morrow*, since 1918; *International Law in Ancient India*, 1925. *Recreation*: tennis. *Clubs*: City, Library, Trichinopoly. *Address*: Trichinopoly.

VISVESVARAYA, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E., D.Sc., Cons. Engr. (Civil, Hydraulic, Irrigation, Sanitary); *b.* Supt. Engineer and San. Engineer and San.

1861. *Educ.*: The Central College, Bangalore, Poona. Held respectively the Offices of College of Eng. (formerly College of Science), Engineer to Government, Bombay; Cons. Engr. to Hyderabad State; and Chief Engr. of Mysore; designed and carried out the Automatic Waste Weir gates at Lake Fife and introduced System of Irrigation known as the "Block System," in Bombay Deccan; designed two large reservoirs in the Hyderabad State, one of which has been carried out and the other now in progress; designed and supervised the construction of large Reservoir (Krishnaraja Sagara), the largest yet attempted in India, on the Cauvery River in Mysore. *Publ.*: "Reconstructing India"; numerous printed reports on Works designed or carried out. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Whitehall, London. *Address*: High Ground, Bangalore (Mysore State).

WACHA, The Hon. Sir Dinsha Edulji, Kt., *cr.* 1917; Member, firm of Moray Goudas & Co., mill agents; *b.* 2 Aug. 1844; widower; three *d.* *Educ.*: Elphinstone College, Bombay. In cotton industry since 1874; Member, Council of State; President Western India National Liberal Association; for 31 years has served Bombay Municipal Corporation (President, 1901-2); for 36 years member Bombay Millowners' Assoc. Committee since 1889 (President 1917-1918), and Trustee Bombay Improvement Trust since its formation in 1898 to 1919; Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, Lond.; President of 17th Indian National Congress, Calcutta, 1901; and of Belgaum Provincial Conference, 1894; came to England to give evidence before Royal Commission on Indian expenditure in 1897; Ripon Trustee of the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, 1901; a member of the Municipal School Board for over twelve years; is a Trustee of Elphinstone Coll.; Ex-Chm. Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau; Chm. People's Free Reading-room and Library; Director Central Bank of India, and of the Scindia Navigation Co.; Ex-Fellow of Bombay University, Governor of the Imperial Bank of India. *Publications*: pamphlets on Indian Finance and Economics, Agricultural Condition of India, Railways, Currency, Temperance, etc.; History of Bombay Share Speculations (like the South Sea Bubble) in 1863-64 (1910); and Life of Promchand Roychand, the Napoleon of that speculative period; Rise and Progress of Municipal Government in Bombay

(1865-1912); Life of J. N. Tata, the great Indian Captain of Industry; My Recollections of Bombay, 1860-75; Four Papers on Commerce and Statistics, 1915; a paper on Agricultural Banks for India; and a large contributor to leading Indian newspapers and journals. *Clubs*: Ripon, Willingdon, Bombay. *Address*: Jiji House, Ravelin Street, Fort, Bombay.

WADIA, Ardeshir Dosabhai, M.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., Mech. Engr.: Proprietor, Imperial Ironworks and Wadia-Lee Factory; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Dosabhai; *m.* in 1893. *Club*: Parsi Gymkhana. *Address*: Kankaria Road, Ahmedabad. *T.N.*: 62.

WADIA, Sir Hormasji Ardeshir, Kt., cr. 1918; Barrister; Advocate, High Court, Bombay. *Address*: Bombay.

WAGHORN, Brig.-Gen. Sir William Danvers, Kt., cr. 1923; C.B. 1919; C.M.G. 1916; R.E.; late President, Board of Indian Railway. Served N.W. Frontier India, 1897-98 (medal with clasp); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Bt. Major, Queen's medal 3 clasps, King's medal 2 clasps); European War, 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Bt. Col., C.B.); retired, 1921; Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium. *Address*: Batsley, Simla.

WAGSTAFF, Major Lewis Cecil, C.I.E. 1917; O.B.E., 1919; Indian Infantry; 7th Rajput Regt.; *b.* 1882; *m.* Beatrice; one *d.* Served South African War, 1902 (Queen's medal and four clasps); European War, 1914-19 (despatches, C.I.E., O.B.E.). *Address*: Hillcrest, Berkhamsted.

WAINWRIGHT, John William, Assoc.M. Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., Supt. Canal Foundry and Eng. Works, Roorkee, U.P., India; b. 1861; *s.* of William Wainwright, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. *Educ.*: Worcester and Taunton. Locomotive and Carriage, G. W. Rly. and M. Rly.; Supt.; Maxim, Nordenfelt Guns and Ammunition Co., Erith (converted Maxim Gun from black powder to suit cordite); Cons. Engr., then Chief Engr., to Patent Shaft and Axletree Co.; designed and erected 2,000 ton Hydraulic Press; also 40 ton Siemens Steel Melting Furnace and Plant; re-organizing the three Works of the concern; joined British Thomson-Houston Co., on Elec. Traction; also other firms; 4 Patents for Elec. Tramway Vehicles; afterwards in general practice as Cons.

Engr., Westminster; designed 200 ton Refrigerator Barges; translated various Tech. Papers for I. and S.I., and I.Mech.E.; joined Burmeister and Wain (of Copenhagen), as London Engr. on Diesel Engine Installations, etc.; oil-engined Liner, "Selandia," made by them; accepted position of Supt. Canal Foundry, and Eng. Works, Roorkee, U.P. *Publ.*: "Manufacture of Arms and Ammunition," *Hurmsworth's Educator*. Translated Prof. Hubert's Paper on "Large Gas Engines from the French," etc. *Club*: Roorkee. *Address*: 5, Civil Lines, Roorkee, U.P.

WALDEN, Alfred Edward, B.Sc., A.I.C.; Principal, London Mission Collegiate High School, Bangalore, S. India, since 1926; *b.* 10 Jan. 1893; *e. s.* of H. E. Walden, Slough, Bucks; *m.* 1919, Ella Howison *v. d.* of late James A. Henderson, Aberdeen, and Mrs. Henderson, Nottingham; two, *d.* Professor of Chemistry, Wilson College, Bombay, 1919-26. *Address*: St. Mark's Square, Bangalore Cantonment.

WALKER, Albert Norman, B.Sc., Assoc. M. Inst.C.E., Senior Asst. Engr., Bombay Improvement Trust, since 1920; b. 1892; *s.* of Rev. Albert H. Walker, B.A. *Ed.* Liverpool Coll.; Manchester Univ., 1909-13. Pupil under H. A. Reed, M.Inst.C.E., Chief Engr., The Manchester Ship Canal Co.; during the war, 1914-19, with 42nd (East Lancs) Divisional R.E. (T.F.); 1919-20 With The Manchester Ship Canal Co., in Engr.'s Office. *Club*: Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*: Engr.'s Office, City Improvement Trust, Matunga, Bombay. *T. N.*: "Trang, Bombay." *T. N.*: 480 Bombay.

WALKER, Edward Alexander Chadwick, I.S.O. 1913; Senior Registrar, Burma Secretariat (retired); *b.* 4 Nov. 1863; *s.* of late George Edward Walker, Presidency Postmaster, Madras. Received Delhi Durbar Medal, 1911. *Address*: The Lindens, Thickell Road West, Maymyo, Burma.

WALKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harold Bridgwood, K.C.B., cr. 1918; K.C.M.G., *cr.* 1919; C.B. 1915; D.S.O. 1902; D.C.L.I. and Border Regiment; G.O.C.-in-C. Southern Command, India, since 1924; late commanding South Midland (T.F.) Division, *b.* 26 Apr. 1862; *s.* of late Rev. James H. Walker; *m.* 1887, Harriet Edith

Coulthard, Plymouth; two *s. Educ.*: Shrewsbury; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered army, 1884; Capt. 1891; Major, 1902; Lt.-Col., 1908; Lt.-Gen., 1923; served Nile Expedition, 1884-85 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Egyptian Frontier, 1885-86; N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-98 (medal with 2 clasps); South Africa, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal 2 clasps, King's medal 5 clasps; brev. Major, D.S.O.); served with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1914-1918 (despatches seven times, wounded twice, C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.), with B.E.F. France and Italy. *Club*: Junior United Service. *Address*: Headquarters Poona.

WALKER, James E., M.I.Mech.E., Waterworks Engineer, Temple Chambers, Calcutta. *T. I.*: "Cumulative." *b.* 1887. Trained at R. and W. Hawthorn, Leslie and Co., Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne. General Manager, The Paterson Engineering Co., Ltd., Waterworks Engineers, Temple Chambers, Calcutta, India. *Chief Works*: Responsible for the design of water purification schemes at many large centres in India, viz., Hyderabad, Poona, Bombay, Chittagong, Peshawar, Deolali, etc. *War Service*: Responsible for many important military water supply and purification schemes in various parts of India.

WALKER, William Frank, M.C., B.Sc. (Hons.), Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. Asst. Executive Engr., P.W.D. India; *b.* 1892; *s.* of J. F. Walker. *Edu.* Central High Sch., and Manchester Univ. Artificer to T. R. Wilton, M.A., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E., M. Cons. E.; 1912-14 Res. Engr., Dock Construction, Widnes. Asst. Engr. on Drainage Scheme, Croston; and Marine Survey, Rosslyn; 1914-19 With R.E. in Egypt, Gallipoli, France. Major, awarded M.C. at Cambrai, 1917; Mentioned in Despatches, 1919; 1919 to date—Dist. Engr., Naini Tal, S.D.O., Roorky. *Address*: c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., Bombay.

WALLACE, Edward Hamilton, Puisne Judge, High Court, Madras, since 1924; *b.* 13 May 1873; *s.* of Jas. Rev. George Wallace, U.F. Church, Scotland, and Elizabeth Smith, Sunderland; *m.* 1901, Anna Richmond Miller, *d.* of late John Loudon, Ayr, two *s. Educ.*: Hamilton Academy; Glasgow High School and Uni-

versity; Balliol College, Oxford. M.A. (Glas.); B.A. (Oxon); I.C.S., passed 1895; joined at Madras, 1896; served as Assistant Collector, Sub-Collector and District Judge, Chief Court, Mysore, 1912-14. *Recreations*: sketching, music, golf. *Address*: Cathedral Gardens, Madras, Winny Knowe, Elgin, Scotland.

WALLACE, Samuel Thomas Dickson, V.C. 1917, B.Sc.; Indian Auxiliary Force; *cr. s.* of J. W. Wallace, of Ford, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; *m.* 1925, Margaret Noel, *o. c.* of Claude Edenborough, of Bramshott, Woking. Served European War, 1914-18 (V.C.), Deputy Director of Agriculture for the Central Provinces since 1919. *Recreations*: shooting, golf. *Address*: The Corner, Nagpur, C.P.

WALLER, Rt. Rev. E. H. M.; see Madras. Bishop of.

WALMSLEY, Sir Hugh, Kt., *cr.* 1923; M.A., I.C.S.; Judge of High Court, Calcutta, since 1915. *b.* 1905, Marion, *y. d.* of late Richard Lea of Earby; three *d. Educ.*: Merton College, Oxford, Entered I.C.S. 1893; Magistrate and Collector, 1906. *Address*: High Court, Calcutta.

WALSH, Sir Cecil, Kt., *cr.* 1926; **The Hon. Mr. Justice Walsh**, Puisne Judge, High Court, United Provinces, *b.* 26 Mar. 1869; 3rd *s.* of Percival Walsh, solicitor, Stanton Harcourt, Oxon 1 *m.* 1st, Gertrude (*d.* 1906) *d.* of Rev. Prebendary Whittington; two *s.* one *d.*; 2nd Isabel Hellmund, *acq.* of *d.* of Madame de la Sita, Paris. *Educ.*: Honiton Grammar School; St. John's College, Oxford; B.A. History, 1890; M.A. 1910. Barr. Gray's Inn, 1895; Oxford Circuit; Mayor of Wimbledon, 1909; King's Counsel, 1913; Puisne Judge, India, 1915; Benchler of Gray's Inn, 1916; acting Chief Justice, March-August 1924, July-November, 1926. *Publications* (India) The Advocate, Revision, Usurious Loans Act, Indian Village Tragedies, (Joint) Pleadings in India. *Recreations*: writing, yachting, gardening. *Club*: Union. *Address*: Allahabad.

WALTON, Harry, M.B.E., M.Sc. (Vict.), M.C.E., M. Am. Soc. Eng., Civil Engr., Superintending Engr., Construction Circle, P.W.D., Burnley; *b.* 1882; *s.* of Robert Walton, Burnley. *Educ.*: Owens Coll., Manchester, 1898-1901. L. and Y. Rly. Co., 1901-2, joined P.W.D. in Oct., 1902.

1/c. Shivaji Canal Head Works (Construction), Mon Canal and Mandalay Canal; late Deputy Dir. Irrigation, Mesopotamia; now in charge of the Construction Circle, Rangoon. *Addresses:* c/o P.W.D. Secretariat, Rangoon; Thos. Cook and Sons, Ludgate Circus, London.

WAMAN, Sitaram Mukadam, M.L.C., b. Godhra, Paunchmahals Dist. *Educ.:* Godhra, Tehung H.E. School; An Agriculturist; Member, Godhra city Municipality Dist. Local Board, Bombay Legislative Council, Chairman, Dis. School Board; A staunch Congressman of Tilak School of thought; Member Legislative Council 1923; and 1926. *Address:* W. S. Mukadam, M.L.C. Godhra.

WANKANER, Capt. H. H. Maharana Shri, Sir Amarsinhji, Raja Saheb of, K.C.I.E., *cr.* 1912; represents senior branch of Zala Rajputs; b. 4 Jan. 1879; s. 1881; three s., three d. *Educ.:* Rajkumar College. Has travelled in India and England; has constructed among other things two irrigation tanks at Jaswatsar and Mesaria. The State has an area of 425 sq. miles, and a population of 36,824. Salute, 11 guns. *Address.* Wankaner, Kathiawar.

WARD, Harry Collins, M.I.E. (Ind.), Mech. Engr.; Mgr. for India, The Campbell Gas Engine Co., Ltd., Since 1917; b. 1886; s. of Walter Ward; m. Margaret Eleanor Rowlands. *Ed.* Univ. Sch., Southport; Owens Coll., Manchester. App., The Campbell Gas Engine Co., Ltd., 1901-6, and with same firm to date; 3 years Works Representative in S. Af. *Clubs:* Royal Golf, Calcutta; Darjeeling Gymkhana. *Addresses:* Post Box 254, Calcutta; or C3, Clive Bldgs., Calcutta. *T. A.:* "Camoil, Cadeu a." *T. N.:* 187.

WARD, Lieut.-Col. Ellacott Leamon, C.B.E. 1919; I.M.S.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1897; D.P.H., R.C.S. 1908; Inspector-General of Prisons, Punjab, India; b. 28 April 1873; s. of William Philip Ward, R.N.; m. 1901, Charlotte Lyne, d. of W. E. L. Veale, R.N., of Byfield, Mannamoad, Plymouth; one s. *Educ.:* King's School, Chester; Middlesex Hospital, W. House Physician and House Surgeon, Middlesex Hospital, W.; entered I.M.S. 1899; with 42nd Gurkhas in Chitral, 1900; Punjab Jail

Department, 1902; Special Health Officer, Coronation Durbar Camp, Delhi, 1911; Sary Advisory, Temporary Works, Delhi, 1912; Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, 1913; Inspector-General of Prisons, Punjab, 1916; organised Punjab Jail Department for War work, and raised two Labour Battalions (Jail) for Mesopotamia; received the thanks of the C.-in-C., India, for War Services; Hon. Associate of St. John of Jerusalem. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Punjab, United Service, Simla. *Address:* Empacombe, 17 Hatherley Road, Sidcup, Kent, T.: Sidcup 415.

WARD, Maj.-Gen. Henry Dudley Ossulston, C.B. 1918; C.M.G. 1916; R.A.; Commanding Presidency and Assam District since 1924; b. 23 May 1872; m. 1919, Mary, d. of late Rt. Hon. C. G. Milnes Gaskell; one s. Served S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal five clasps); European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, C.M.G., Bt. Col., C.B.). *Club:* United Service. *Address:* Calcutta.

WARD, Sir Thomas Robert John, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., P.-M. Council Inst. C.E., F.R.G.S., M.Am.C.E., Hon. M.I.E. (Ind.) and P.-Pres.; s. of late Captain Walter Ward, J.P., Kimberley, S. Af. *Ed.* Framlingham Sch., R.I.E. Coll., Coopers Hill. In P.W.D., India, on deputation with Seistan Boundary Com.; Mem. Colonies Com., Punjab; Eng. Officer for Irrigation and Drainage, Delhi Coronation Durbar; Eng. Officer, Home Dept., Gov. India, for selection of site for new Capital, Delhi; Eng. in Delhi Province for draining River Jamna at Delhi; services lent to King of Siam to inaugurate Irrigation Works, Valley of Menam Chis Phaya; Chief Engr. and Sec. to Govt., Punjab, P.W.D.; Mem. Punjab Legislative Council, 1915; Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation in India; services placed at disposal of Commander-in-Chief in India to report on Agricultural Irrigational Development in Mesopotamia; retired June, 1921. *Address:* Irrigation Public Works, Simla.

WARNE, Rt. Rev. Francis Wesley; General Superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1920; b. Erin, Ont., 30 Dec 1854; m. 1879; Marguerette, 3rd d. of Rev. T. M. Jefferis, Oakville, Ont.; one d. Missionary Bishop to India, 1900-20. *Address:* Bangalore, South India.

WARREN-BOULTON, Clifford George, A.M.I., Mech. E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Mech. Engr. Man. Dir., Alfred Herbert (India), Ltd. Calcutta, since 1919; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late G. F. Warren-Boulton, Edgbaston, Birmingham; *m.* Alice, *y. d.* of J. Albutt, Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Ed.* King Edward VI Grammar Sch., Birmingham; Birmingham Technical Sch. App. to John Hounsell, Engrs., Birmingham, 1905-9. Brooke Tool Co., Birmingham, 1909-10; London Staff, Alfred Herbert, Ltd., Coventry, 1910-12; Manager, India, Burma and Ceylon, for Alfred Herbert, Ltd., Coventry, 1912-19. M. Eng. Advisory Bd., Benares Hindu Univ. *Clubs:* Engrs., London; Rotary, Calcutta; Darjeeling, etc. *Addresses:* 8, Dover Park, Ballygunge, Calcutta; and c/o Alfred Herbert (India), Ltd., 13, British Indian Street, Calcutta. *T. A.* "Machine, Calcutta." *T. N.:* 4800/1,3110 Calcutta.

WATERHOUSE, Agnes May, C.B.E. 1919; R.R.C.; a Member of Nursing Board, India Office, Whitehall, S.W.1. Chief Superintendent, Alexandra's Military Nursing Service, India. *Address:* c/o India Office, S.W.1.

WATERHOUSE, John Orme, Assoc.M. Inst. C.E., Executive Engr., P.W.D., Punjab, India (Imperial Service), since 1921; *b.* 1888. *Ed.* Watford Grammar Sch. *Training:* With Hughes and Lancaster, 2 years; and Wetherington-Simpson, 4 years. *Career:* joined P.W.D., Punjab, 1912. *Address:* Lahore.

WATSON, Lt.-Col. John William, C.I.E. 1919; Indian Medical Service; C.M.O. Rajputana and Civil Surgeon, Ajmer; *b.* 8 Nov. 1874; *s.* of Col. John Whaley Watson, Bombay Political Dept., and Elizabeth C. Watts; *m.* 1920, Ruth Mary, *d.* of late Ernest Charrington and Mrs. W. Hadley of Parkside, Reigate; two *d.* *Educ.:* Charterhouse; St. George's Hospital, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (London); joined Indian Medical Service, 1898; passed M.R.C.P. London, 1908. *Recreation:* Indian shooting. *Club:* Savile. *Address:* Ajmer.

WATSON, Sir Logie Pirie, Kt., O. 1918; Member of Council of Lieut.-Governor of United Provinces; partner in Cooper, Allen & Co., Cawnpore. *Address:* Cooper, Allen & Co., Cawnpore.

WATSON, Charles Cunningham, C.I.E. 1913; Agent Governor-General in the States of Western India since 1924; *b.* 1874; *s.* of late David Watson, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; *m.* 1912, Phyllis Marion, *d.* of A. Field, Hove, Sussex; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.:* Edinburgh University; Christ Church, Oxford. Entered I.C.S., 1897; Assistant Collector, Poona, 1898-1901; Political Agent in Kathiawar, 1901-3; First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana, 1904-8; Private Secretary to H.E. the Governor of Bombay, 1909-12; Secretary to the Government of Bombay, Political and Judicial Departments, 1912-14; Commissioner Ajmer, 1915-16; Deputy Secretary Govt. of India Political Department 1916-17; Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States, 1917-21; Political A.D.C. to Secretary of State for India, 1921; Acting Agent Governor-General in Rajputana, 1923; Acting Resident Mysore, 1924. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* The Residency, Rajkot.

WATSON, Alfred Henry; Editor, *Statesman*, Calcutta; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1873; *s.* of late Aaron Watson. Journalist, 1890; in Press Gallery, 1893; leader writer and special correspondent, *Newcastle Leader*, 1894; London correspondent, 1895-1903; joined *Westminster Gazette* Staff, 1902; news editor, 1903; general manager, 1909; managing editor, 1921; chief leader writer, 1922; editor *Weekly Westminster*, 1922-24. *Publications:* Pamphlets on the Meat Trust and on Tariff Questions. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal. *Address:* *Statesman* Office, Calcutta.

WATSON, Thomas Hart, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., Civil Engr.; Mgr. for Calcutta and Eastern India for Glenfield & Kennedy, Ltd., Hydraulic Engrs., of Kilmarnock, Scotland; *b.* 1894; *s.* of H. C. Watson, Glasgow; *m.* Florence Mabel Hirst. *Educ.:* Allen Glen's, Glasgow, and Aylwin Coll.; Royal Tech. Coll. Pupil of Warren & Stuart, M.M.Inst.C.E., Civil Engrs., Glasgow. Was engaged on several large Water Supply Schemes, also Drainages, Roads, Bridges and Light Rly. Schemes; was Asst. Engr. with Leeds and Huddersfield Corps.; Commissioned from Engr. Unit, Glasgow Univ. Cadet Corps (1912), to the R.L. Field Co., T.F., in Jan., 1915; service with T.F. Field Co. in France, 1915; held rank of Capt.; i/c of the R.E.

Works Cos. of the Tees Garrison; also Div. Officer, R.F., for the same Garrison. *Address:* Post Box 2115, Calcutta. *T.A.:* "Glenfield, Calcutta." *T.N.:* 1300 Calcutta.

WATSON, William Thomas, M.I.Mar.E., Senior Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers, Government, Punjab, Lahore, India, since 1926; *b.* 1874. *Educ.:* partly in Europe and partly in India. H.M. Royal Mar. Dockyard. Second Engr. on Her Majesty's Cable Steamer *Patrick Stuart*; Chief Engr., Port Florence; Boiler Inspector, Bombay; and Senior Boiler Inspector to Government, Punjab, Lahore. *Address:* Davies Road, The Palm, Lahore. *T. A.:* "Davies Road, Lahore."

WATT, Rev. John, M.A., D.D., F.C.S.; Principal Scottish Churches College, Calcutta; *b.* 1862; *s.* of James Watt and Elizabeth Findlay, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1889, Helen Archibald, Skene; three *d.* *Educ.:* Parish School, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University; New College, Edinburgh. Joined the staff of the Duff College, Calcutta, 1883; took an active part in the proceedings leading up to the union of the missionary colleges in Calcutta of the United Free Church and Church of Scotland in 1908, in building the laboratories of the United College and hostels for the students. *Recreations:* walking and tennis. *Address:* 4 Cornwallis Square, Calcutta.

WATTS, Maurice Emygdus, B.A., Dewan (Chief Minister) of Travancore State, since 1925; *b.* Trivandrum, Travancore, 11 June 1878; *s.* of late Frank Watts, Chief Secretary, Government of Travancore; *m.* 1921, Edith, 2nd *d.* of late Andrew Murray-Malloch, of Glasgow. Served under Government of Madras, 1901-5; Foreign Office, Simla, 1905-7; Finance Dept., Govt. of India, 1907-20, when retired as Controller of Accounts, served during War on N.W. Frontier and Afghanistan (despatches), called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1921; practised thereafter in London and Midland Circuit. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* Trivandrum, Travancore.

WEBB, Major Eric Norman, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Assoc.M.Inst.C.E.; M.I.E. (India); Manager for India, Roving & Co., Ltd., Water Power and Paper Pulp Engineers, since 1923; *b.* 1889; *m.* 1920, Kathleen Ira,

d. of late James Baker, Christchurch, N.Z.; one *d.* *Educ.:* New Zealand Univ. Chief Magnetician with Australasian Antarctic Expedition, 1911-14; Assistant Engineer Public Works Electrical Department, New Zealand, 1914-15; served European War (Egypt and France), 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); Engineer and Manager with Roving & Co., Ltd., Hydraulic Engineers, London, 1919-23; Joint Manager Australasian Branch, Wellington, N.Z., 1920-23. *Publication:* Report on Terrestrial Magnetism, A.A.E., 1911-14. *Clubs:* Jodhpur, Royal Calcutta Golf, Calcutta; United Service, Bangalore. *Address:* Fairlie House, Calcutta. *T.A.:* Pettouppul, Calcutta.

WEBB, Maurice, I.C.S., Secretary to Bombay Govt Political Dept. 1926; *b.* London April 23rd 1880; *e.* *s.* of John Cather Webb. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School 1893-99 and Corpus Christie College, Oxford 1899-1903; *m.* August 10th 1914 Alice Clare, *d.* of John Walter Tyas Indian Civil Service 1906; Manager Encumbered Estates Sind 1910; Deputy Secretary to Bombay Govt. Political Dept. & Revenue Dept. 1919-20; Nominated Member, Legislative Assembly, 1923-24. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* 111, Clifton Hill, London N.W.8.

WEBB, Sir Montagu de Pomeroy, Kt., *cr.* 1921; C.I.E. 1906; C.B.E. 1918; late Member of the Indian Legislative Assembly; late Chairman, Karachi Chamber of Commerce; *b.* Clifton, 1869; *s.* of late William W. Webb, solicitor, of Bristol and London; *m.* 1908, Catherine Frances (whom he divorced, 1924), *n. d.* of Colonel F. C. W. Riddout, I.A.; one *d.* *Educ.:* privately. Member of the Indian Fiscal Commission, 1921-22; Chairman of the *Daily Gazette Press, Ltd.*; Kashmir Rail and Ropeway Project; Member of Council of East India Association, and of Committee of Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society. *Publications:* Britain Victorious; India and the Empire; Around the World, etc. *Recreation:* motoring. *Address:* c/o The National Bank of India, Ltd., 26, Bishopsgate Street, E.C.; Karachi.

WEBB, Percy Douglas, A.M.I.E.E., Elec. Engr.; Asst. Mgr., Barma Electric Tramways and Lighting Co., Ltd., Mandalay, Burma; *b.* 1886; *s.* of H. J. Webb, C.B.E.; *m.* 1909. *Educ.:* Alkelyn's Coll., Dulwich. *Training:* Finsbury Tech. Coll., 2 years.

Pupil with Dick, Kerr & Co., Ltd., London, 3 years. Asst. Engr., Calcutta Tramways Co., Ltd.; and Engr.-in-Chief, Howrah Tramways, from 1907-20. *Club*: Upper Burma. *Address*: c/o Burma Electric Tramways and Lighting Co., Ltd., Mandalay, Burma.

WEBB, William Frederick, M.I.Mar.E., Mech. and Elec. Engr.; Engr.-in-Chief, E. D. Sassoon, United Mills, Ltd.; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Sergt.-Major F. C. Webb, 7th Hussars. *Educ.*: Portsmouth; Cathedral High Sch.; and Bombay Educational Soc. Sch. *Training*: Govt. Ordnance Factory, Bombay. 1st Class Mar. B.O.T. *Career*: Engr.-in-Charge, Ordnance Factory, Poona; with British India Steam Navigation Co.; Mill Engr. with Greaves Cotton & Co., Bombay; Asst. Municipal Waterworks Engr., Cawnpore; Engr.-in-Charge Standard Mills Co., Bombay. *Club*: Gymkhana. *Address*: Engrs.' Bungalow, Jacob Sassoon Mill, P.O. No. 12, Bombay, India. *T.L.* "Subcheez, Bombay." *T.N.* 3081, 3997.

WEBBER, John William, *b.* Woolwich 1886; *Educ.*: Whitgift G.S.; Joined Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd. in London 1902; Transferred to Transvaal Branch in 1907 and to the Far Eastern Branch, Shanghai in 1913. Appointed Manager for India, 1925. *Club*: Bengal, Shanghai.

WEBSTER, John Edward, C.S.I. 1922; C.I.E. 1916; I.C.S.; Commissioner, Assam, since 1919; *b.* Ranchi, 3 Sep. 1870; *s.* of G. K. Webster, I.C.S. (retired); *m.* 1900, Mabel Helen, *d.* of H. W. Steel, I.C.S. *b.* died; two *s.* *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Entered I.C.S. 1891; attached to Eastern Bengal and Assam Commission, and after 1901 to Assam; Magistrate and Collector, 1903; Deputy Commissioner, 1905-19; Deputy Commissioner of Sylhet, Assam, 1912. *Address*: Silchar, Assam.

WELLS, Douglas Thurburn, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., Executive Engr., Burma; *b.* 1885; *s.* of E. T. Wells; *m.* 1921, to Lillian Grace Turner. *Educ.*: Dulwich Coll., London. Royal Indian Eng. Coll., Coopers Hill, Surrey. Joined Indian P.W.D. as Asst. Engr. in 1907, and posted to Burma; served on the Patuo Expedition 1913-15; promoted to Executive Engr. in 1915; Under-Sec. to Govt. of Burma,

P.W.D., 1917-18; Executive Engr., Maymyo Division, 1918-21; received the thanks of the Govt. of Burma for Special Duty performed at Rangoon in 1920; on Special Duty in connection with H.R.H. The Prince of Wales' visit to Burma, 1921-2. *Club*: Pegu, Rangoon. *Addresses*: c/o Royal Colonial Inst., London; and c/o National Bank of India, Rangoon.

WELLWOOD, Frederick Douglas, M.Inst. M. & C.E., Dist. Engr., Manbhum Dist., Bd., Behar and Orissa, India; *b.* 1884; *s.* of late Capt. F. P. Wellwood, Scottish Educational Dept.; *m.* Ethel Agnus, only *d.* W. R. Wright, Maidstone, Kent, and Bedford. 5 years Civil and Mech. Eng. in Glasgow, 3 years Rly. Const., Terai R. and K. Rly., U.P.A. & O., India. Dist. Engr., Hissar, 3 years; Dist. Engr., Gurdaspur, 1 year. Dist. Engr., Manbhum, since 1912; in addition to ordinary duties has constructed Cussye Road Bridge, 600 ft.; Damodar River Road Bridge, 1,200 ft.; received thanks of B. and O. Govt. for Famine Work in 1918-19; work commended in many Govt. Administration Reports. *Address*: Purulia, B.N.R. *T.L.*: "Distengr, Purulia."

WESTERDALE, Joseph Stanley, Sanitary Engineer to the Govt. of Madras since 1922. *b.* London 1886; 2nd *s.* of the Rev. T. F. Westerdale; *Educ.*: at Merchant Taylor's School and University College London; *m.* 1913 Blanche *d.* of James P. Esq., Esq.; B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., joined the Public Works Dept. in 1909 and posted to Madras, Deputy Chief Engineer and Under-Secretary to Govt. P.W.D. 1921-22. *Address*: Madras Club.

WESTMACOTT, Philip Guise, A.M.I. Mech.E., Cons. Mech. and Elec. Engr., R. Sim & Co., Ltd., Calcutta; *b.* 1887; *s.* of Edmund Spencer Westmacott. *Educ.*: Aldenham and Univ. of Durham. App. with Ernest Scott & Mountain, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Cons. and Supt. Engr. with Ralli Bros. in India, 1911-21; War Service—R.F.A., France and Mesopotamia, 1916-18. *Club*: New, Calcutta. *Address*: c/o R. Sims & Co., Ltd., 2, Clive Row, Calcutta. *T.L.*: "Sim, Calcutta." *T.N.*: 2266.

WESTON, Arthur Tom, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.(Ind.), M.Sc. (Victoria), Mech. Engr.; Officiating Dir. of Industries, Bengal; *b.* 1882; of Thomas Weston.

Educ.: Manchester Sch. of Tech. and Owen's Coll., 1899-1903. App. to Yarow & Co., Ltd., 1904-6. Supervisor, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, 1906-9; Asst. Engr. Adviser to Dir. of Ordnance Factories, India, 1910-12, and Engr. Adviser, 1913-17; Works Mgr., Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore, Calcutta, 1918-20; Deputy Dir. of Industries, Bengal, Since 1921. *Address*: United Services Club, Calcutta.

WHITAKER, George Backhouse, Capt., O.B.E. (M.Div.), A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. late Major R.E., Chief Elec. Engr., Burma Corps., Ltd., Mamtu N.S.S., Burma; *b.* 1891: *s.* of late Fred Hamilton Whitaker, of Leeds; *m.* Elizabeth Winifred Blackwood. *Educ.*: Leeds High Sch.; and Leeds Grammar Sch. Leeds Univ. App. to T. Harding Churehton, Elec. Engrs., Leeds. Asst. Elec. Engr. to Caucasus Copper Co., Ltd., Batoum, S. Russia, pre war; commissioned rank in R.E., 1915-1919; Chief Elec. Engr., Burma Corps., Ltd., 1920; carried out Design and Erection of E.H.T. Elec. Equipment, etc., and installation of first Electric Rly. in Burma for Burma Corps., Ltd.; during war held commissioned rank in R.E., March 1915-19, attaining rank of Major; Overseas, Egypt, France, Archang'el; Wounded, Mentioned in Despatches, O.B.E. (Military), 2nd Class Order of St. Stanislaus (Russia) with cross swords, mention in Russian Order of the Day; commissioned rank in Auxiliary Force, India, 1920 to date. *Clubs*: Engrs., London; Leeds County Liberal. *Addresses*: 3, Cardigan Road, Headingley, Leeds; and Burma Corps., Ltd., Mamtu, N.S.S., Burma.

WHITE, Arthur Stephen, M.I.Mech.E., Structural, Civil and Mech. Engr.; Works Mgr., Richardson & Cruddas, Byculla Ironworks, Bombay; *b.* 1883. *Educ.*: Higher Grade Bd. Sch., Derby; and Tech. Coll., Derby. App. with Phoenix Foundry and Eng. Co., Ltd., Derby. 6 years Asst. Engr. with Skipwith Jones & Lomax, Ltd.: Engrs. and Contractors, Trafford Park, Manchester, for past 12 years with Richardson & Cruddas, Bombay, as Asst. Engr., Chief Draughtsman, and at present Works Mgr. *Club*: Bombay Gymkhana. *Address*: c/o Richardson & Cruddas, Bombay. *T.A.*: "Ironworks, Bombay." *T.N.*: 1910-12.

WHITEHEAD, Colonel (temp. Col. Comdt.) James, C.M.G. 1920; D.S.O.

1916; A.D.C.; Indian Army; commanding Abbottabad Brigade since 1925; *b.* 1880; *s.* of late Lt.-Col. Edmund Whitehead; *m.* 1907, *y. d.* of Sir Arthur Fell, *q.v.*; four *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: R.M.C., Sandhurst. Served European War, 1914-19 (D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour); Director of Organisation, Simla, 1921-25. *Club*: Caledonian. *Address*: c/o Sir A. Fell, Lauriston House, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

WHITTING, Major Everard Le Grice, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Royal Artillery; Military Adviser, Indian States Artillery; *b.* 5 Sep. 1881; *s.* of late Rev. William Henry Whitting, M.A., Rector of Stower Provost and Todber, Dorset, and formerly Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; *m.* Doris, *d.* of J. Macpherson Lawrie, M.D., J.P., D.L., of Greenhill, Weymouth; two *s.* *Educ.*: King's Choir School, Cambridge; Aldenham School. 2nd Lieut. R.G.A. 1900; served in India, 1900-14; Captain, 1913; Major, 1915; served N.W. Frontier of India (Mohmand) 1908 (medal with clasp); Egypt (Suez Canal), 1915 (despatches); Gallipoli, 1915 (despatches twice, M.C.); France, 1916-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.). *Club*: Naval and Military. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

WHITTY, John Tarlton, C.I.E. 1916; Commissioner of the Tirhut Division; *s.* of H. T. Whitty of Dewhurst Lodge, Wadhurst, Sussex; *m.* 1904, Grace Newland; four *s.* *Educ.*: Clifton College; New College, Oxford; University College, London. Entered I.C.S. 1898; Magistrate and Collector, Bihar and Orissa, 1912. *Recreations*: polo, shooting, tennis. *Address*: Mazdarpur.

WICKHAM, Major John Charles, D.S.O.; R.E.; *p.s.c.* *n.s.*; A.H.Q., India; *b.* 23 June 1886; *s.* of late Col. Charles Brenton Wickham, R.A.; *m.* 1921, Augusta Phyllis Anyand, *d.* of late Major Arthur Haggard; one *s.* *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; R.M.A., Woolwich. Commissioned in R.E. 1904; proceeded to India, 1910; served Abor Survey Expedition, 1912-13; European War, France, 1914 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); returned India, 1922. *Recreations*: riding, golf, tennis. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank (Cox's Branch), 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1. *M.*: KE 4541.

WIGRAM, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth, C.B. 1918; C.S.I. 1921; C.B.E. 1919; D.S.O. 1917; D.A. and Q.M.G. Northern Command.

India, since 1924; *b.* 5 Dec. 1875; *s.* of late Herbert Wigram, Indian Civil Service; unmarried. *Educ.*: Winchester; Sandhurst. Served N.-W. Frontier, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-8 (clasp); N.-W. Frontier (Waziristan), 1901-2 (clasp); Thibet march to Lhasa, 1903-4 (medal with clasp); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.); D.S.D., A.H.Q., India, 1919-21; Commanded Delhi Brigade Area, 1922-23. *Club*: United Service.

WILBERFORCE, Samuel, Puisne Judge of the Lahore High Court since 1921; *s.* of R. G. Wilberforce of Lavington Park, Sussex; *b.* 1874; *m.* 1906, Katherine, *d.* of late Rt. Rev. John Shrepshanks, Bishop of Norwich; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Malvern College; Pembroke College, Cambridge. Entered Indian Civil Service, 1896; posted to the Punjab; has served the greater part of his career in the Judicial Branch, and has acted as Judge of the High Court, Lahore, since 1918; introduced the co-operative Credit movement in the Punjab, 1904-9; deputed by the Government of India, at the request of the Colonial Office, to introduce the same movement into Mauritius, 1903. *Recreations*: polo, golf, shooting. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Lavington, Walton-on-the-Hill; Lahore.

WILBERFORCE-BELL, Major Harold, Foreign and Political Department, Government of India, *b.* 17 Nov. 1885; *e. s.* of Captain H. Wilberforce-Bell, Military Knight of Windsor, and *g. s.* of William Henry Bell, of Portington Hall, E. Yorks, and of Jane Wilberfoss; *m.* 1912, Margaret, *d.* of late Captain Michael Festing, formerly 20th Regt., no *c.* *Educ.*: Ellesmere College; Pembroke College, Oxford. Gazetted to The Connaught Rangers, 1905, transferred to the Indian Army, 1908; to political employ, 1910; Political Agent, Sorath (Kathiawar), 1912; reverted to military employ, 1914, and served in France, 1915, with 1st (King George's Own) Gurkha Rifles (invalided), General Staff, Northern Army, India, 1917; Assistant Military Secretary, Political Department, Bombay, 1920; served in Aden, Kathiawar, and Chamba; F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S.; Vice-President, Aden Historical Society; Fellow of the American Academy of Social and Political Science; delivered Anniversary Lec-

ture, Central Asian Society, 1926. *Publications*: The History of Kathiawar, 1916; Some Translations from the Marathi Poets, 1912, etc.; contributor to various journals on historical and other subjects. *Recreations*: polo, squash racquets, shooting. *Clubs*: Athenaeum; United Service, Simla; Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*: c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

WILES, Gilbert, C.I.E. 1926; Finance Secretary to Government of Bombay since 1924; *m.* 1906, Winifred Mary Pryor; one *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Perse School; S. Catharine's College, Cambridge. I.C.S., 1904; Assistant Collector and Superintendent, Land Records, in Bombay Presidency; Chairman, Cotton Contracts Board, Bombay, 1918-20; Deputy Secretary to Government, Home Dept., 1920; Secretary to Government, General Dept., 1923. *Recreations*: golf, tennis, cricket, painting and music. *Clubs*: Royal Bombay Yacht; Club of Western India, Poona. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co. 54, Parliament Street, S.W.1.

WILES, Gilbert, C.I.E. 1925. *b.* Cambridge 1880; *Educ.*: Cambridge, Classical Tripos 1901; *m.* Winifred *d.* of F. D. Pryor, Esq. Entered I.C.S. 1904; Asst. Collector, Bombay; Superintendent Land Records; Chairman, Cotton Contracts Board 1918-20; Deputy Secretary to Government 1921-22; Secy. to Government of Bombay, Finance Department 1923.

WILKINSON, Hector Russell, I.C.S. *b.* St. Leonards-on-Sea, 11 March, 1888; Eldest *s.* of Rev. G. G. Wilkinson; *Educ.*: Clifton College 1901-7 and Queen's College, Oxford 1907-12; *m.* Theodora *d.* of R. Daintree, April 1920; Entered Indian Civil Service 1912, Under-Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal 1917, Private Secy. to the Governor of Bengal 1918-19 and 1922-27. *Clubs*: United Service Club, Calcutta.

WILKINSON, Lt.-Col. Henry Beaufield Des Voeux, D.S.O. 1917; C.B.E. 1919; *b.* 18 Oct. 1870; *e. s.* of late Major H. C. Wilkinson, Oswald House, nr. Durham; *m.* 1908, Bridget, *v. d.* of late Col. J. Blencowe Cookson, C.B., of Meldon Park, Morpeth. *Educ.*: Cheam School; Wellington College; Royal Military College Sandhurst; p.s.c.; *q.s.* Joined the Durham Light Infantry, 1892; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Poona Division; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief, India;

A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay, A.D.C. to Viceroy in India; served S. African War as staff officer of column (Queen's medal and 5 clasps, despatches); Brigade Major, 1904; Attaché Army Headquarters, Simla, 1910; G.S.O. 2nd grade Peshawar Division, 1911; served European War in France, 1914; as Assistant Provost Marshal, Indian Corps; as D.A.Q.M.G. Lahore Division; as A.A. and Q.M.G. 33rd Division; A.A. and Q.M.G. 23rd Division; A.A. and Q.M.G. 68th Division; Assistant Military Secretary Western Command (C.B.E., D.S.O., Br. Lt.-Col., Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, despatches thrice). *Club*: Army and Navy.

WILKINSON, Sydney Arthur, *b.* Lincoln, England 1886; third *s.* of Thomas Marshall Wilkinson, F.R.C.S. and Lucy Helen Wilkinson; *Educ.*: City of London School, Queen's Coll'g, St. Thoma's Hospital; M.R.C.S. (England), L.R.C.P. (London); F.R.S.T.M. & H. England; *m.* Dorothy Neave Kingsbury *d.* of William George Kingsbury 1915; Medical officer, B.B. and C.I. Ry. Co.; Captain and Medical officer to 2nd Batt. B.B. & C.I. Ry. Reg. to A.F.I.; Hon. Life Member St. John's Ambulance Indian Association; Municipal Commissioner, Ajmer and first senior Vice-Chairman, Municipal Committee, Ajmir. *Recreations*: tennis, golf, billiards, bridge. *Clubs*: Ajmir, Ajmer. *Phone*. No. 72.

WILLIAM, W. A., *b.* Sheerness 1882; Engineer Commander, Royal Indian Marine; Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor to the Government of Bengal. *Address*: 15/1, Strand Road, Calcutta. *Phone*. 290 Regent.

WILLIAMS, Alfred Edward, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Loco.E., Mech. Engr.; District Loco. Supt., G.I.P. Rly., since 1919; *b.* 1878. *Educ.*: Ashford Grammar Sch., Kent; and Glasgow Tech. Coll. App. with S.E. & C. Rly., Ashford, and subsequently 1 year in D.O.; successively Draughtsman with Sharp, Stewart & Co., 1900-3; Wilson, Reid & Co., 1903-7; with the G.I.P. Rly., Chief Draughtsman, 1907-10; Asst. Loco. Supt., 1910-12; Asst. Works Mgr., Parel, 1912-17; Works Mgr., Jhansi, 1918-19. *Club*: Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*. c/o G.I.P. Rly., Parel, Bombay.

WILLIAMS, Colonel Arthur Frederick Carlisle, D.S.O. 1900; General Staff, Kohat District, N.-W.F., India; *b.* 19 June 1876;

s. of late G. R. C. Williams, The Ivy Gates, Guernsey, *m.* 1907, Mabel, *y. d.* of Edward Franks, of The Priory, Bishops Cleeve, Gloucester; one *s.* one *d.* Joined 4th (Q.O.) Hussars, 1896; Lieutenant, 1897; Captain, 1905; Major, 1914; Lt.-Colonel, 1921; Col., 1926; transferred to the Indian Staff Corps, 1898; served South African Campaign, 1899-1900, as Adjutant of the 2nd Regt. Brabant's Horse (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal and three clasps, D.S.O.); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, Order of St. Stanislaus 3rd Class).

WILLIAMS, David, Hon. Capt. R.E. and Capt. Aux. Forces (India), M.I.Loco.E., District Loco. Supt., G.I.P. Rly., since 1920; *b.* 1889; *s.* of late W. H. Williams, Wh. Sch., M.I.Mech.E., G.W. Rly., Swindon; *m.* 1922, Gladys E. Miles. *Educ.*: North Wilts Tech. Inst. Pupil, G.W. Rly. Loco. C. and W. Works, Swindon, 1906-10. Draughtsman, 1911-12, and Insp. on Outside Contracts, G.W. Rly., Swindon, 1913-1914; Lt., Wilts (Army Troops) Co., R.E. (T.F.), 1914-16; Capt., 353rd (Elec. and Mech.) Co., R.E., 1917-19; served in France and Belgium; Asst. Div. Supt., Loco. C. and W. Dept., G.W. Rly., Swindon, 1919-1920. *Club*: Constitutional, London. *Addresses*: Ringstead, Bhusayal, and Springfield, Swindon, England. *T.A.*: "c/o Locogip, Bombay.

WILLIAMS, George Bransby, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.R.San.E., F.R.G.S., F.I. San.E., M. Council I.E. (India), J.P. Glamorgan, Waterworks and Sanitary Engr., Chief Engr., Public Health Dept., Bengal Govt.; *b.* 1872; *s.* of late Morgan Bransby Williams, D.L., J.P., M.Inst.C.E. *Educ.*: Clifton Coll. Wright, Butler & Co.'s (now Baldwin's Ltd.) Eng. Works, Pontypool; and pupil of late James Mansergh, F.R.S., Pres. Inst.C.E. Asst. Engr., Birmingham Waterworks, 1895; Res. Engr., reconstruction Whitley Waterworks, 1897; Rly. Staff Office, I.M. Ry., S. Af. War, 1900-1; District Engr., Pretoria and Waterval Boven; Asst. to late G. R. Strachan, M.Inst.C.E., 1902-6; Cons. San. Engr., Crown Agents for Colonies, 1906-9, during which time visited and reported on sanitation of towns in E. Af.; San. Engr., Bengal Govt. 1909-1921; Chief Engineer, P.H.D., Bengal 1921. Has designed over 200 Schemes of Water Supply and Drainage in India; of which

has carried out a considerable number; of these the more important completed or under construction are Gaya, Hooghly-Chinsura, Jessore, Kalimpong, Uttarpara, Midnapore, Krishnagar, Natore Ranigunge and Comilla Waterworks; Water Supply Scheme of Jheria Coalfield; Gaya Drainage; Dacca and Kursong Sewerage. Member of Calcutta Corp.; Major Territorial Force Reserve (late S. London Signal Cos. R.E., T.F.); Chairman, Calcutta Section, Inst. Mech. Engineers, 1914-19; Member Organizing Committee, Inst. of Engineers (India). *Publ.*: "Elementary San. Engineering," "Practical San. Engineering" (series of Lectures at Civil Eng. Coll., Subpur); and Papers on Tech. Subjects, to "R.G.S. Journal," "R.E. Journal," Proceedings Inst. C.E., etc. *Clubs*: Reform; United Service, Calcutta. *Address*: Killav House, Sketty, Glamorgan; Mercantile Bldgs., Calcutta.

WILLIAMS, Laurence Frederic Rushbrook, M.L.A.; C.B.E. 1923; O.B.E. 1919; M.A., B.Litt. F.R.Hist.S., M.R.A.S.; Foreign Minister of Patiala State, India; *b.* 10 July 1891; *m.* 1923, Freda May, *d.* of Frederick H. Chance, of Coward Hawkesley Sons and Chance; one *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: privately; University College, Oxford. Linton Exhibitioner at University College, Oxford Linton Exhibitioner at University College, 1909; Leicester Exhibitioner, 1910; Plumpton prizeman, 1912; Gladstone Memorial prizeman, 1912; 1st Class Final Honours School of Modern History, 1912; B. Litt. 1913; Temporary Lecturer at Trinity College Oxford, 1913; studied in Venice and Rome; Lecturer in Medieval History at Queen's University, Canada, 1913-14; studied American and Canadian University Organisation, 1913-14; Fellow of All Souls' College Oxford, 1914-21; University Professor of Modern Indian History in the University of Allahabad, India, 1914-19; (temporarily) attached General Staff, Army Headquarters, India, 1918, Literary Assistant to the President, Central Publicity Board, Government of India, on Special Duty in connection with the Indian Constitutional Reforms, 1918, on Special Duty in the Home Department, Government of India, 1919; Director, Central Bureau of Information, 1920-26; Official Historian of Indian Tour of Prince of Wales, 1921-22; Sec. to the Indian Dele-

gation at the Imperial Conference, 1923; Political Secretary to H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala, and Substitute-Delegate League of Nations Assembly 1925. *Publications*: (With J. K. Fotheringham, D. Litt.) *Marco Sanudo, or The Conquest of the Archipelago*; *History of the Abbey of St. Albans*; *Four Lectures on the Handling of Historical Material*; *Students' Supplement to the Ain Akbari and A Sixteenth-Century Empire-Builder*; *a Primer of Indian Administration*; *Moral and Material Progress Reports of Indian (Parliamentary Papers), 1917-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25*; *Report of Lord Chelmsford's Administration (Official Document)*; *History of the Tour of Prince of Wales (Official Document)*; *India's Parliament, Vols. I, II, III, IV, et seq.*; *A History of India under the Company and the Crown*; General Editor, *India of To-Day Series. Recreations*: golf, motoring. *Address*: Foreign Ministry, Patiala, India. *Clubs*: United University. *Authors*: Allahabad, Naini Tal; United Service, Simla; Calcutta, Calcutta; Royal Yacht, Bombay.

WILLIAMS, Col. Guy Charles, C.M.G. 1919; D.S.O. 1915; P.S.C., R.E., commanding 18th Indian Infantry Brigade since 1927; *b.* Bangalore, 10 Sep. 1881; *e. s.* of late Col. R. F. Williams, R.A.; *m.* 1912, Reta Eleanor, *e. d.* of late Rev. Athelstan Coode and of Mrs. Coode, Foulis Edge, Stroud, Glos.; two *s.* *Educ.*: Sherborne School, Entered Army, 1900; Captain, 1910; temp. Lt.-Col. 1915; Brig.-Gen. 1918; Col. 1923; was at Bermuda, 1901-4; Colchester, 1904-8; under Colonial Office in East Africa en survey, 1909-14; Director of Surveys East Africa Protectorate, 1912-14; served European War, 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Bt. Major, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., C.M.G.); Order of S. Stanislaus, 3rd class, with sword; Staff College, Camberley, 1919; G.S.O.I., U.P. District, India, 1920; G.S.O.I. Staff College, Quetta, 1922-23; Deputy Military Secretary War Office, 1925-27. *Address*: Barcilly.

WILLIAMS, Capt. Francis Seymour, D.S.O. 1918; R.E., T.A.; *b.* 24 June 1898; son of Sir Seymour Williams, *q.v.* Deputy Dock Manager, Bombay Port Trust; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay; Sailing Secretary, Bombay Yacht Club; European War, 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., wounded twice). *Recreations*: yachting and aviation.

Clubs: Junior Army and Navy; Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address:* Royal Bombay Yacht Club, Bombay.

WILLIAMSON, Horace, C.I.E. 1922; M.B.E.; Deputy Inspector-General of Police, United Provinces, India; *s.* of late George Williamson, Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1880; *m.* 1913, Joan D. Holtz. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College, Joined Indian Police, 1900; Superintendent, 1913; Assistant to Inspector-General, 1917; Secretary Indian Disorders Inquiry Committee, 1919-20. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* Lucknow.

WILLIS, Colonel Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O. 1902; O.B.E. 1924; Indian Army; 13th Frontier Force Rifles; Commanding 1st Indian Infantry Brigade; *b.* 9 Oct. 1879; *s.* of Richard A. Willis, M.A., formerly of The Hermitage, Working; *m.* 1915, Frances Fernande, *d.* of G. Blanchard Fry, Osterley Court, Middlesex; one *d.* *Educ.:* Harrow; Heidelberg College. Entered Devonshire Regt. 1899; served South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals 5 clasps, D.S.O.); European War, France, Mesopotamia, Palestine, and Cilicia, 1914-19; Waziristan, N.W.F., India, 1920-21 (despatches four times, Bt. Lt.-Col.); Razmak Field Force, Waziristan, N.W.F., 1922-23 (despatches, O.B.E.). *Club:* Army and Navy.

WILLIS, Lt.-Col. George Henry, C.I.E. 1918; M.V.O. 1911; R.E.; M.I.Mech.E.; M.I.E. (Ind.), Past Pres. of Council; Master Security Printing, India; *b.* London, 21 Oct. 1875; 2nd *s.* of late James Willis, I.S.O., of H.M. Office of Works, and Ealing, Middlesex; *m.* 1900, Gertrude Edith, *e. d.* of late C. H. Bennett, Plymouth; three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Woolwich. Commissioned as a Second Lieutenant in the Corps of Royal Engineers, 1895; Lieut. 1896; Captain, 1904; Major, 1914; Lt.-Col. 1921; entered permanent civil employ under the Finance Department, India, 1907 (H.M. Indian Mint); no war service. *Club:* Engineers. *Address:* Security Printing, Nasik Road, Bombay.

WILLMORE, William Southwick, C.I.E. Lieut.Col. I.M.S. Inspector General of Civil Hospitals, Bihar and Orissa May 1927. *Educ.:* Epsom and Mason College. M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.D. (London) 1895, D.T.M. & H. (Cantab) 1907, M.R.C.P.

(London) 1908, M.D. (Durham) 1913, joined Indian Medical Service in 1899; served in Chinese Expedition 1900, in European War 1914-18 and in civil employ United Provinces.

WILLMOTT, Herbert Morton, F.C.H., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Chief Engr. and Sec. to Govt., P.W.D., United Provinces, India, *b.* 1869; *s.* of Henry Willmott, J.P. for Gloucestershire; *m.* in 1909, to Betty, Clogstown. *Ed.* Cheltenham; Lausanne and Coopers Hill. On G.W. Rly. Widening Works, and Gauges Canal Head Works, etc. In Irrigation Dept. of the U.P. for 10 years; then for 3 years on protecting the Hillsides of Naini Tal and erection of Public Bldgs. there; from 1904-7 erected Public Bldgs. and Bridges in the Allahabad and Cawnpore Areas; was Under-Sec. in the P.W.D. of the Govt. of India from 1907-11; then for 3 years erected Bldgs. and built Roads, Drains and Water Supplies in the Agra Area until 1915, when was appd. Superintending Engr. in two Circles successively; since 1916 has been Chief Engr. of the General Branch, P.W.D. (including all subjects but Irrigation). *Club:* E.I.U.S. *Address:* c/o National Bank of India, 26, Bishopsgate, E.C.2.

WILLSON, Sir Walter Stuart James, Kt., *cr.* 1923; Member of the Imperial Legislative Assembly, First Member for the Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Burma since 1924; *b.* Dublin, 16 Nov. 1876; *e. s.* of Albert and Mary Elizabeth Willson, Director, Turner, Morrison and Co., Ltd., India, 1913-22; *m.* 1919, Ethel Winifred, *e. d.* of late J. J. Morris; one *s.* three *d.* *Educ.:* St. Paul's School, Director, Belgachi Tea Co., since 1922; Waldegrave Co., Ltd., since 1923; Member of Legislative Council, Behar and Orissa, 1920; Imperial Legislative Assembly for the Bengal European Constituency, 1922-mittes, including Commerce and Industry 1923; Member of various Standing Com. Advisory, and Railway Advisory; Municipal Commissioner representing Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1920-24; Municipal Councillor nominated by Government, 1924-25; Vice-President, Indian Mining Association 1920-21; Committee, Indian Lac, 1917-18; Indian Engineering Association, 1912-15-17; Governor, Mayo Hospital,

since 1921; Trustee, Marwari Hindu Hospital, 1917-21. *Recreations*: raring swimming. *Clubs*: Oriental, Ranelagh; Bombay, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay; Bengal, Calcutta, Royal Calcutta Turf, Tollygunge, Calcutta. *Address*: Legislative Assembly Delhi; and 2 Hastings Park Road, Alipore, Bengal India.

WILSON, Major Duncan William, C.I.E. 1917; V.D.; Bombay Light Horse, and Indian Army Reserve; Liaison Embarkation Staff Officer, Bombay; *b.* 30 Sept. 1881; *s.* of late John Wilson of Liverpool and Cobham, Surrey, and Georgina Margaret Wrenshall; *m.* 1910, Helen Grey, *d.* of late G. G. Minniken, Imperial Forest Service, India. *Educ.*: Mostyn House, Parkgate, Cheshire; Fettes College. Apprentice to Samuel Sandy and Co., wheat merchants, Liverpool, 1898-1903; joined firm of Killick, Nixon and Co., Bombay, 1904; Manager, Shipping Dep. 1907; Partner, 1921 held commission in 2nd Lanes Artillery Vols. 1899-1903, Bombay Light Horse, 1904; mobilised for War services, Aug. 1914; Major, 1918; released from Army Service, 1919; Commandant Light Horse, 1921; retired, 1924, Honorary A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay, 1924; J.P. and Honorary Presidency Magistrate, 1924. *Recreations*: hunting, riding, golf. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy; Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*: Curzon House, Apollo Bunder, Bombay. *T.A.*: Killick, Bombay P. Bombay 454; Bridge Road, Surrey.

WILSON, Lieut.-Colonel Right Hon. Sir Leslie Orme, G.C.I.E., &c. 1923; P.C. 1922; C.M.G. 1916; D.S.O. 1900; Grand Croix de l'Ordre de la Couronne, 1926; Royal Marines; Governor of Bombay since 1923; *b.* 1 Aug. 1876; *e. s.* of late H. Wilson; *m.* 1905, Winifred, *e. d.* of late Captain Charles Smith of Goldrich, Sydney; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: St. Michael's, Westgate, St. Paul's School. Appointed 2nd Lieut. R.M.F.L. 1895; Captain, 1901. Served South Africa, 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal 5 clasps, D.S.O.; A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S.W., 1903-9; contested Popular Division of Tower Hamlets (U.) 1910, and Reading, 1910 Captain in the Berkshire Royal Horse Artillery (Territorials); promoted Temp. Lt.-Col. R.M., and appointed to command Hawke Batt. R.N.D.;

served through operations in Gallipoli, 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.); served in France, 1915-16 (severely wounded, Nov. 1916); M.P. (U.) Reading, 1913-22, (C.) Sth. Portsmouth, 1922-23; Parliamentary Assistant Secretary to the War Cabinet, 1918; Chairman National Maritime Board, 1919; Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Shipping, 1919; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury and Chief Unionist Whip, 1921-23. *Recreations*: cricket, shooting. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bath. *Address*: Government House, Bombay; Glebelands, Wokingham. *T.A.*: Wokingham. *T.*: Wokingham 53.

WILSON, Colonel Roger Cochrane, D.S.O. 1918; M.C.; Colonel Commandant 10th Indian Infantry Brigade, Waziristan, since 1926; *b.* 26 Dec. 1882; *s.* of Colonel F. A. Wilson, Indian Staff Corps; *m.* 1905, Marion Blanche Florence Hollway; two *s.* two *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M.C., Sandhurst, Cheshire Regt. 1901; 114 Mahrattas, Indian Army, 1904; Staff College, 1914; served Mesopotamia, 1914-1918 (D.S.O., M.C., despatches, Croix de Guerre); Major, 1916; Lt.-Col., 1917; Colonel, 1920; General Staff, India, 1922-23. *Recreation*: mountaineering. *Address*: c/o Mercantile Bank of India, 15 Gracechurch Street, E.C.

WILSON, Edward Rukard Carew, Maj. R.A., M.C., *b.* at Ipswich 1882; second *s.* of General Sir W. Wilson K.C.M.G., and Lady Deane Wilson, M.B.E., Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Royal Artillery 1902 Served in the Great War in East Africa and Mesopotamia. Military Decoration Military Cross, G. S. Medal, 1914-15 Stan, Victory Medal, Iraq Medal (with clasps for Kurdistan and Arab rising) Indian General Service Medal, Delhi Durbar Medal, and Italian Silver Medal. *Clubs*: Naval and Military; 96, Piccadilly London. *Address*: Maymyo, Burma.

WILSON, James Laing, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E., Res. Eng. in Burma for Callender's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd., since 1921; *b.* 1880, *s.* of D.J. Wilson, Hon. Sheriff Substitute, Perthshire. *Educ.*: Kirkealdy High Sch.; Perth Academy; Univ. Coll., Dundee. App. James Carmichael & Co., Word Foundry, Dundee; Central Tech. Coll., S. Kensington. Joined Callender's

1905; Res. Engr. and Mgr., Calcutta Contracts, 1906-9; Res. Engr., S. Wales, 1910-14; in R.E. during war—Gallipoli, Egypt, Mesopotamia; E. and M. Officer, Military Work Services in Baluchistan, 1919-21. *Club*: Yenangyoung. *Address*: c/o Burmah Oil Co., Ltd., Nyoungla, Upper Burma.

WILSON, Arthur Henry, I.S.O. 1914, b. 27 Jan. 1860; s. of C. M. Wilson, landed proprietor of Bengal; m. 1879, Mary Amelia Maelzer; no c. *Educ.*: Doveton College, Calcutta. Passed Entrance and First Arts Examinations of the Calcutta University with Scholarships; gained four silver medals during his school career and gold medal of the College, in 1877; joined Accountant-General's Office, Bengal, 1879; Military Dept. Govt. of India, 1881; Personal Assistant to Sir George Chesney and Sir Henry Brackenbury, Military Members of Viceroy's Council for 10 and 5 years respectively; also to Gen. Sir E. Barrow for 3 years, etc., joined Office of Inspector-General, Imperial Service Troops, 1909; Superintendent until 1919, when he retired; re-employed as Superintendent of the Office of Director of Public Information, Home Dept., Simla; retired, 1924; served Burma Campaign 1885 (medal); Delhi Durbar medal, 1911; has travelled through India and Burma and visited Australia, England, and the Continent. *Publications*: compiled Gen. Sir G. Chesney's notes of over a thousand pages, foolscap size. *Address*: Weston College, Otterhamund.

WINTERTON, 6th Earl, cr. 1766; Edward Turnour; Baron Winterton, 1761; Viscount Turnour, 1766; P.C. 1924; Under-Secretary for India, 1922-24, and since Nov. 1924; M.P. (U.) Horsham and Worthing Div. since 1904; J.P., D.L. Sussex; Controlling Editor of *The World* to Dec. 1910; b. 4 April 1883; o. s. of 5th Earl and Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton (d. 1913), d. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; S. father, 1907; m. 1924, Hon. Cecilia Monica Wilson, o. d. of 2nd Baron Nunburnholme *q.v.* *Educ.*: Eton; New College, Oxford. Served European War in Gallipoli, Palestine, Arabia (despatches twice, Order of the Nile and El Nahada); Member Sussex Territorial Force Association; Chairman, Committee of Management, Soho Hospital for Women. Owns about 5,800 acres. *Heir*: u. Hon. K. Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh,

q.v. *Clubs*: Turf, Carlton, Beefsteak. *Address*: Shillinglee Park, Chiddingfold; 61, Eccleston Square, S.W.1. T.: Victoria 8278.

WISE, George Macdonald, J.P., M.I.Mech. E., M.I.E.E., Man. Dir., Jost's Eng. Co., Ltd., Bombay and Calcutta, since 1916; b. 1875; s. of late Capt. C. D. Wise, Indian Staff Corps; m. Winifred, d. of C. Mills, C.E. *Educ.*: Privately; Public Sch.; Tech. Colls.; and Glasgow Univ. Denny and Co., Dumbarton; Royal Arsenal, Woolwich. *Career*: Was at sea, 1897-1901; Asst., Vulcan Iron Works, Calcutta, 1901-2; Asst. Supt. Engr., Bengal Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., Bengal, 1902-5; Elec. and Mech. Engr., Tata, Sons and Co., Ltd., 1910-16. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile; Engrs.; Bombay Gymkhana. *Addresses*: Marine Lines, Bombay; or c/o Grindlay and Co., 54, Parliament Street, London. T. A.: "Jost, Bombay." T. N.: 254 and 3975 (*Private*).

WOOD, Rt. Rev. Alexander; see Chota Nagpur, Bishop of.

WOOD, C. E., M.L.C., senior partner, Messrs. Parry and Co., Madras m. Janet d. of Sir Alexander Cardew K.C.S.I. Served in Ministry of Munitions London 1917-18; Government of Madras Retrenchment Committee; Finance Committee; Public Works Enquiry Committee; Industrial Accounts Committee 1919-20. President Local Board of Imperial Bank of India 1923-6. Chairman Madras Chamber of Commerce 1923 and 1926. Sheriff c. Madras 1926. Member of Madras Legislative Council since 1920. *Clubs*: Oriental London, Madras Club Madras. *Address*: "Cloisters" Cathedral Road, Madras.

WOOD, Sir John Barry, K.C.I.E., cr. 1922; K.C.V.O., cr. 1922; C.I.E. 1911; C.S.I. 1916; Resident, Kashmir, since 1923; b. 27 April 1870; s. of R.v. Joseph Wood, D.D.; m. 1896, Ada Elizabeth, d. of George A. Stack, late of Indian Educational Service. *Educ.*: Marlborough Balliol College, Oxford. Entered I.C.S. 1893; Under-Secretary to Govt. of India Foreign Department, 1899-1903; First Assistant in Baluchistan, 1903; Deputy Sec. Foreign Department, 1906-10; Resident, Indore, 1912; Political Secretary, Government of India, 1914-1922. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Kashmir Residency, Srinagar.

WOOD, Walter Gunnell, A.M.I.C.E., C.S.I. 1914; Principal, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, since 1916; *b.* 19 Oct. 1861; *s.* of J. R. Wood, Melton Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; *m.* Mary, *d.* of Col. O. Woodhouse, I.A.; two *s.* one *d.* *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.I.E. College. Entered India Public Works Department, 1882; Executive Engineer, 1894; Superintending Engineer, 1905; Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government, United Provinces, 1912-16. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Service, Lucknow; Naini Tal; Himalaya, Wholer; Allahabad. *Address*: Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.

WORDSWORTH, Wm. Christopher: Editor, *Statesman*, Calcutta; late Official Director of Public Instruction, Bengal; *b.* 1878. *Educ.*: University College, Aberystwyth; Jesus College, Oxford. Lecturer St. John's College, Battersea, 1905-7; joined Indian Educational Service, 1907; Professor of Political Economy, Presidency College, Calcutta Assistant Director of Public Instruction for Bengal; Principal, Presidency College, 1915; Director of Public Instruction, 1917. *Address*: Chowringhee, Calcutta.

WORGAN, Colonel (temp. Col. Comdt.) Rivers Berney, C.S.I. 1922; C.V.O. 1921; D.S.O. 1917. Commanding Bangalore Brigade Area since 1926; *b.* Arah, Bengal; 5th *s.* of John Berney and Bertha Elizabeth Worgan, unmarried. *Educ.*: Bedford School, Sandhurst. Entered Army, 1900; joined A.S.C. and served through twenty months of South African Campaign (2 medals and 4 clasps); transferred to Indian Army and joined 20th Deccan Horse, 1905; A.D.C. to Sir Arthur Lawley, Governor of Madras, 1907; commanded Bodyguard of the Governor of Madras, 1910-12; under orders of Lord Carmichael or Skirling, raised and commanded the Bodyguard of the 1st Governor of Bengal, 1912-13; served European War, 1914-18 (D.S.O., Bt. Major and Lt.-Col.); Afghan War and Waziristan Campaign, 1919-20 (despatches); Military Secretary to the Duke of Connaught during his tour in India, 1920-21 (C.V.O.); Military Secretary to Prince of Wales during his tour in India, 1921-22 (C.S.I.); Military Secretary to the Viceroy of India, 1923-26. *Recreations*: polo, racquets, tennis, golf, big game shooting. *Club*: United Service.

WRENCH, John Mervyn Dallas, Loco. Supt., Great Indian Peninsula Rly., since 1921; *b.* 1883; *s.* of John Mervyn Wrench, M. Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.; *m.* Elise Louise Percy Hughes. *Educ.*: Modern Sch., Bedford, G.W. Rly. Loco. Workshops, Swindon, 1899-1904. Insp. of Rly. Rolling Stock and Material Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1904-6; Appl. Asst. Loco. Supt. in 1910; Services loaned by Govt. of India to Govt. in connection with the manufacture of Munitions, in 1914; joined Indian Munitions Bd. as Controller of Machinery, 1916; joined I.A.R.O. and proceeded to Mesopotamia as Officer in charge of Base Rly. Workshops, 1917; joined G.I.P. Rly. as Dep. Loco. Supt. in 1919. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: 16, Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Bombay. T. A. "Laogip, Bombay" T. N.: 1270 Bombay.

WRIGHT, Frank T., Major, M.B.E., A.M.I. Mech.E., M.I.E.E., A.A.M.I.E. Chief Elec. Engr., B.B. and Central India Rly. Co., Bombay; *b.* 1883. South Western Polytechnic, Siemens Brothers & Co., 5 years; Underground Electric Railways Co., of London, 3 years; South Eastern and Chatham Railway, 3 years; South Indian Railway, 5 years. Member of the Royal Automobile Club.

War Services: Engineer Unit, R.N.D., 3 months; Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, R.A.O.C., 5 years.

WRIGHT, Frederick, A.C.H., Supt. Engr., Southern Division, Belgaum, India, since 1921; *b.* 1867. *Educ.*: Galway Grammar Sch.; Dublin Univ.; R.I.E. Coll., Coopers Hill, North Cornwall Rly., Launceston to Delabole, 1890-1. Asst. Engr. in Sind, 1892-7; Executive Engr. for Irrigation, Dharwar, 1898-9; Executive Engr. for Irrigation in Sind, 1900-7; Executive Engr. for Irrigation, Roads and Bldgs., Satara, 1907-10; Supt. Engr., Irrigation, Roads and Bldgs., Belgaum, 1911-16; Acting Chief Engr. in Sind, 1917-19. Responsible for miscellaneous Irrigation Projects and their execution in the Fuhli Canals District in Sind; examined country and drew up preliminary report on project for a great Delta Canal in Sind. Has written miscellaneous papers, *e. g.*, "Rainfall of the Indus Basin," "Timbers of Bombay." *Address*: P.W.D., Southern Division, Belgaum.

WYATT, Lt.-Col. Ernest Robert Caldwell, C.B.E. 1923; D.S.O. 1917; commanding 4th Hazara Pioneers, Indian Army; *b.* 27 April 1880 *c. s.* of Rev. J. L. Wyatt, *m.* 1908, Barbara Elizabeth, *y. d.* of Rev. A. W. Brooker, late Rector of Sutton Veney, near Warminster; two *d. Educ.* Cheltenham; Sandhurst. Passed Staff College; served Somaliland, 1902-4; European War, 1914-17 (D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., despatches thrice); Malabar operations, 1921-22 (despatches, C.B.E.); Waziristan operations, 1923-24 (despatches). *Address:* 4th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.

WYLDE, James Rawdon, M.Sc., M.Inst. (Ind.), District Engr., East Indian Rly., since 1920, *b.* 1880; *s.* of Dr. J. H. Wyld, Hollingworth, Cheshire; *m.* in 1908, Maud Mary, *d.* of W. J. Howard, Barrister-at-Law. *Educ.* Harrow View (Private Sch.), Ealing, 1888-94. Derby Sch., 1894; Owen's Coll., Manchester, 1897-1900. N.E. Rly. Dock Engr.'s Office, Hull, 1900-1; Asst. Engr., Construction of Hill Section, Assam-Bengal Rly., 1901-5, and Grand Chud East Indian Rly., 1905-7; Asst. Engr., Asansol East Indian Rly., 1907-12; Res. Engr. Howrah New Works, East Indian Rly., 1912-19; Principal of the Calcutta Tech. Sch., 1915-20, and Mem. of several Com. on Tech. Education, 1919-21, in the Provinces of Bengal and Behar and Orissa. *Club:* Indian Mofussil. *Address:* c/o King, Hamilton & Co., P.O. Box 233, Calcutta.

WYLLY, Harry, Manager, Asiatic Petroleum Co. (India), Ltd. *b.* Mourbhanj 1885. Third *s.* of late H. P. Wyllly; *Educ.* Ludlow and Magdalen College, Oxford; *m.* Ethel *d.* of late Bennett Thompson; *Clubs:* Bengal and East India United Service; *Address:* 2/5, Lansdowne Road, Calcutta.

WYSE, Maurice Norman, M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.A.E.; *b.* 1886; *s.* of Simon Wyse, Merchant. *Educ.* Grammar Sch., Karachi, India. Private, and Elec. Eng. Inst. New York. First Class Engr.'s Certificate. Managing Engr., Blockey Cree & Co., Baghulal; Chief Engr., Century Mills Co., Shikarpur, Works Manager, Empire Eng. Works, Karachi; Res. Engr., United Provinces Electric Supply Co., Lucknow. *Address:* Beaumont Road, Karachi, T.A.: "Western, Karachi."

YATES, David Henry, A.M.I.Mech.E., Mech. Engr., Eastern Representative of

Jno. Murgrave & Sons, Ltd., Globe Ironworks, Bolton; *b.* 1883; *s.* of John Yates. *Educ.:* Secondary Sch. App. at Jno. Musgrave & Sons, Ltd., Globe Ironworks, Bolton; Senior Draughtsman, Yates and Thom, Ltd., Blackburn; 1906-8; returned to Jno. Musgrave & Sons, Ltd., 1908; was later appd. Designer and Checker, having designed several large Plants for Cotton Mills, Collieries and Rolling Mills; Chief Designer of Unaflo Steam Engines, Yates & Thom, Ltd., Blackburn, 1919; Lecturer on "The Unaflo Steam Engine." Mem. Inst. of Patentees. Articles on "The Unaflo Steam Engine." *Club:* Bombay Ghymkhana. *Addresses:* 104, Bennett's Lane, Smithills, Bolton; and P.O. Box 26, Bombay. T.A.: "Musbrad, Bombay." T.N.: 192, Bombay.

YATES, Lt.-Col. James Ainsworth, C.I.E. 1917; D.S.O. 1918; p.s.c.; 5th L. Mahratta L.I.; *b.* 1883; *s.* of late Colonel H. T. S. Yates, R. A.; *m.* 1906, Ada Margaret, *d.* of J. L. Lushington; Three *s.* Served South African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal and three clasps); European War (Mesopotamia), 1915-18 (C.I.E., D.S.O.), Lt.-Col. 1926. *Address:* c/o India Office, S.W.

YOUND, Harold Sydney, Freeman City of London, 1919, M.I.Mar.E., Engr. to Heatly & Gresham, Ltd., Engrs., Bombay; *b.* 1893; *s.* of Alfred Charles Yound, Freeman City of London. *Educ.:* Wilton Road Secondary Sch., London. *Training:* East London Coll. App. with L. & N.-W. Rly. Co.; joined B.I.S.N. Co., 1913-19; entered the Commercial Branch of Eng. in 1919. Holds 1st Class B.O.T. Cert. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Heatly & Gresham, Ltd., 40, Wood Street, Westminster, London. T.A.: "Brake," Bombay." T.N.: 1300, Bombay.

YOUNG, Gerard Mackworth; Indian Civil Servant; *b.* 7 Apr. 1884; *e. s.* of late Sir W. Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1916, Natalie, *d.* of late Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson, P.C., G.C.M.G.; one *s.* one *d. Educ.:* Eton; King's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1906, M.A. 1912). Entered I.C.S. 1908; Under-Secretary to Government, Punjab, 1913-15; Under-Secretary to Government of India, Home Department, 1916-19; on special duty at the India Office, 1919-20; Deputy Commissioner of Delhi,

1921-24; Deputy Secretary to Government of India, Army Department, 1924. *Recreations*: A Journey to Tsaparang and Toling in Western Tibet; Malana and the Janlu Akbar Legend (in Punjab Historical Society's Journal) *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Delhi.

YOUNG, Herbert James, Assoc.M.Inst. C.E., Civil Engr.; Officer-in-Charge of Works, Admiralty, Rangoon; *b.* 1878. *Address*: 70, Playre Street, Rangoon, Burma.

YOUNG, Philip Norton Frushard, *b.* Stamford, Lincoln, March, 1885; Eldest s. of Rev. Philip and Mrs. Young. *Educ.*: Darby School, St. John's College, Cambridge. Foundation Scholar and Naden Divinity Student; 1st class Historical Tripos, Part I 1904; 1st class Historical Tripos Part II 1905; 2nd class Theological Tripos 1906; Curate of St. Stephen's Church, Portsmouth 1908-11; Chaplain St. John's College, Cambridge 1911-13. Cambridge Mission to Delhi, 1913, Chaplain of Delhi, 1923. *Publications*: India in conflict (part author) S.P.C.K.; An outline of the Christian Faith, C.L.S. *Recreation*: tennis. *Address*: Cambridge Mission, Delhi. *Phone*, 5261.

YOUNG, Mansel Charles Gambier, M. Inst.C.E., District Engineer, East Indian Railway & Co Chief Engineer, East Indian Railway, 105, Clive Street, Calcutta; *b.* 1874; s. of Henry Thomas Young of 59, Great Cumberland Place, London; *m.* 1911, Berta Albina, *d.* of W. G. Bellairs of Northcroft House, Englefield Green. *Educ.*: Haileybury College; 1892-5, the Royal Indian Engineering College, Coopers Hill (with Diploma) 1895-99—Assistant Engineer, Southern Punjab Railway. 1899—Joined Engineering Department, East Indian Railway. Vice-Chairman (3 times), Asansol Municipal Committee. Member of the Wellington Royal Automobile Club. *War Services*.—Captain, Indian Defence Force.

YULE, Sir David, 1st Bt. *cr.* 1922; Kt., *cr.* 1912; member of Andrew Yule & Co., Ltd.; Director Midland Bank, Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., Vickers, Ltd., and of Royal Exchange Assurance; *b.* 4 Aug. 1858; s. of David Yule, Edinburgh; *m.* 1900, Annie Henrietta, *o. d.* of late Andrew

Yule, Calcutta. *Ho.* *Address*: Clive Row, Calcutta.

YUSUF, Sir Mohamed, Kt., *cr.* 1915; owner Isle of Novha. *Address*: Novha, Daryanagur, N. Konean.

ZAIMAN, Barnet Abraham; I.C.S. D. & S. J. Tavoy & Mergui 1926; *b.* Manchester, England, 1892; *c. s.* of H. Zaiman, Esq., of Sheffield. *Educ.*: Sheffield Central School and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge, £60 Scholarship at Pembroke College 1910. Blackburne Daniell Prizeman 1913; 1st Class Maths. Tripos Pt. I, 1912. 1st class Maths. Trip. Pt. II, 1914, 2nd class Economics Tripos Pt. II, 1915. Entered I.C.S. 1915; *m.* 1923; Asst. Commr. Rassein, 1916; Joined I.A.R.O. 1917. Demobilized 1919; Sub-divisional Officer 1919; Asst. Supt. 1921; Addl. Dist. & Sess. Judge Tharawaddy 1923; Dist. & Sess. Judge Shewbo March 1924. *Recreations*: lawn tennis and golf. *Address*: c/o A. Scott & Co., Rangoon.

ZULPIKAR ALI KHAN, Sir; Kt., 1919; C.S.I.; elected member Council of State representing East Punjab Mohammedans; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1903; two s. two *d.* *Educ.*: Cambridge and Paris. Member of ruling family of Malerkotla State; has written several books. *Recreation*: tennis. *Clubs*: Imperial Gymkhana, Chelmsford Reform, Delhi. *Address*: Lahore.





INDIAN PRESS CUTTINGS AGENCY.

P.O. BOX. 2124, CALCUTTA.

THE ONLY PRESS CUTTINGS SERVICE IN INDIA.

*Agents in Great Britain and the Continent,
Australia, Canada, U.S.A. etc.*

SCHEDULE OF SERVICES.

Dealers and Manufacturers of all kinds furnished with advertisements of TENDERS and early information from the Press of India, Burma, and Ceylon re proposed Railways, Bridges, Docks, Harbours, Dredging, Municipal Work, Sewage, Water, Paving, Lighting, etc. Schemes, Buildings, Advertisements of Sales, Auctions, Proposed Memorials.

PRESS CUTTINGS of Art Architecture. Photography, Museums and Exhibitions.

Societies, Associations, Institutions, Education, Clubs, and Hotels, Medical Matters, Hygiene, Hospitals.

Parliamentary Information, Ambassadors, Consuls, Society, Church, Obituary, Weddings.

Army & Navy, Science, Lecturers & Professors, Indian, Colonial and Foreign Affairs, Sports.

Theatres, Operas, Concerts, Cinemas, Musical Institutions and Societies, International Exhibitions, Composers and Music Publishers.

Authors, Journalists, Libraries, Publishers.

Law Matters, Indian Politics, China.

Cotton, Wool, Jute, Hides and Leather, etc.

Engineering, Inventions, Electricity, etc. Companies, Shipping, Manufacturers, Engineers, Builders and Printers, Merchants, Contractors, Aviation, etc.

Currency & Financial Matters.

Terms upon Application.





